

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

of

JEHU COX

by

WAYNE D. STOUT

Gc
929.2
C839st
1142209

M. L.

c8
1250,

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01206 4447



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
OF
JEHU COX

BY
WAYNE D. STOUT

Author: Our Pioneer Ancestors — Hosea Stout.

Genealogy of the Sagers, Fisk, and Stout Families

★ ★ ★

Privately Printed and Published

By the Author

Salt Lake City, Utah

1957

PREFACE

Genealogy is the science of man's beginning, descent, and personal identification. Genealogy is the skeleton of man's story—history supplies the flesh and blood. Both are vital to an understanding of man. The first written record of man was a genealogy. Moses used those writings as a source for compiling Genesis. Genealogy is equally vital today. Its exigency explains this compilation.

The mission of Elijah has emphasized anew the importance of genealogy. The appearance of Elijah in 1836 stimulated the entire world to seek after their ancestors. The Latter-day Saints were not the only peoples spurred to action. They were, however, the only group who understood its significance. The world considered it a "hobby" the Saints call it a sacred mission. Not all Saints are endowed by the spirit of Elijah. The writer learned this truth the hard way. He found that those who believed in the vitality of Elijah's mission cooperated fully in supplying data for this book. Those who rejected the message of Elijah refused to respond. Those gifted by his spirit responded graciously and efficiently. Those in opposition reacted adversely. In one instance the writer was threatened by court action if names were printed. Another charged mail fraud for collecting subscriptions. Fortunately these fossilized intellects are in the minority.

The writer wishes to emphasize solemnly and emphatically that he is not responsible for the accuracy of any name or date printed in this book. While herculean efforts were made to obtain the truth it was impossible to verify all the data submitted. From experience the writer knows that some people deliberately falsify records to sustain reputations. The writer has made enemies by exposing these deceptions. The trouble with these twisted minds they honestly believe that genealogy and fiction are synonymous. A notorious case illustrates the truth of this deduction. The names and dates are changed to protect the "innocent" (guilty).

This woman, whom we shall call Mary, proved immune to all appeals for information. Her family was equally non-cooperative. This obstinate attitude aroused the writer's suspicions. An investigation uncovered some ugly facts. Her first baby arrived in November, 1910. The court where she claimed to have obtained a

marriage license in February, 1910 had no record of the alleged marriage. The birth certificate of the child gave the name of the child's father (who was not the husband of Mary). In 1912 Mary married another man whom she divorced five years later. A few years later she married a third man whom we shall call George Wilson. Later she joined the L.D.S. Church. (Her parents had deliberately neglected this duty when she was eight years old). At the time of baptism she was asked by the church official the date of her marriage to George Wilson. She failed in the crucial test by knowingly giving the wrong date (February 3, 1910). This date was consistent with the Child's birth so no questions were asked. Mary thus preserved her reputation in the Ward and community. The reader may draw his own conclusions. This case is a typical one. Another case proved more serious since it involved murder.

The descendants of Jehu represent a fair cross section of society. If Jehu could return to earth in 1956 and appraise the quality of his progeny he might be startled. He would find Stake Presidents, Patriarchs, and Bishops active in the church. He would also find drunkards, tramps, and scoundrels fighting society. Among his seed he would find eminent scholars, professors, and doctors. He would also find morons, quacks and clowns. His offspring would include preachers and apostates, Congressmen and communists, the wealthy and the poor. Between these extremes he would find an army of law abiding citizens—the cream of society. The appraisal should give Jehu a supreme feeling of satisfaction.

All persons listed among the descendants are believed to be alive unless otherwise indicated. The list is complete unless there are implications to the contrary. If the reader knows of persons not listed he can blame the persons who could but would not cooperate. The writer has made many enemies by persistently insisting that all records be honestly and fully reported. These quitters found that genealogy required too much work.

With one exception, no still-born children are listed in this genealogy. If such exists in these pages, they are unknown to the writer. Many records have been submitted marked "died same day." Many of these children could be still-borns without the writer's knowledge.

Dates of Divorce were very difficult to obtain. This resistance is based on the unwarranted assumption that divorce is sinful or

Goodspeed - 12.50

dishonorable. On the contrary, divorce is a liberation from a vicious association that destroys happiness. The successful escapee should be congratulated, not condemned. Future generations will be interested in his emancipation, for should he ever remarry, the record must show that he could not be charged with bigamy. The dates given may be the filing or the final date. In Utah those two dates are six months apart. When the writer knew, the final date is given.

The writer takes responsibility for the pedigrees of Jehu, Sarah, and Henrietta Janes. This does not imply infallibility. Future research may find discrepancies in them. Herculean efforts were made to assure accuracy. The writer cannot take responsibility for the other eleven pedigrees. Information for these lines was supplied by persons interested in those families. They should prove to be accurate in most cases.

This record is not up to date. It is impossible to bring it up to date. The data for some of these families was completed in 1950. Other families were completed during the following years. When all families were completed in March, 1956, the first groups, which had not been currently kept up to date were incomplete. The reason is plain. The writer was unable to keep in touch with his 500 moving correspondents. In a few cases the writer was able to induce these groups to respond and resubmit new data. Other groups refused to respond.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JEHU COX.....	}	ANCESTRY	9
	}	LIFE	20
SARAH RIDDLE PYLE.....	}	ANCESTRY	48
	}	LIFE	61

DESCENDANTS

Table of Descendants	72
Rosannah	73
Edward	104
Thomas	104
Henderson	105
Sarah	107
Mary Jane	108
Elias	133
Rachel Ann	152
Jehu Jr.	195
Isaiah	226
Lucretia	294
Emma	295
Nephi	312
Joshua	312
Martha Elizabeth	313
Elisha	322
Post Script	322
Index	323

PEDIGREES

Jehu Cox	12
Sarah Riddle Pyle	54

In-Laws

Benjamin Jones	73
Easton Kelsey	110
Martha Richards	134
Mary and Ellen Sherman	141
Warren Brady	154
Laura Cordelia Merrill	197
Henrietta Janes	228, 229
Elizabeth Ann Stout	268
Martha Cragun	280
Mary Jane Millet	289
Jacob and Edith Jones	296
Frederick Fenn	314

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Jehu and Sarah Pyle Cox	8
The old Cox home in Union	33
Old Fort Union	35
Fort Union Monument	37
Edward Gant Pyle.....	51, 52
Heber and Rosannah Brady Jones	76
Benjamin Jones Jr. and Family	87
Hosea Stout	107
Mary Jane Cox and Easton Kelsey	109
Elias Cox and Family	148
Lindsey A. Brady and Descendants	153
Rachel Ann Cox and Warren Brady	155
Simeon Henderson Brady and Family	158
Rachel Ann Brady Shepherd and Family	162
Sylvester Bradford and Family	164
George Warren Tucker and Family	173
Marion Jehu Brady Sr. and Wife	178
Marion Jehu Brady Jr. and Family.....	180
Sarah Celestia Brady Cook and Family.....	181
Warren LeGrand Brady and Family	181
Jehu Cox Jr. and Laura Cordelia Merrill Cox	195
Children of Jehu Cox Jr.	207
Edith Maria Jones Cox	210
Isaiah Cox	226
Isaiah Cox and Family in 1877	227
Isaiah Cox and Three Wives	231
Henrietta Janes Cox and 4 Daughters	232
David Fisk Stout—1887 and 1919	233
Wives of David Fisk Stout	234
Daisie Stout Richardson and Family.....	235
David A. Richardson and Family	236
A Wedding Party	237
Aureta Stout Black and Family	239
Dewey Stout and Family	241
Isaiah Cox Jr. and Five Generations	243

Julia Cox Stout in 1883 and 1913	246
Six Grand Children of Isaiah Cox Sr.	247
Juanita Stout Ray and Family	248
Verda Ray Eyring and Family	250
The Author	252
Refugees from Old Mexico—1914	257
Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout and 4 Generations	259
Franklin Lyman Stout and Family	260
Eunice Stout Bryner and Family	262
Isaiah Cox Progenies	263
Great, Great Grand Children of Jehu	264
A Family Reunion in 1949	265
A Reunion of Isaiah Descendants in 1953	266
Artemesia Cox Black in 1913	267
Mary Elizabeth Cox Lee in 1913	269
Elizabeth Ann Stout Cox and Family	271
Warren Cox	274
Edward Isaiah Cox	282
Mary Jane Millet Cox and Family	291
Emma Cox Jones and Family	301
Martha Elizabeth Cox Fenn	313



JEHU COX
1803 - 1893

SARAH RIDDLE PYLE
1808 - 1891

The parents of 16 children, Grandparents of 112 children, great grand-
parents of 631 children, great great grandparents of 1831 children,
great, great, great, grandparents of 3160 children, great great, great, great
grandparents of 794 children, Ancestors of 6,544 persons (in 1956).

JEHU COX

ANCESTRY

Knox County, Kentucky was chosen by providence for the advent of Jehu Cox. Destiny ruled that he should be a great empire builder, a champion of Mormonism, and the ancestor of a great family of truth seekers. Kentucky, his "Old Kentucky Home" takes its name from an Indian name, meaning, "Land of Tomorrow," was first discovered by Marquette and Joliet in 1673. The Iroquians whom Marquette found in the region described their country as a meadow land—a truly accurate description. The area was an ideal hunting ground for the Indians. Before the coming of the white man the Indian tribes prized the area so highly that a life and death struggle ensued for its possession. It was truly a "Dark and Bloody Ground" when Daniel Boone first explored it in 1767. Eight years later (1775) Daniel built the wilderness Road from Virginia into Kentucky. This famous road (later used by the Cox family) followed an Indian trail to the top of the Appalachian

Mountains—better known as Cumberland Gap—then down the Cumberland River into Kentucky and Tennessee. For a century after 1775 a stream of settlers followed that road to find new homes in the west. Kentucky was given statehood June 1, 1792, eleven years before the advent of Jehu.

The time chosen by providence for the advent of Jehu was September 5, 1803. Simultaneously with his arrival the American people were passing through a great crisis. Tensions had been caused by the Louisiana issue. Napoleon had stolen this territory from Spain and was then offering it for sale to the United States. The burning issue: "Should we purchase this stolen real estate?" The debate had reached a climax just when Jehu came to earth. His presence in Kentucky affected the issue favorably. The purchase was ratified by Congress a few months after our great Kentuckian arrived. Settlement of the issue illustrates a pattern in the life of Jehu Cox. Born during a crisis, Jehu's life was a continuance crisis.

Knox County is located in the southeast part of the Blue Grass state. Crossing over the Cumberland Gap the road turns through Bell County and into Knox County. Twenty miles from the Gap is the center of Knox County. The Cumberland River originates in the hilly country east of Knox County. The river makes a large bend within the county. It is very probable that Jehu was born near that river. The county was all rural in 1803. If towns existed they were very small. Col. James Knox led a party of nine hunters into this area in 1769 and explored the country adjacent to Knox. The county was named for him. Mr. Knox made his home in that area and became one of its leading citizens.

Jehu was the fourth child in the family. Nathan, the brother older than he, was born in Tennessee in 1800. This means the move to Kentucky was made between November 1800 and September 1, 1803. Where the Cox family had been living in Tennessee is unknown. It is very probable they lived in the extreme northeastern tip of the state — very likely in Sullivan or Carter County. In that area the three older children of Thomas Cox were probably born, namely: Benjamin in 1796; Solomon, May 4, 1798; and Nathan, in November 1800. There are no Census records for these eastern counties until 1830 therefore these opinions must be considered as speculation.

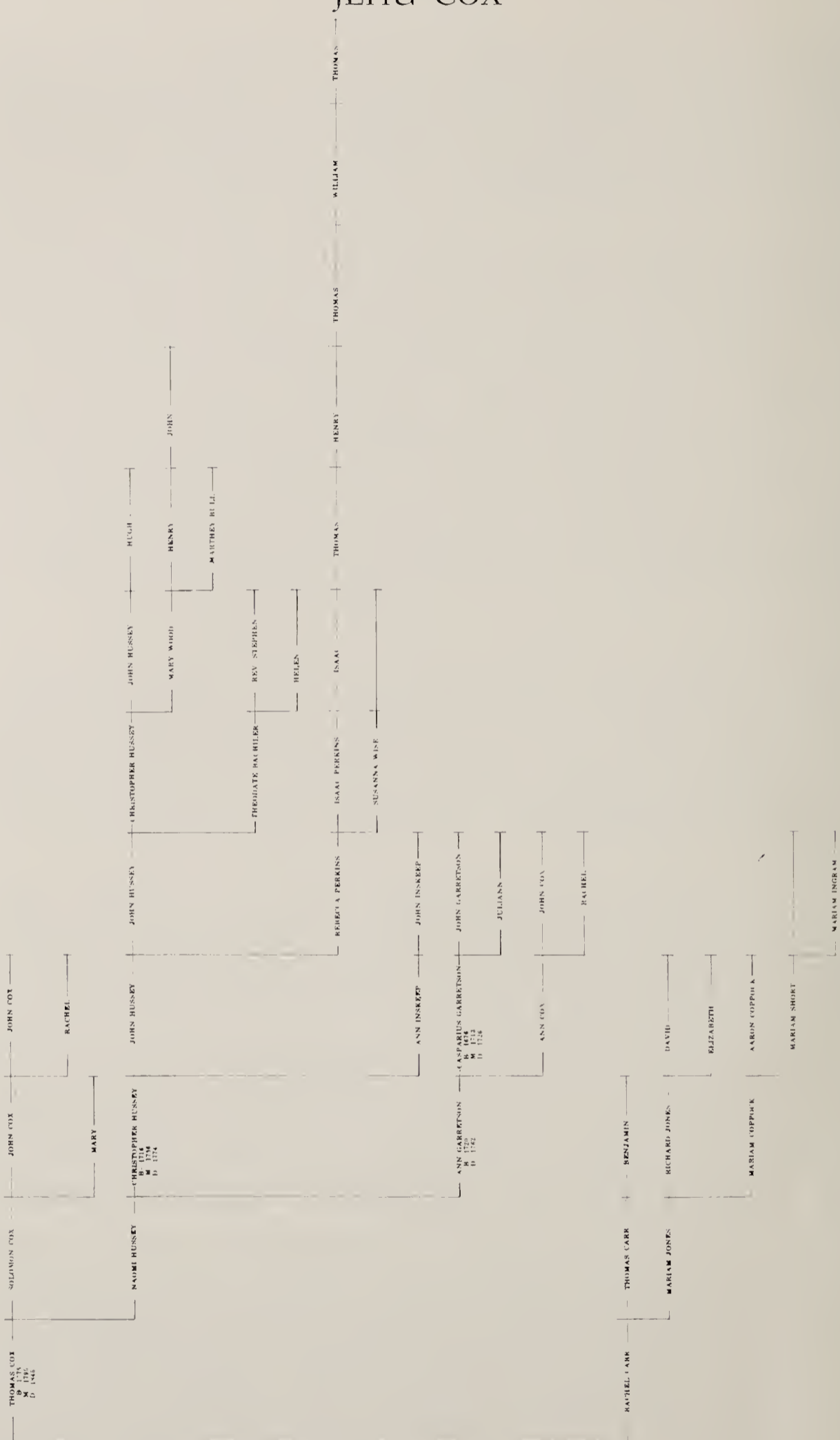
Before we detail the life story of Jehu let us focus our attention on his ancestry. The Cox clan were Quakers — and good

Friends they were too. The family's affiliations with this sect reaches back to the days of George Fox. Friend Thomas Cox, father of Jehu, was born in a Quaker community (Cane Creek, North Carolina), December 5, 1775. Rachel Carr, wife of Thomas, came from strong Quaker ancestors too. Thomas was a farmer. Naturally then, wherever he lived, his home was in the country. Cane Creek, still a rural community in 1947 when the writer visited it, was the boyhood home of Thomas during his first 20 years. In 1795 he met and married Rachel Carr. That same year he moved to Grayson County, Virginia a distance of 110 miles west of Cane Creek. We do not know whether the marriage took place before or after the move. The family could have lived in Grayson County but a short time for in 1796 the first child was born in Tennessee. It is interesting to note that Cane Creek, and Grayson County are in a straight line with the Cumberland Gap.

Rachel Carr was born March 4, 1771 in Cane Creek, the daughter of Thomas and Mariam Carr. Her father, Thomas, was born in 1731, arrived in Cane Creek in 1753, married July 15, 1756 to Mariam Jones. Thomas was the son of Benjamin Carr of Gunpowder, Maryland. Benjamin's wife and parents are all unknown.

The ancestry of Mariam Jones is more complete. She was born about the same time that Thomas was (1731?). She was the daughter of Richard and Mariam Coppock Jones, married October 12, 1726 at Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Richard and Mariam were faithful members of the Society of Friends. Richard was the son of David and Elizabeth Jones. That's all we know of his ancestry. We have more data on Mariam Coppock. She was born in 1706 at Aston, Chester County, Pa. the daughter of Aaron and Mariam Short Coppock — stalwart Quakers.

Aaron Coppock, an Elder in the Quaker Society, was born in Cheshire, England, October 25, 1662, came to America in childhood with parents, Moses and Martha Scarborough Coppock. The Coppocks lived in Chester County where Aaron grew to manhood. He first married Mary (about 1689) with whom he had 4 children. After her death he married (September 30, 1704) Mariam Short the widow of George Thompson and William White. This marriage took place at the Chichester Meeting in Chester County. Aaron and Mariam became the parents of three children,



JEHU COX

Mariam the second child, arrived in 1706. Soon after marriage the Coppocks moved to Nottingham where they spent the rest of their lives. *The Friend*, published in Philadelphia in 1856 (Vol. 29, p 68) gives us a few interesting items about Aaron:

“Being a Friend of sound judgment, and exemplary in his walking, he was, soon after, chosen an Elder in which station he did not long continue, his Heavenly Father having called him to the work of the ministry. During the short period allotted him to labor in this service, he was, ‘concerned to exhort Friends to a life of self-denial, watchfulness, and prayer! This his Friends say he did in all sincerity, zeal and innocence!

“He died October 9, 1725, leaving a blessed prospect of eternal happiness before him, with sure hope that he should, through adorable mercy, partake thereof. In this assurance, knowing in whom he had believed, he departed this life. He was aged 63 years and had been engaged in the ministry of the Gospel about seven.”

Such was the character of Aaron Coppock. Had he lived in our day he would have enthusiastically accepted the restored gospel. That possibility may already be a reality. His temple work has been done (May 6, 1948, and the sealing ordinance completed (November 10, 1949).

Mariam, the wife of Aaron, was probably the daughter of Adam and Mariam Ingram Short, born we believe, in England. This is all we know about the ancestry of Rachel Carr. Let us now return to the Cox family and the ancestry of Thomas Cox.

Thomas Cox was number 6 in a family of ten. His father, Solomon Cox, was born about 1745 in Warrington, York County, Pennsylvania. Warrington — a live Quaker community — was the home of the Cox, Hussey, and Garretson families. These clans had stuck together for generations. Many inter-marriages had cemented the tribe into a solid unit. When Solomon was a lad of ten his father John joined the Hussey and Garretsons for a long move to Cane Creek, Orange County, North Carolina, a distance of 300 miles. Cane Creek was a real Mecca for the Society of Friends. These Quakers hoped to establish a new Zion amongst the slave holders of the South. A Quaker Meeting was organized and a progressive community sprang into existence. Like the Mormons in Jackson County, the Quakers soon found themselves surrounded by intolerant neighbors. The slaveholders looked with

suspicion on these strange people whose religion opposed slavery. Suspicion led to antagonism and conflicts. Finally, persecution became so violent the Quakers abandoned Cane Creek and settled in eastern Tennessee, Kentucky, and western Virginia.

Meanwhile, as indicated above, John Cox with three children arrived in Cane Creek April 19, 1755. We next hear of Solomon, the youngest of the three, in 1766 when he married Naomi Hussey. This pair obeyed the first commandment fully for within 15 years ten children came to bless their home. A tradition in the family says that Solomon was excommunicated by his Quaker Friends. He was found guilty of militant activity with the Regulators who opposed British taxes. Since the Quakers opposed war their action against Solomon is understandable. But we in our day are proud to learn that Solomon made a contribution in the cause of freedom.

Military activity was only a sideline for Solomon. He had ten children to support. Ruth the youngest, was born in 1780 or 1781. This was about the time that pressure from the slave holders became so great the family decided to move away. County records give us some idea where they went. From the tax lists of Montgomery County, Virginia in 1782 we find that Solomon and Naomi were among 14 Cox families in that county. Later, in 1785 we find that Solomon Cox received a land grant from the State of Virginia for 330 acres on Fox Creek in the same county. About 1789 Montgomery County was divided. The area around Fox Creek became a part of Wythe County. Solomon remained on the Fox Creek property for seven years. May 1, 1792 he sold the farm to David Pugh (Deed Book 1, page 103). After the sale was completed he seems to have moved south into Grayson County. We find the family in Grayson County in 1795 for Solomon Cox is on the Personal Property Tax list for that year. This is the year that son Thomas married Rachel Carr. Solomon does not appear on the Poll Tax lists after that date. This may or may not mean he moved elsewhere. The law exempted persons over 50 years from paying the tax. Since Solomon was 50 in 1795 he may have remained longer. It is also reasonable to believe that he followed his son Thomas into Tennessee the next year (1796) for that's where Thomas' first child was born. Henceforth, it seems, Solomon followed Thomas wherever he went. Jehu writes that he was alive in 1818 when Jehu was 15 years old. Thomas Cox was living in Monroe County, Indiana in

1818. Jehu implies that his grand father lived near the home. We might safely conclude then that Solomon Cox lived to be at least 73 years old and that he died after 1818 some-where in Ohio or Indiana.

Jehu writes that Solomon was the fifteenth child of Solomon Senior. His Journal was written in 1877 when Jehu was 74 years old. The items recorded were based entirely on what his memory could produce. Experience teaches us that accuracy in genealogy cannot depend wholly on memory. Research has convinced us that his memory was faulty. A careful study of Quaker records force us to conclude that Solomon Cox was the son of John—not Solomon Senior. The latter did not exist. The proof for this conclusion is found in the fact that Martha Cox, the daughter of Solomon, was excommunicated (disowned) by the Quakers for marrying her first cousin—Samuel Cox (Hinshaw, Vol. 1, p. 381). This Samuel Cox was the son of Samuel Cox, Sr.—brother of our Solomon Cox. This Senior Samuel was the son of John and Mary Cox. Now, if this Senior Samuel was the son of John and Mary Cox, why couldn't Samuel's brother (our Solomon) be a son of John too? We shall rest our case here and rush on to other problems.

John Cox came to America with his parents in 1708. We do not know where they lived in England — probably from some Quaker community. John was born about 1685 which means he was about 22 on arrival. It is believed the group landed at Newcastle, Delaware where they lived for a season. Later the family moved to Kennett, Chester County, Pennsylvania, a Quaker center. This was their residence for about ten years. During that period John Cox Senior died, 1711. We have no idea when his wife Rachel passed away.

It is the writer's opinion that John Junior married soon after his arrival in America probably about the year 1709. His wife's name could be Hannah Jenkins with whom he had about ten children. After her death he married a lady whose first name was Mary, maiden name unknown. With her he had several children, the last one was (our) Solomon. Who was that Mary? She may have been a Garretson, a Hussey, or even a Wierman. If Mary was the mother of five children then Jehu was right—Solomon was indeed the youngest of 15 children. If the reader disagrees with this conclusion then let him come up with a more logical one. Mean-

while, after the first marriage, John Jr. moved to Warrington, York County, Pennsylvania, this is where most of the children were born. Warrington was another live Quaker community.

As indicated above, John was the son of John and Rachel Cox Senior. Nothing is known of Rachel's ancestry. John and Rachel were about 20 years of age when John Jr. joined the family. This means the parents were born about the year 1665. A tradition in the family says they were invited to Pennsylvania by William Penn. They should have known George Fox personally for the founder of the Society of Friends lived till 1691. The Cox family may have taken part in the first Quaker Meeting in 1671.

This is the end of the Cox line. We shall now return to Solomon Cox and his marriage to Naomi Hussey at Cane Creek in 1766. Naomi Hussey was born February 29, 1742 at Warrington, York County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Christopher and Ann Garretson Hussey. Christopher was a staunch Quaker, who in 1748, had served as minister at Warrington. He was born in 1718 at Newcastle, Delaware, married September 5, 1736 in Kennett, Chester County to Ann Garretson. In April 1738 Christopher and Ann moved to Warrington where all their 5 children were born. After 1744 the family moved to Guilford County, North Carolina where Christopher died about 1773. Later, his wife Ann moved to Cane Creek where she succumbed in 1801.

Christopher Hussey was the son of John and Ann Inskeep Hussey. Ann Inskeep was probably born about 1680 in New Hampshire, daughter of John Inskeep. That's all we know of that family. John Hussey was born January 18, 1676 at Hampton, New Hampshire, the 10th child in a small family of 18! John first married a lady whose first name was Grace. Two children were born to this union before she died in 1700. In 1703 he married Ann Inskeep. This union produced 8 children, the last was Christopher whom we have met. John died in Christina Hundred, Newcastle County, Delaware in 1733.

John Hussey was the son of John and Rebecca Perkins Hussey. John Senior was born about 1635 in Lynn, Massachusetts married about 1659 to Rebecca Perkins, 18 children resulted—all born in Hampton, New Hampshire. In 1692 the family moved to Newcastle, Delaware where later they met the Cox and Garretson families. John died in 1707.

John Hussey Senior was the son of Christopher and Theodate Bachiler Hussey. Christopher was born February 18, 1599 in

Dorking, Surrey County, England, Married in 1631 to Theodate Bachiler issue 5 children. After the arrival of the first child they immigrated to America (1631-2) and settled at Lynn, Massachusetts. In 1639 they aided Stephen Bachiler in founding Hampton, New Hampshire. He died there March 6, 1686.

Christopher Hussey was the son of John and Mary Wood Hussey. John (son of Hugh) was born about 1568-73 in Dorking, England, married December 5, 1593, died in 1638. John and Mary were the parents of 4 children—Christopher was the second. Mary Wood was the daughter of Henry (son of John) and Marthey Bull Wood. Our knowledge of the Hussey line ends here.

We shall now take a look at the Perkins family. Rebecca Perkins, the wife of John Hussey (1635-1701), was born in 1642 in Hampton was the daughter of Isaac and Susanna Wise (daughter of Humphrey) Perkins. Isaac Perkins, born about 1612-13 in Hillmorton, England, married 1635 and died November 13, 1685. Isaac the son of Isaac, son of Thomas, son of Henry, son of Thomas, son of William, son of Thomas who was born about 1394. This sketchy pedigree was found by the writer in the New England Genealogical Library at Boston in 1950. An unpublished manuscript entitled the Perkins Family by M. L. Marston.

Let us now return to Ann Garretson the wife of the second Christopher Hussey. She was born about 1720 in Hockessing, Newcastle County, Delaware, died in 1801 at Cane Creek, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Casparius and Ann Cox Garretson. Casparius was born about 1676 in Mill Creek, Delaware, married in 1713, died 1726 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John and Ann Garretson. His wife, Ann Cox, born in England (1695) was the daughter of our noted John and Rachel Cox whom we have previously introduced. This union makes our Solomon Cox and Ann Garretson first cousins. To complete this family entanglement, Ann Garretson's daughter—Naomi Hussey—married Solomon Cox. This explains the quality of their children. The blood became even stronger in the grand children for one of them proved to be the Savior on Mount Zion for the entire clan. As noted above, Casparius Garretson was the son of John (or Jan) and Ann Gerritzen Van der hofe. John was born about 1650 in Gilderland, Holland, married about 1675 to Ann, issue, three sons: Casparius, Garrett, and Cornelius. The source of our information relative to the Garretson family comes from the Garretson-Vale

Genealogy, page 126. The Garretson News, published in Lima, Ohio have an efficient genealogical staff who are unwittingly aiding the cause of Elijah. The writer visited this office in 1947 and personally examined its records.

The most important in-law on the Hussey pedigree is Theodate Bachiler, wife of Christopher Hussey the first. Theodate was born in London in 1598, died October 20, 1649 at Hampton, New Hampshire the fourth child of Stephen and Helen Bachiler. Rev. Stephen Bachiler is the most important personality on the pedigree of Jehu Cox.

Stephen Bachiler (or Batchelder) was a deserter in the best traditions. He came to America to escape the persecutions of the Bishops of England. In America "he found, not the peace he sought, but a conflict more bitter and persistent than ever he had experienced in England" (N.E.G.R. Vol. 46, p. 347). The life of Stephen Bachiler is published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 46, p. 157-550, passim, April, 1892. Another excellent biography of Stephen was written by Victor C. Sanborn (a descendant) and published in the New Hampshire Historical Society Magazine, 1917. These two accounts give us a fair picture of his life and struggles.

Sanborn believes the Bachiler family came from France or the Netherlands. The name sounds more French than Dutch. Our story begins in 1568 when Stephen was eight years old. In that year a colony of Walloons arrived in Southhampton—the victims of the iron hand of King Philip. In the group was a man named Bachiler who had a small son—from Tournai, France. The leader of this Protestant group was Adrien de Saravia, a champion of Calvin. Stephen was his pupil. Stephen imbibed from him that "opposition to tyranny and abuse which marked and marred his life."

The first authentic record we have of Stephen is for the year 1581 when he entered Oxford University. Oxford at that time was a hive of Puritanism. Stephen's scholastic training was mainly Puritan. He graduated from Oxford in 1586. After graduation he was appointed to preach at Wherwell Parish where he served till 1605. Meanwhile, about 1591, he married Helen (maiden name unknown) and became the father of 4 children, namely: Deborah, born in 1592; Stephen, 1594; Theodate, 1598; and Ann, 1601.

One year after James the first came to power he dismissed the Hampton Court (1604) and threatened to force the Puritans

to "conform or harry them out of the land." Hundreds of Puritans who refused to bow to the Established Church were ejected from their positions. Stephen Bachiler was dismissed in August, 1605. He and many of his parishioners moved to Newton Stacy where they remained about 25 years. These were the years when the enmity between Stephen and Episcopacy reached a climax. He became a marked non-conformist in the eyes of the church. To Stephen the Church of England symbolized all that was evil. The conflict between persecutor and persecuted was mastered by the Devil himself. As always the evil forces possessed the greater power. Indeed, Stephen was truly harried out of the land.

Stephen arrived in Boston in June 1632. He received a call to preach in Lynn, Massachusetts. His daughter Theodate who lived in Lynn may have influenced this call. Four months later "he fell under suspicion of having independent ideas." According to Puritan standards that was a crime. Stephen was a non-conformist even among the Puritans.

Stephen became a freeman in 1635. Later he was admitted to membership in the General Court. His record in that organization distinguished him as a man of character. When the "apostacy" of Roger Williams came before that bigoted body he was unjustly banished from the colony. There was one vote registered against this outrage. That vote was cast by Stephen Bachiler. This same court would have crucified Jesus if He had appeared to them in a body of flesh and bones. The General Court, like the ancient Sanhedrin, had strained at a gnat while figuratively willing to gulp down a camel. Stephen and Roger were born 200 years too soon. Both belonged in our age when the true church has been restored with all its gifts and blessings. It was natural for Stephen and Roger to be ardent desenters. All churches in 1636 were man made, inconsistent in doctrine, and hopelessly without authority from God. Stephen's vote against the theocratic clique stamps the man as one who lived above his age.

Stephen's views on religion soon demonstrated that he was too independent in thought to please his Puritan peers. He was another Ishmael—his hand against every man and every man's hand against him. The temperature in Lynn became too high for his spiritual comfort. Accordingly he petitioned the Court for a grant of land at Hampton, New Hampshire. The General Court granted the petition more to be rid of a troublesome pastor than to favor

Stephen and his followers. In July, 1639 Stephen and Christopher Hussey founded the town of Hampton. Unfortunately peace did not follow Stephen into Hampton. There were other settlers in Hampton who held views diametrically opposed to those of Stephen. Conflicts soon arose. Unity and peace were replaced by debate and enmity. His enemies did everything possible to discredit him. A biographer writes that Stephen was "earnest, convincing and spoke as one having authority, for he had a knowledge of the truth." The charges made against him were proven untrue. His exoneration gave him greater stature and influence in the community. In 1647 he moved to Portsmouth where he remained till 1653 when he returned to England. His great enemy, Charles I, was deservedly beheaded and Episcopacy crushed. His friend, Oliver Cromwell, was England's new ruler. To Stephen, England was a new world of peace. At the age of 99 he died at Hackney (1660) just in time to escape the vengeance of Charles II.

L I F E

Providence played a great role in providing a rich heritage in blood and character for the advent of Jehu Cox. A rich heritage in character was necessary to accomplish the great mission assigned him. Jehu's great mission was to accept the true Gospel of Jesus Christ. He achieved that sacred duty. An army of waiting spirits shouted for joy when they saw their earthly progenitor embrace the truth. We the descendants of Jehu were those spirits. His action signified momentous implications. We, his descendants are deeply indebted to him for his contribution to our salvation and potential exaltation. It can be truly said that Jehu Cox was indeed a "Savior on Mount Zion."

The St. George Temple was dedicated in 1877. This event had a profound effect on Jehu. He experienced a spiritual revolution in his life. The Spirit of Elijah took possession of him. This endowment broadened Jehu's concept of his life's mission. Its first affect was to impel him to write his life story. The journal he wrote is disappointingly brief but extremely valuable for what it is. It is a thousand times better than no journal. In writing up his life's exeperiences he depended wholly on his memory. A man 74 years old cannot be expected to remember dates and events accurately — but in general he was accurate. A few inconsistencies

are allowable. From these precious writings enough facts are discovered to make a biography possible.

September 5, 1803 is a historical date in Cox history. Cox history begins in Knox County, Kentucky. If we tie the date to the place the sum adds up to Jehu Cox. The area in Knox County was all rural in 1803. The county had been organized 4 years earlier. Located in the southeast part of the state, Knox was still an Indian hunting ground where white men feared to travel alone. In this wilderness Jehu first saw the light of day. On arrival Jehu did not know that Thomas Jefferson was President of the United States. Neither did Jefferson know the purchase of Louisiana would benefit Jehu. That same year John Marshall handed down his famous decision in the Marbury case. In Europe the mad Napoleon was attempting to invade England which ended like another Waterloo. Pius VII was Pontiff in Rome (1800-1823) but before he ended his wicked rule the Savior Himself had announced his church was an abomination in His sight. George III was the King of England (1760-1820). His autocratic rule ended the very year that superstition was replaced by a true concept of God. Truly Jehu was born during an age of revolution—mechanical as well as spiritual.

Let us now return to the infant—Jehu Cox—in the wilderness country—Knox County Kentucky. He had no memories of that beautiful country since his family moved away when he was three weeks old. The journey carried them about 190 miles northwest to the banks of the Green River which is probably in McLean County. This river empties into the Ohio above Henderson. The location of their new home can only be approximated. Here the family lived till Jehu was six years old. Jehu should have started to school that year, but more likely he did not. The moving fever was too strong for education. In 1809 the family journeyed 265 miles to Salt Creek, Vinton County, Ohio. Jehu says the new home was 24 miles east of Chillicothe. The map shows a town named Cox on the banks of Salt Creek which may have been named for Thomas Cox. The family lived in that community 9 years or until Jehu was 15 years old.

During the period of Salt Creek, Jehu says he went to live with his grandfather, Solomon Cox. The years in question were 1814-1817 or when Jehu was 11 to 14. This is very interesting to us for it proves that Solomon was still alive in 1817. It also

indicates that Solomon lived somewhere near Salt Creek. The moving fever struck again in 1818 "forcing" the family 205 miles to Monroe County, Indiana. (Is it possible to believe the 73 year old Solomon accompanied the family?) The family first lived in Bloomington, the County seat for about two years then moved out into the country, 12 miles from town. It seems the home was located near the banks of another Salt Creek. The year 1820—a turning point in world religious history—found Jehu a young man of 17. The next four years were critical for Jehu. If he had any educational opportunities they are not mentioned. Since his father was a farmer we can easily believe Jehu was, too.

It seems providence was shaping the destiny of Jehu. The Cox family were Quakers as we have seen. One of the Cox neighbors belonged to the Episcopal Church. The two churches have little in common. In spite of this social barrier the families became friends. This fact leads to the belief that the two families lived very close together — else how could Quakers fraternize with Episcopalians? Some of the members from each group became more than friendly. Jehu was not romantic when he related his courtship. He simply says: "i got acquainted with Sarah Pyle and we was married January 13, 1824."

Before we continue with Jehu's story we might take a look at Thomas Cox. We have no record of Thomas following his son Jehu to Warren County. Instead, Thomas and wife Rachel seem to have remained in Salt Creek, Indiana. We have a record of Thomas' death in 1845 but we do not know where he died. We assume he died in Salt Creek, but this is only speculation. We do have a record of Rachel's death on October 5, 1857 at Salt Creek. We might conclude from this fact that Thomas died there too.

Jehu and Sarah made their first home at Salt Creek. Four seasons were spent in that community—occupation, farming. During that period 3 children came to bless their home, unfortunately, two of them died in infancy. The health of the family at Salt Creek was not satisfactory so they decided to find a more healthy country. From Salt Creek their destination was Warren County, 110 miles northwest of Salt Creek. They rented a farm near the Wabash River (December, 1827) where they remained two seasons. While there Henderson Cox joined the clan, November 6, 1829.

201. After the second season near the Wabash, Jehu mentions his father-in-law for the first time. He writes that he accompanied

Edward G. Pyle and family across the state line into Illinois. The two families settled at Vermillion River, in Vermillion County. We might be safe in speculating that the Pyle family had been living in Salt Creek too. It may be unwise to suggest the presence of Solomon Cox in this group. In 1829 he was 84 years old—not impossible.

Before the first season's crops were harvested in 1830, at Vermillion River a contagious disease struck his horses and cattle causing serious losses. Jehu placed the blame for the disease on the country. Dissatisfaction resulted—the moving fever was the consequence. Early in 1831 the family returned to Indiana, settling at Green Castle, Putnam County, 50 miles southwest of Vermillion River. We do not know whether the Pyles followed or not. At Green Castle Jehu purchased 80 acres and settled down for a four season rest. Jehu reports he had good health while there but "Sarah was sick most of the time." There could be a reason for her illness, she added 3 more children to the clan—all within a 35 month period. After the third arrival Jehu promised Sarah he would continue on the move till a healthy climate could be found.

Jehu kept his word. When Elias was a few months old the family was marching on. The call of the west found Jehu and 6 dependents crossing the Mississippi River (probably at St. Louis) and heading southwest to Crawford County, Missouri 35 miles distance. The landing was in the heart of the Ozark Mountains. Jehu writes the whole family found health and happiness in this primitive area. The region was inhabited by hillbillies whose life and habits are aptly described by Wright in his "Shepherd of the Hills." In time the Cox clan may have degenerated to their level but providence provided a different destiny.

Three seasons were spent in these hills and two more children came to grace their home before a great crisis struck the home. It was the winter of 1837-38 when two strangers came to the Cox home. They asked for a night's lodging. Jehu and Sarah were embarrassed. Their small home was inadequate to house their own seven children. Weaker characters would have refused accommodation. Not so with Jehu and Sarah. Like true Christians they were, a warm welcome was extended them. After a delicious meal was served, the family gathered to hear what the strangers had to say. "Who are you? What is your message?" Jehu wanted to know. The message which these strangers had shocked the

family. They announced the restoration of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. That was more than Jehu could believe. Said he, "We the Christians have been in possession of the Gospel for the last eighteen hundred years, what do you mean by restoration?" This gave the strangers the opportunity they wanted. They related the story of the Gospel being restored to Joseph Smith with all its gifts and blessings. Their interpretation of scripture was dynamic, logical, rational and squared with common sense. They preached a new religion as old as Adam, as strange as truth, and as convincing as deity. Their testimonies were contagious. They convinced their hosts the new Gospel which they preached was truly the same Gospel that Adam, Moses, and Christ had taught.

The men responsible for this conversion were Benjamin L. Clapp and (probably) Isaac Allred. No longer were they strangers in the Cox home. Henceforth, they were known as Mormon missionaries from Caldwell County, Missouri. Jehu knew the Mormons only by reputation. Satan had spread vicious falsehoods against them. These stories had been accepted by the unsuspecting public as truth. Jehu had also heard these stories but never dreamed he would ever meet one. He and family were greatly moved by the true story of the Mormons. The testimony of the missionaries carried a conviction of the truth. Jehu wanted the truth. He was a prayerful man. He asked his Heavenly Father for guidance. He was rewarded by a testimony that the message was true. In January, 1838 the Mormons were the most despised people in Missouri—thanks to the Devil's influence. Jehu was a man of discernment. He saw beyond the persecutions. He knew from a study of history that truth had always been unpopular. He concluded the Mormons were persecuted because they possessed the truth. Once this conviction had ripened he had no fear of persecution.

Jehu was baptized January 12, 1838 by Elder Benjamin L. Clapp. Sarah followed her husband into the waters of baptism a month later, February 13, Elder Isaac Allred officiating. During the latter month, Jehu writes, he was ordained an Elder by Elder Clapp.

Words cannot measure the significance of their act. Their decision has affected the salvation or damnation of six thousand descendants herein listed. These Cox descendants are now blessed with the possession of the truth—our acceptance or rejection of

that truth will save or damn us depending on our attitudes. Judging by the lives some are living damnation is sure. Others can appreciate the great contribution by the lives they live.

Mormonism had a powerful influence on the life of Jehu Cox. Its teachings affected his spiritual, moral and social well being. He discovered that growth and progress came through association and service to others. In time Jehu came to the conclusion that progress was impossible so long as he lived in isolation from the church. This realization soon became a conviction. Jehu decided to gather with the Saints.

When this decision was made—probably late in the Summer of 1838—the position of the Saints at Far West was precarious. It would have been unwise to have joined the Saints when expulsion was imminent. His decision to wait was justified in October when Governor Boggs issued his exterminating order. During the following six months the Saints were moving from Missouri. In May, 1839 Jehu had planted his crops for the season so moving before they were harvested would have been unwise. He did the only thing he could do. After the harvests were in and the dividends converted to cash he began making preparations to move. In November, 1839, Jehu writes, the family moved to Adams County, Illinois, a distance of 57 miles. Jehu rented a farm below Quincy where he remained two seasons. This was the first time the Cox family had lived among the Mormons. Jehu makes no comment that might reflect his reactions to the new life. After the 1841 harvests were converted to cash the family moved to within 3 miles of Nauvoo. There they spent 4 years.

During those critical years he mentions but one name that is prominent in Church History. That person was Joseph Fielding. He was probably a close neighbor. Jehu writes that he blessed two of his children: Lucretia and Nephi. Jehu's Journal is mighty thin during those troublous times. The higher the tensions the briefer his Journal. The Prophet's assassination is not mentioned. After the 1845 harvests were in the family moved into Nauvoo. He does not tell us why but Andrew Jenson does. The mobs had been very active in the area near Nauvoo. All families living out of town were advised to move in for protection. Jehu spent the rest of the winter making preparations for the "Exodus to Greatness."

The Nauvoo Temple records show that Jehu and Sarah were endowed February 2, 1846. Two days later the great exodus

began. The Cox family, however, did not leave till May 20. Jehu does not explain the delay but there are obvious reasons. Jehu's thirteenth child (Nephi) arrived March 20, and died 39 days later (April 29). It is reasonable to believe that this child was sick most of that time. These facts should explain the delay. Jehu makes no mention of the Temple's dedication May 1. It is impossible to believe he did not attend those services. He and family crossed the Mississippi River 19 days later (May 20).

Finally, Jehu Writes, "We left Nauvoo and came to Pisgah and planted some corn." That's a lot of traveling (173 miles) and suffering to express in 11 words. The time spent at Pisgah is unknown. When the word was passed along the camps to move on, Jehu packed his wagons and began the last jog to the Bluffs. He does not say when he arrived but we know within a few days of the arrival. He does say that the Mormon Battalion was organizing when he reached the Bluffs. Andrew Jenson says these companies were organized between July 11-20. The Cox family arrived within that 9 day period. Jehu had a reason for mentioning the Battalion. His 16 year old son, Henderson, volunteered to go with the army. He signed up July 16 and marched away. His parents never saw him again, (see pages 105-106).

If the writer's translation of Jehu's hand writing is correct the family did not cross the Missouri—instead—they remained on the Iowa side all winter. After the Battalion left, the family located (July 22) on the "point of the river," not in modern homes, more likely in covered wagons or mud huts. How this family of 9 children managed to stay alive, exposed to the ravages of the weather and starvation diets will never be known. It was probably the toughest winter ever experienced. Jehu was certainly paying a high price for his membership in the church. At no time did he falter. In Jehu's mind there was no sacrifice too great for the truth. He proved faithful to his convictions. This cannot be emphasized too strongly for many of the Saints did falter at that time and return to the world. Imagine the destiny of Jehu's descendants if he had lost the faith and returned to the Ozark Mountains!

When Spring arrived in 1847 the Cox tribe was still alive and strong in the faith. The family crossed the Missouri River then up stream about 7 miles to the Campbell farm. There they planted a crop and remained a year. During that period they probably met and became acquainted with Benjamin Jones. The Journal

neither mentions him nor suggests any difficulties connected with his presence.

April 28, 1848 the family left the Campbell farm and moved into Winterquarters. The next 20 days were busy ones for the Cox clan. Intensive preparations were made for the journey west. Food stocks had to be provided. Wagons had to be conditioned for the arduous journey. Since Jehu had 8 children to transport he needed two wagons to carry the supplies. Instructions from the authorities prescribed that for each person in the family 300 to 500 pounds of food stuff be provided. Its quite obvious then that Jehu had at least two wagons. Eight children was a great responsibility to transport 1,031 miles. Their average age was 11.

The westward journey began May 18. The caravan that formed made a line as far as the eye could see. In six days the groups reached the Horn. At that stream the pioneers stopped for 14 days while the whole camp was reorganized. This action was in compliance with Section 136 of the Doctrine and Covenants. Jehu was assigned to travel in Heber C. Kimball's Company. An analysis of Kimball's Company should prove interesting:

Wagons	226
Souls	662
Horses	57
Mules	25
Oxen	737
Cows	284
Loose Cattle	150
Sheep	243
Chickens	299

The Company was organized as follows:

Titus Billings	Captain of First Fifty
William Burgess	Captain of First Ten
Joseph G. Hoveey	Captain of Second Ten
Newell K. Whitney	Captain of Third Ten
Jehu Cox	Captain of Fourth Ten
Albert P. Griffin	Captain of Fifth Ten
Joel Ricks	Captain of Sixth Ten
Norton Jacobs	Captain of Guard
William Clayton	Clerk
William Thompson	Historian

The trek resumed June 7. Jehu describes this thousand mile journey in just 51 words. Jehu's future son-in-law, Hosea Stout, left a better record of the trek. He was in Brigham's Company, so what he saw Jehu saw too (see Hosea Stout, pp. 121-125).

June 15 was a day of tragedy. The roads were very rough. The wagon little Lucretia was riding in suddenly went into a deep ditch. This jar knocked her forward onto the wagon tongue then she was pushed by the oxen into the path of the front wheel which ran directly over her body. To make the accident worse, the hind wheel ran over her neck. She died instantly. This incident is confirmed by the Journal of William Thompson, the Historian of the Company. Unknown to Jehu, the month of June was more tragic. Son Henderson, who went with the Battalion, was killed by the treachery of Indians in California. That same month Jehu, himself, had contact with the Indians. At Cedar Creek a band of Omaha Indians made an attack on the Company's livestock. In the rescue, two white men were wounded and several Indians killed. This was Jehu's first fight with the red men but not his last.

The art of pioneering is not a bed of roses. It is drudgery to the ninth degree. The pioneer is always under a great physical strain. Such was the lot of Jehu. Drudgery is the descriptive word that depicts the life of a teamster. Oxen are mean and stubborn to handle. Driving these beasts 15 hours a day was exhausting—even to the strongest. Many times it was Jehu's turn to stand guard for 4 hours after a hard day. This was enough to test the faith of a Job. Not all Saints were meeting that test. At Ash Hollow the pioneers met a group of apostate Mormons returning from the Valley. These ex-Saints had discovered that Mormonism required too much faith. They were returning to the States where they could live a religion—minus persecution. This demonstration of vacillation encouraged Jehu even more to fight for his convictions. Salvation, he knew, was incompatible with popular religions.

Late in July the pioneers met a group of Battalion boys returning from California. Naturally Jehu was interested. Could they know where Henderson was? The Journal is silent. We know now that this group could not have known of Henderson's fate. It was well that Jehu did not learn the truth. The hardships of the journey were sufficiently distressful without adding additional distractions.

Since Jehu's narrative is so brief we shall turn to the Journal of Hosea Stout who gives a fuller account of this momentous trek.

He recorded the very events that Jehu witnessed and had a part in. This record shows that Jehu was at Fort Laramie July 22—ending 65 days of traveling. Unknown to Jehu at the time, he had 64 more days before reaching his Mecca. Four days later the company passed Horse Creek. From Horse Creek to Winterquarters the distance is 565 miles, 50 miles over the half-way mark. These measurements were made by William Clayton. This man who is the author of: "Come, Come Ye Saints" is of interest to 55 descendants of Jehu Cox for they too are descendants of William Clayton.

Onward and upward the pioneers moved, their goal the barren deserts high in the mountain tops. Traveling parallel with the Platte River the caravan found it necessary to return to the north side (August 6). The grass in that area was very poor due to alkali in the soil. Three days later the Sweet Water Mountains came into view. Independence Rock was a strange sight for the Coxes. The rock arises out of the sand like the back of a mighty elephant. On the north side of the rock is a cave which is large enough to hold about forty persons. The site made an excellent camping ground for plenty of grass was available. Five miles west of the rock the travelers were amazed when they saw Devil's Gate. This canyon box is 1,000 feet long, 130 feet wide and 400 feet deep. The walls on each side are perpendicular. The floor of the canyon was carpeted by green meadows which supplied the livestock with sufficient feed. The entire Kimball's Company experienced difficulties in this canyon making it necessary for advanced groups to turn back and send them aid.

Hope filled the hearts of the weary Saints, August 30, when 46 wagons arrived from the Valley to aid the over loaded wagons to reach the Valley. The rescuers were distributed according to need. This gave the companies new life and encouragement. There is no way of knowing whether Jehu was given assistance.

The caravans crossed the famous continental divide at South Pass (September 1) during a violent storm. The elevation on the Pass is 7,550—the highest point Jehu had ever been—but higher points were still ahead. From the summit the road was all down hill. The first creek on the western slope is Dry Sandy, the following day, Jehu's birthday, the company crossed Big Sandy. This was a fine place to spend the middle of his life, 45 years were now behind him, he had 45 more years to go. Green River was crossed

September 7. The river was not at flood stage as it was in 1847 when the first pioneers crossed it. Two days later when the company reached Black's Fork they could see in the far southwest huge mountains, their summits capped with snow. They called these mountains the Bear River Mountains. Today we call these same peaks the Uintah Mountains! This was Jehu's first glimpse of Utah—his home for the rest of his life. (Traveling this same route in 1947 the writer was thrilled beyond words when these majestic mountains came into view).

Fort Bridger was the next stop for the Cox clan. Jim Bridger was absent that day but his old trading post was a great attraction to the pioneers. The Mormon tourists inspected his merchandise with great interest. His shirts, pants and robes were all made from skins of animals. The prices were high, a buffalo robe sold for five dollars while a buckskin shirt cost six dollars.

Leaving Fort Bridger the company spent a whole day climbing to the top of another summit. The elevation of that mountain proved to be 7,700 feet, 150 feet higher than South Pass. This summit is the divide between the Green River and Bear River basins. Looking westward from this mountain Jehu could see Utah just 18 miles away. Little did he realize that those famous hills could make so much history in just one decade.

Tumbling down the rough mountain side the clan came to the Bear River which, unknown to Jehu, had the same destination as he. Climbing another summit, the Cox family reached the divide between Bear River and Echo Creek basins. Rolling down into Echo Canyon, unknown by these travelers, they were on sacred soil, the soil of future Utah, "Queen of the West." The rough roads in Echo Canyon caused the wagons to make noisy thunder poundings which echoed a thousand times as the sound waves bounced between the canyon walls. An endless train of wagons could make a constant thunder. The row did not stop till the exit was safely passed. Echo Canyon was well named.

The very day our Federal Constitution was 61 years old (September 17) the victims of its tyrannical government arrived at the Weber River happy in the thought that the Weber Valley, beautiful as it was, aforeshadowed the physical condition of their future home. The climb up Big Mountain was the roughest and toughest of the thousand mile journey. The terrain up the narrow steep creek was littered with large sharp boulders that offered

maximum resistance to oxen and wagons alike. The companies crossed the creek 13 times in the struggle to reach the top. The elevation of Big Mountain is 7,245, or 455 feet less than the Medicine Butte range west of Black's Fork. From the top of Big Mountain the Cox clan had their first glimpse of the Salt Lake Valley. In taking this view of the promised land they experienced the same sensations that Moses had on Mount Pisgah when he viewed the promised land. As in ancient times the wilderness proved to be a land flowing with milk and honey. A few days later the company camped in Emigration Canyon, 5 miles from their Mecca.

The arrival in the Valley, September 24, was of great significance to Jehu Cox. He was destined to spend the rest of his life "High on the mountain tops." His first 45 years were spent in achieving complete religious freedom. His second half was spent in building a family kingdom whose wealth was spiritual. Unfortunately too many of his descendants lost the pearl of great price and sank into oblivion. The feelings of relief and security this family experienced in the escape from mobs cannot be imagined by us in this day. Truly the well being of the family was in the hands of providence. Thirty-six days (October 31) after Jehu arrived in the Valley he passed his half way mark in life. His greatest usefulness to society was yet to come.

The distance from Winterquarters to Salt Lake is 1,031 miles according to the measurements of William Clayton. The time spent in traveling was 130 days, an average of 7.9 miles per day. The day Jehu arrived happened to be on a Sunday. An important meeting was held in the Bowery that day. In that meeting Brigham Young delivered an important speech on land policy. He outlined his plan for the distribution and division of lands for the settlers. Jehu being a farmer was naturally interested in that subject.

Jehu, wife Sarah and seven children found themselves confronted with a serious problem. These children averaged in age 11.4, the oldest was 16, the youngest 4. Elias, the oldest son was only 13, too young to aid in the family support. Financially, the position of the family was critical. The food they had hauled from Winterquarters was soon exhausted. Food in the community could not be purchased at any price. The crickets had greatly reduced the size of the 1848 crop. Andrew Jenson says that food became so scarce that winter (1848-49) that "many of the people were compelled to eat raw hides and to dig sego and thistle roots

for months upon which to subsist." This was the food situation into which Jehu had landed. Seven children needed a lot of food. How Jehu filled their mouths will never be known. None of the children died of starvation so we must conclude the Lord had a hand in their survival.

Late in September, 1848 Captain Jefferson Hunt of the Mormon Battalion arrived in the Valley and made his report. He did not have a message for Jehu for he knew nothing of Henderson's fate. Later, October 1, a group of Battalion veterans arrived in the city who knew of Henderson's fate. These were the men who left Sutter's Fort May 1, 1848 with Henderson. They had survived the Indian massacres. It was on that day that Jehu and Sarah learned of the tragedy. The shock was crushing.

Except for a few items relative to his temple work and ordinations the Journal of Jehu comes to an end on arrival in the Valley. All information relating to the second half of his life comes from other sources. This indeed, is most unfortunate. His life in Utah was active and crowded with crucial decisions. He was the builder of two communities. He was a church leader, a powerful defender of the faith and his influence for good was magnificent. His contributions to the moral and spiritual welfare of the community cannot be measured. He left this world a better place for having lived in it.

The blank period in Jehu's history ends in April, 1849. The Ward records of Little Cottonwood reveal that Jehu Cox was the first settler on the banks of Little Cottonwood Creek. This region had previously been explored by scouts sent by Brigham Young to locate suitable farming lands with rich soil, sufficient water, abundant grass and plenty of wood. The lands on each side of Little Cottonwood satisfied all these requirements. Jehu learned from these scouts its location and straightway made preparations to take possession. Obtaining permission from Brigham Young, Jehu moved his family there in April 1849. Selecting a site on the south bank of the creek, Jehu "squatted." He built an adobe house which still stands (1955) and is illustrated in these pages. In a few weeks another settler joined him. Elija Elmer chose a site about a mile up stream. After Jehu had cleared a few acres a crop was planted. Before the crop could be harvested his seven children increased to eight. Martha Elizabeth joined the clan, August 2. During the next four years his dependency load was at



THE HOME OF JEHU COX

The first house built in Little Cottonwood — 1849. The front porch was added after the Cox family moved to Sanpete in 1859. Jehu Cox gave the community the use of the ten acres to build a fort on condition the fort would be built around the building. Jehu's last two children were born in this home. Five of his children were married while living there. This photograph was taken May 22, 1955 exactly 106 years after it was built.

a peak. After 1853 the size diminished rapidly by the marriage route.

The history of Little Cottonwood comes out of obscurity in October 1849 when Silas Richards moved into the community. Silas had the foresight to keep a daily diary. From that diary we have the only record of community life in that area. The Coxes and Richards' were soon friends. Relations continued to improve till a marriage between the clans cemented the ties permanently.

The harvest season of 1849 gave Jehu his first income in two years. Produce from the few acres he managed to clear could not have been large but it aided his family to stay alive another winter. Before another season began he had more land cleared so his 1850 crop was still larger. This enabled him to take his family off starvation rations. He continued to clear more land so his 1851 crop was even larger.

January 18, 1851 Jehu was ordained a Seventy by Benjamin L. Clapp, the same man who had baptized him. Jehu's sixteenth child, Elisha, joined the clan July 5, 1851. Conditions on earth did not look favorable so he departed the same day. After his departure Jehu still had a large family to support. Eight children could consume a lot of food and wear out a lot of clothes. In July, 1851 the oldest unmarried in the family was 19, the youngest 2. His oldest son, Elias, was 16, Jehu, Jr. was 14. The two boys materially increased the productive capacity of the family.

Eight days after the passing of Elisha, July 13, 1851, Little Cottonwood was considered large enough to be organized into a Ward. Silas Richards was appointed Bishop, Jehu Cox first and Henry H. Wilson second Counselor. There were 8 families in the new Ward. Jehu writes that when he was set apart as Counselor he was also ordained a High Priest. Edward Hunter being mouth was assisted by Willard Snow and Daniel Spencer. Jehu served in the Bishopric till 1859.

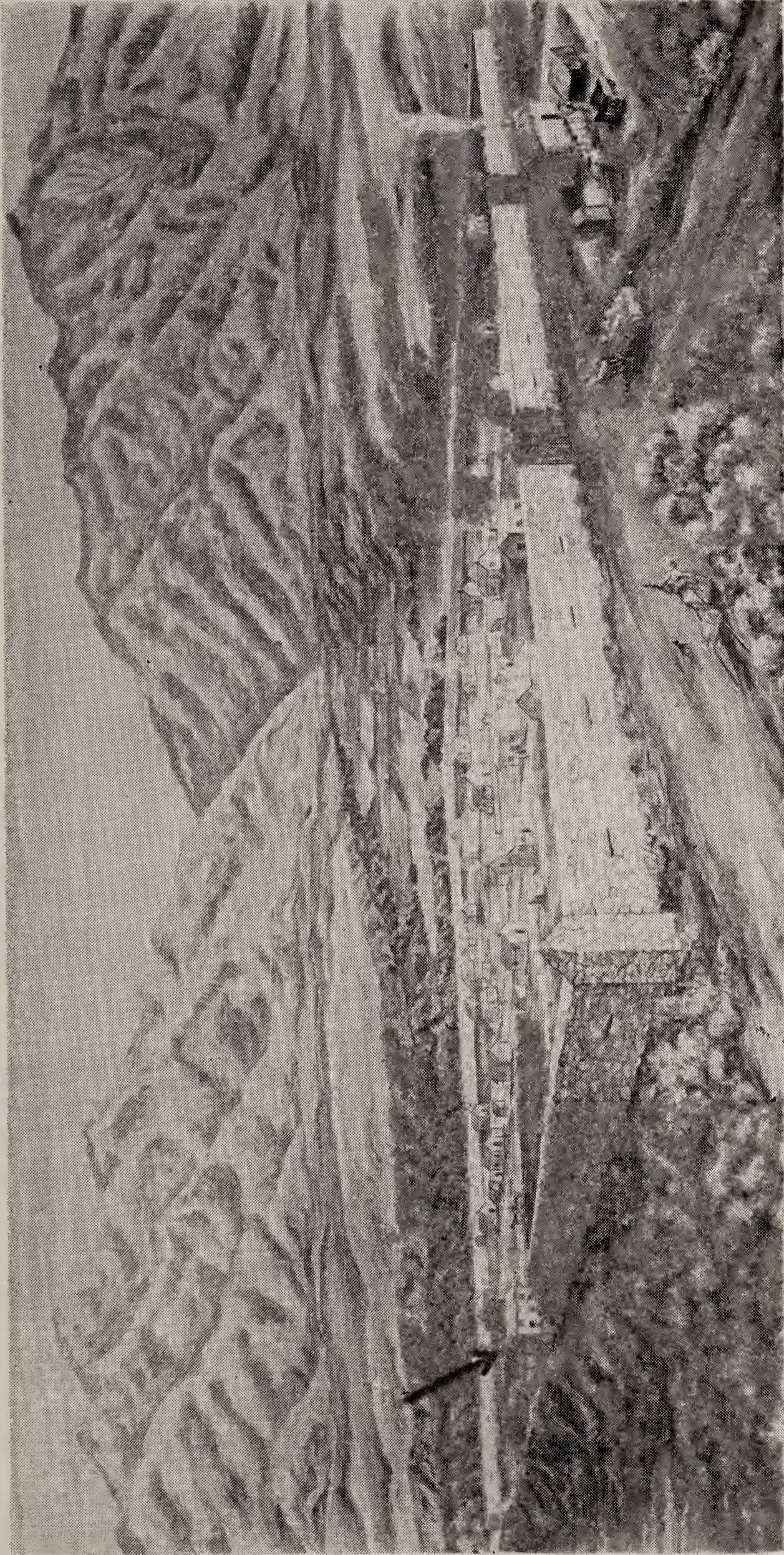
The history of Little Cottonwood is blank for the year 1852. Not even polygamy (which made world news) is mentioned. The diary of Silas Richards brings the community into existence when he writes in 1853 that:

"In consequence of Indian depredations and troubles, it was thought expedient for us to build a fortification and live inside the walls. We selected a site for the village, 40 rods square. We built a wall of rock, clay and dobies 12 feet high around the site. Twenty-three families lived inside in dobie houses."

Little Cottonwood was growing rapidly in population. In 1851 there were 8 families, in 1853 there were 23 families. In 1854 there were 273 persons. Andrew Jenson gives more details:

"In 1854, agreeable to council from President Brigham Young, the Saints in Little Cottonwood settlement, who now numbered 273 souls, went to work and built a fort as a protection against the Indians, who at that time were hostile and did considerable stealing and killing in various parts of the territory. The settlers on the Cottonwoods, however, were never molested by the natives.

"Jehu Cox gave up 10 acres of farming land for a fort site, around which a wall 12 feet high and six feet thick at the bottom, tapering off to one foot thick at the top, was built of rocks, adobes and clay. Portholes were made a few yards apart and bastions built on two of the four corners. A twelve foot road ran



OLD FORT UNION — 1854

The walls of this fort enclose the ten acres donated by Jehu Cox. The construction of the wall to the left (or North wall) was never completed. The home seen through the broken wall is the old home of Jehu Cox. The arrow is pointing directly to the Cox residence. Until a meetinghouse was built in Little Cottonwood, the Cox home was used for all church services.

around on the inside near the wall. This road enabled the men to move guns and ammunition rapidly to any part of the wall. The location of the fort was high and dry and free from water so wells were dug.

“Three blocks were laid out inside the fort with 24 lots in each block. Jehu Cox kept only one lot inside the wall.”

George A. Smith wrote in the *Deseret News* for August 24, 1854, the following:

“Early in the history of the Fort a large community granary was built. Each man had a section of the community house in which to store his produce. The building was never locked, as each man had complete trust in all other members of the settlement. Each man also knew that should he run short of food or not have enough seed for planting, that he would be welcome to a share of what his neighbors had. It was this spirit of unity or united living that led to the naming of the community—UNION.”

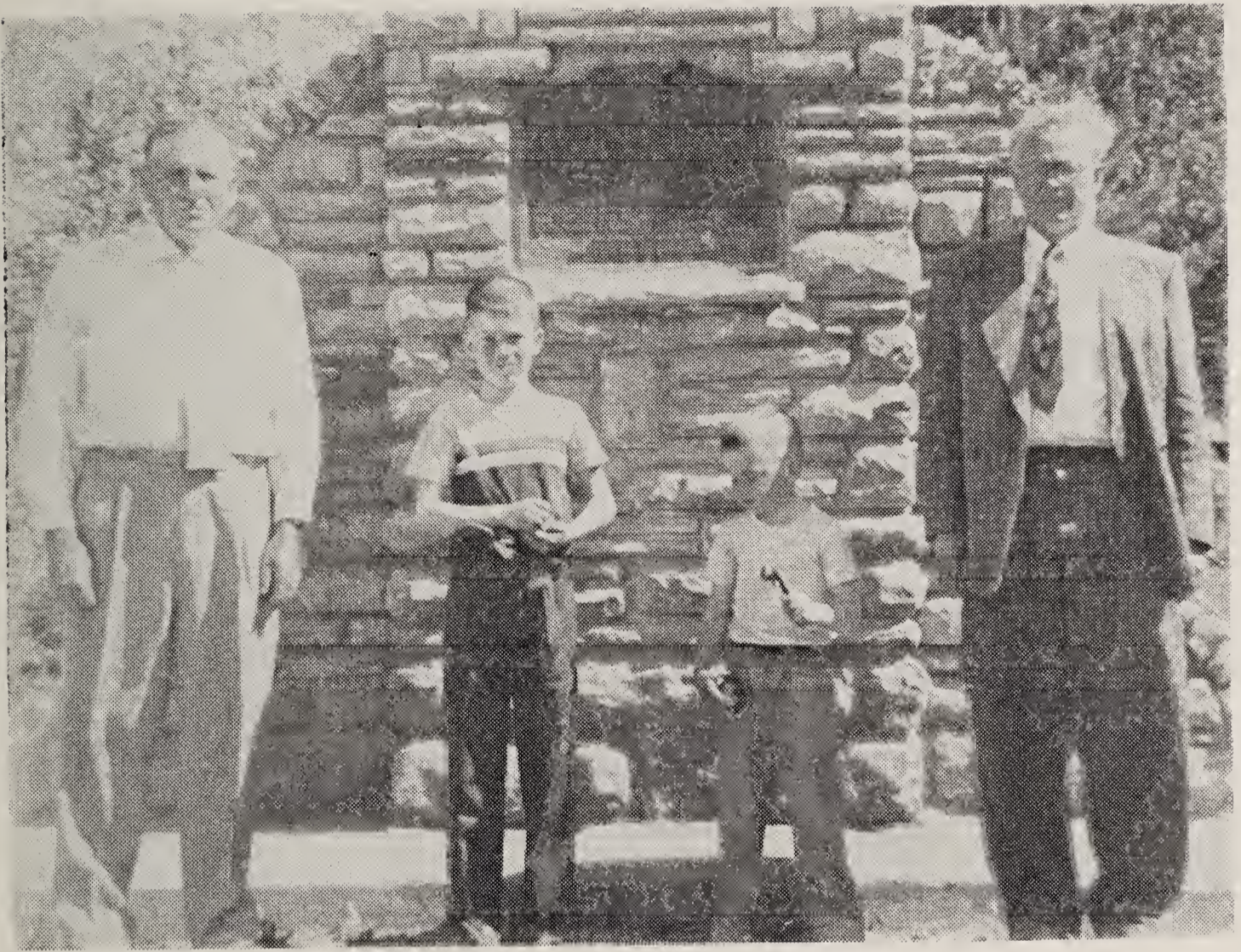
Henceforth we shall no longer refer to the community as Little Cottonwood, instead we shall use the new name — UNION.

Lucy Ann Richards, daughter of Silas, has compiled a list of settlers who moved into old Union Fort. She lists 55 heads of families. Below are only those who have some connection with the Cox clan.

Marion H. Brady, Lindsey A. Brady, James Gymon, Benjamin Gibson, Benjamin and his son David Jones, Easton Kelsey, Austin S. Merrill, Silas Richards and Isaac Vance. All but one (Benjamin Gibson) were ancestors of the same descendents that claimed Jehu Cox as a progenitor.

The people of Union remained within the walls until the Walker Peace Treaty (May, 1854) adjusted the difficulties between the races. Henceforth the wall became superfluous. As the settlers recognized this fact a movement began back to the farms. Old Union Fort was well nigh abandoned by the end of 1854, only the Cox family remained to till the ten acres.

Cox history after 1854 is conspicuous for its brevity. Except for the marriage socials (related elsewhere) we know nothing of the struggles and hardships the family met and conquered. The greatest event in the history of Union took place in 1858. Uncle Sam's war against the Saints shocked Union to its foundations. Never before nor since have the people of that community been tested in faith as fully as they were in March, 1858. It was neces-



OLD FORT UNION MONUMENT

The following is inscribed on the monument:

Early in 1849 the pioneers of Union settled $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of here. Water, grass, wood and clay were abundant. Silas Richards first Bishop and school teacher arrived November 4, 1849 (Jehu Cox arrived in April 1849). In 1853-54, Union Fort was built on ten acres donated by Jehu Cox. The wall was made of rocks and adobes with clay mortar, was 6 feet thick at the base, 2 feet at the top and 12 feet high. It enclosed 23 homes and a school used also as a church and amusement hall. The wall ran north and south 25 feet west of this marker. The name 'UNION' was suggested by William McGuire — School teacher to emphasize the unity among the Saints.

The people seen in the picture are:

The Author, Wesley, Mark, and Lyman Stout.

This photograph was taken May 22, 1955.

sary to leave home and lands and move south not knowing the consequences. Uncle Sam's Army was coming to Utah to crush a Mormon rebellion! The people of Union were surprised to learn of their rebellion. The absurdity of the charges was appalling. They accepted the challenge, however, and voted to support the church leaders in any action recommended. Following instructions the town was prepared for destruction if the emergency warranted.

While these preparations were in progress the town was a hive of activity. Soon the town was ready to roll away on wagon

wheels. The community looked like a Nauvoo of 1846. In that year a mad mob of Illinois scoundrels were driving the Saints. In 1858 it was a demented demigod using the Army to persecute the Saints.

Jehu joined the stream of caravans which made the roads between Union and Payson a cloud of dust. Thanks to the diary of Silas Richards we know where the people of Union hibernated. By the end of March 40 families were encamped at Spring Lake Villa, 4 miles south of Payson. A cozy retreat, sheltered by embankments and cottonwoods—thus making discovery difficult. The hide-out was almost ideal. The spring water was pure, abundant grass was available for livestock and dry wood was plentiful. Crops were planted but never harvested—the crickets consumed the vines before maturity. Spring Lake Villa had its pleasant memories as well as its unpleasant memories. It was the birth place of the notorious Black Hawk who was soon to make war on the Saints. The Villa is also the place where the desperado came back to die.

After the mock pardon for “rebellion and treason” had been issued the Saints at Spring Lake Villa began moving back to Union (July 1). A month later conditions at Union were normal again.

Jehu reached his 55th birthday September 5, 1858. Since coming to Union 5 of his children had committed matrimony. This left 3 unmarried children in the family. Sarah was 26, Emma 14, and Martha 9. The nine years in Union saw the family expanding faster than his farm could sustain. Three married sons and three sons-in-law gave him a total of 14 grand children. The Cox clan then totaled 31 souls. All agricultural lands in the vicinity of Union was under cultivation. Land under irrigation could not be purchased at any price. This was most disheartening to the six young couples who were seeking homes. By the end of 1858 the pressure for expansion became too great for comfort. Jehu and the six couples decided to seek new homes where land was sufficient to sustain the clan.

During the winter months of 1858-59 much activity was evident behind the old crumbling walls of Fort Union. The Cox tribe was preparing to move away. The Kelseys moved to Lehi. Jehu Cox and Lindsey A. Brady, each attracting a following moved to Mount Pleasant.

The first settlers of Mount Pleasant came in 1852-3, but that attempt failed. Early in 1858 the second attempt was made

and succeeded. By the first of August, 1859 there were about 800 persons in the community. By the end of that season there were about 1,200 acres under cultivation.

We don't know exactly when the Cox-Brady clans arrived, but we do know from the writings of Hilda Longsdorf's book: "Mount Pleasant" the people of Mount Pleasant were engaged in building a wall around the town. At a meeting of the townsman, May 13, 1859 it was decided to take President Brigham Young's advice and build a wall as a protection against the Indians. Four men were selected to supervise the construction of that wall. Jehu was one, he had charge of the north wall. The church records show the number of hours worked by the following men:

Warren P. Brady	7	hours
Benjamin Jones	12	hours
David H. Jones	12	hours
Jehu Cox	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	hours
Isaiah Cox	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	hours

These items from the Longsdorf book "Mount Pleasant" establishes the fact that Jehu and Lindsey had arrived in Mount Pleasant prior to May 13, more likely in March or April.

The Cox and Brady clans were disappointed in not finding fertile lands that could be claimed. It was therefore necessary to look elsewhere for suitable lands. In June, 1859 Warren P. Brady, Benjamin and David Jones went north in search of unclaimed lands that might be settled. Six miles north of Mount Pleasant they discovered a beautiful valley rich in meadow grass. The area had the makings of an excellent sheep country. Returning to Mount Pleasant they reported their findings to Bishop Seeley who counseled against the settlement. Warren P. Brady needed land so he wrote to President Young and made application for a settlement there. This letter was carried to the City by Jehu Cox, Jr. Brigham Young replied that the proposal was satisfactory providing there was room for at least 30 families. In July Jehu Senior went to Salt Lake City and had an interview with the President. He counseled Jehu against settling families out side of fort wall. After his return to Mount Pleasant, August 1, Bishop Seeley wrote a letter to President Young and asked permission for Jehu and others to make a new settlement. Brigham's second reply cautioned against the danger of Indians and suggested that if a settlement is begun a strong wall be built before any women and children are brought

in. Meanwhile the group who were seeking homes met and appointed a committee to select a site where a walled town might be built. James N. Jones was chosen to head this committee. Lindsey and Warren Brady were selected to assist him. Warren led them to the very site he had previously chosen as an ideal spot for settlement. At the bend of the river the landscape was beautifully decorated by meadows of wild hay. The average elevation at the site is 6,033 feet above sea level. From this vantage point the men had an excellent view of the valley to the south. From this fact the place was later named Fairview. The men were highly pleased with their discovery and concluded: "This is the Place."

After the committee returned and made their report a larger group was organized to inspect the new site. Longsdorf names only 5 persons in this group, but it is more likely that all family heads joined the group. At the bend of the river a conference was held. A town site was staked out, each family head was given a lot. The farming lands adjacent to the town were also equally divided between the families. Jehu, three sons and Benjamin Jones were given their proper share. The farm assigned to Jehu was located west of town, down in the meadows where the grass grew the highest. Jehu and sons spent the winter building the walls for the fort, clearing land, and building homes for their families. By March, 1860 the walls were complete so the families were brought from Mount Pleasant and home life resumed. Since the town site was located near the bend of the Sanpitch River the people decided to name the community: "North Bend."

The first homes in North Bend were log cabins but these were better than living in covered wagons at Mount Pleasant. There was much work to be done before the community was fit for human habitation. The fields had to be cleared for planting, an irrigation system built and a dam constructed across the Sanpitch River. Soon a goodly sized stream of water was feeding the hungry fields of grain and hay. This enabled the farmers to harvest a fair crop that fall. By the end of 1860 North Bend was potentially a real community. The Church acknowledged this fact by organizing the people into a Branch. James Naylor Jones was appointed Presiding Elder with Jehu Cox, one of his Counselors.

During the years 1859-61 the Cox clan increased rapidly in numbers. Sarah, the daughter, married David Hadlock Jones, December 1, 1859. David was the son of Benjamin Jones by his first

wife, Lydia Hadlock, born March 5, 1824. Jehu became a grandfather three times in 1859, once in 1860, and three times in 1861. November 2, 1860 Jehu accepted another daughter-in-law into his clan. On that date Jehu, Jr. married as his second wife, Edith Maria Jones, daughter of James N. Jones, born April 23, 1840. The following year, May 14, 1861, the Cox-Jones families made another marriage alliance. This time it was Emma Cox who married Jacob Jones—brother of Edith. This left one unmarried child in the family—Martha Elizabeth Cox, age 12. By the end of 1861 Jehu had 21 grandchildren, 9 in-laws, a grand total of 41 living persons in the tribe.

While the Civil War was getting under way, the people in North Bend hardly knew it existed. The struggle for existence left them no time to debate the slavery issue. Greater events in Salt Lake City had more meaning for the North Benders. At the October General Conference President Brigham Young made a significant announcement. He called about 300 heads of families to settle Southern Utah. One name had great significance to the Cox family. Isaiah Cox, third living son of Jehu Cox, was called to settle Dixie. There were seven other men called who are vital to this genealogy. These men were: Edward Bunker, Isaac Hunt, Easton Kelsey, Ute Perkins, Allen Joseph Stout, Hosea Stout, and John Vance. Isaiah Cox, wife and three children, sold out their interests in North Bend and moved to Dixie. North Bend lost a great citizen when Isaiah moved away.

The history of North Bend is conspicuously silent in 1862-3. This does not mean the people were entirely inactive. It does mean the events which transpired were not recorded. During those years Jehu could boast of 5 more grandchildren. We can safely conclude the town was just as peaceful as it was busy. This era of peace ended tragically in 1864.

Before we narrate these Indian troubles let us record a few pleasant events. In 1864 North Bend applied for a post office. This petition was granted. A post office had advantages for the town, namely, she would be put on the map. A man by the name of Archibold Anderson suggested a new and a more dignified name for the town. He suggested "Fairview" because of its magnificent view of the valley below. Public opinion approved the name so North Bend henceforth was known as Fairview.

Without warning Fairview found itself in the center of a bloody Indian War. In the Autumn of 1864 the sons of Jehu were

peacefully "abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flocks," when suddenly without warning, Indians attacked and made off with the sheep. Highly provoked, Elias and Jehu, Jr. raced to town to report the attack. Meanwhile the Indians escaped into the hills and proceeded to feast on their loot. While thus occupied they were accidentally discovered by Martin Allred. This intrusion thoroughly alarmed the Indians. Caught cold in the act, the Indians decided to liquidate Allred. Preparations for his execution were in progress when suddenly the Indians found themselves surrounded by white men. Completely confused by this show of strength the Indians were knocked off balance. In terror they attempted to escape. In the melee that followed three red men were captured, the rest escaped. Jehu, Sr. who led this posse decided to teach these Indians a moral lesson. One Indian was held as a hostage, the other two were sent back to the Chief for explanations. Indian fashion, the answer soon came. The Chief and 25 of his braves appeared armed to the teeth. Their actions were highly suspicious, their demeanor indicated violence. Their countenances changed when they saw an equal number of whites well armed and ready for a fight. The challenge was more than the Indians could stomach. Suddenly the red men were ready to talk peace. In the conference that followed the Indians promised to stop stealing and be peace loving neighbors. In a few weeks the Indians, tired of being peaceful, pulled up stakes and retired into the eastern mountains. During the winter (1864-65), these savages were indoctrinated by the fanaticism of Black Hawk who drove his obedient dupes into frenzied fits of hate toward the white land robbers. By spring their passions had reached a white heat.

The failure of the Manti peace talks (April 9, 1865) set the spark for a new war. The Indians, in revenge for the Lowry incident, declared open war on the whites. The methods of fighting used by the red men were cowardly and cunning. They never attacked unless they held the advantage. They never fought in open combat. White men found alone where shot from ambush. Jens Larsen was the first victim. He too was shot from ambush (May 25, 1865). The following day the Given family was murdered at Thistle. May 29, the war came home to the Cox clan. David H. Jones was also killed from ambush. His companion, Elias Cox, escaped to tell the tale. These killings aroused Fairview to take protective measures. A scout guard was organized to protect both men and sheep. Life in Fairview became strenuous.

Fear of conflict proved greater than the realities. The Cox tribe contributed its quota to the civilian army. Elias, Jehu, Jr., Warren Brady, and Jacob Jones took an active part in the conflict. Tensions continued and even increased during the year.

The fear of ambush did not intimidate Jehu and Sarah. In October, 1865 these stalwart saints made a long journey to Salt Lake City. We do not know whether they traveled alone or went with a group. If they went alone the Lord certainly protected them. Their objective was to complete a mission begun January 13, 1824. On that date they were married for time. Jehu and Sarah were not satisfied with that contract. They wanted to be sealed for time and all eternity. With this object in view they entered the Endowment House October 28, 1865 and were sealed for the eternities by George Q. Cannon. The witnesses were S. L. Sprague and W. W. Phelps. Returning to Fairview they found the war even hotter.

When spring arrived in 1866, life at Fairview was a nightmare. Tensions were too high for comfort. A meeting was held to decide what action to take. It was decided to move all women and children to Mount Pleasant. In May the great scramble began. The roads between Fairview and Mount Pleasant were converted into clouds of dust. Covered wagons were traveling to and fro delivering human and chattel cargo. The month of May was gone before the task was finished. The men then returned to Fairview and began the construction of a stronger and higher wall. All the men worked in one group. On some days the gang worked on the wall, on other days the men planted or harvested wild hay. This method protected them from sniping Indians. In August the wall was considered sufficiently strong to resist attack so the families were returned to Fairview.

During the three month exile there had been dissatisfactions in the Branch. Andrew Peterson who succeeded James N. Jones in 1864 had created conditions which did not spell harmony. Soon after the exile ended the Stake Presidency came to Fairview and installed the first Ward organization. Amasa Tucker was appointed Bishop. Jehu Cox who had served as Counselor to both Jones and Peterson was selected to serve in that capacity to Tucker. He remained in the Bishopric till July 28, 1877.

Jehu attended the October General Conference (1867) in Salt Lake City. We do not know whether Sarah accompanied him or

not. His object in making that trip is clouded in mystery. In August, 1955 the writer found in the archives of the Salt Lake Temple a sealing record of Jehu Cox to Ann Katrine Koford, October 5, 1867. This record can be found by consulting Endowment House Sealing E, Page 62 $\frac{1}{2}$. This record shows that Wilford Woodruff officiated, W. W. Phelps and W. H. Tolson were the witnesses. At that time Ann was the wife of Peter Ole Hansen with whom she had her last child in 1870. In 1952 the writer examined a marriage certificate at Manti which shows that Jehu and Ann were married by civil law at Manti September 29, 1891. The reader may draw his own conclusions. The writer has no explanation.

December 20, 1869 the last child in the family was married. Martha Elizabeth Cox, age 20, married Frederick Fenn. The exit of the last child caused a vacuum that was painful. Adjustment to loneliness was difficult. Jehu and Sarah were destined to live along for 22 years.

A United Order was organized in Fairview in 1874. Amasa Tucker was appointed President; Jehu Cox, First Vice President; and Phillip Hurst, Second Vice President.

The early months of 1877 saw the completion of the first temple in Utah. The St. George Temple was dedicated April 6, 1877. Jehu Cox was spiritually over-whelmed by this accomplishment. The dedication reminded Jehu that he had a work to do. The gospel had endowed him with a promise of life eternal. Truly, "Man is that he might have joy." Jehu had achieved life's greatest satisfactions and joys. His prospects for a future life of progress looked encouraging. Such a life, he believed, could not be attained unless his parents shared the same opportunities. His parents had died without entering the gate that led to salvation. This was a serious obstacle to their progress. He concluded his grand parents were equally impeded. Intuition led him to realize that all his ancestors were equally dependent on him for their progress. This perception supplied the spark that set Jehu on fire. He was soon enveloped by the Spirit of Elijah. While waiting for the temple to open he wrote up his life history. The story was brief since he could not remember all the details. Considering his age, he did an excellent job.

Jehu could not have been in Fairview July 28, 1877 when he was released as a Counselor and appointed President of the Stake

High Priests Quorum. In that reorganization Amasa Tucker continued as Bishop with Phillip Hurst as First and Niels Larsen as Second Counselor. We cannot find the date when Jehu was released as President of the Quorum. He probably served for about ten years.

As we have seen, there was a reason for Jehu's absence from Fairview in July, 1877. The Spirit of Elijah had fully taken possession of him. Early in May Jehu and Sarah left Fairview for the 240 mile journey to St. George. They probably arrived about May 25, for on May 29 we find the baptism by proxy of Rosannah Hardin and Edward G. Pyle. May 30, 1877 Thomas Cox and Rachel Carr were both endowed. June 8, this couple was sealed to each other. May 31, 1877 Edward G. Pyle and Rosannah Mary McMahan were both endowed. Later, June 28, 1877 they were sealed to each other. Solomon Cox and Naomi Hussey were both endowed June 1, 1877. They were sealed to each other June 7. These are only a few of the ordinances performed by this energetic couple. They spent most of the winter serving their ancestors. The last ordinance this couple could have done was on March 6, 1878.

The most important event during that nine months was the sealing of Jehu and Sarah to their own children. This event took place November 21, 1877. On that date 8 of his children had passed on, 8 were still alive. Only 3 of the living children were present to be sealed to the parents, namely: Mary Jane, Elias, and Isaiah. The five who were alive and absent were: Sarah, Rachel, Jehu Jr., Emma, and Martha. After these five had all departed they were duly sealed to their parents (April 18, 1934). Lida Cox Prince is responsible for having this work done. None of these five children ever saw a need for having themselves sealed to their parents. The Spirit of Elijah is a gift not a right.

The return to Fairview in 1878 (April or May) is the beginning of silence in the life of Jehu Cox. The thirteen years between 1878 and the death of Sarah (1891) is a complete blank. We do know, however, that two of the children passed away during that period. Sarah, the widow of David H. Jones, died May 27, 1885. After the death of David she married Hosea Stout (May 23, 1868). The death of Jehu Jr. was most unfortunate. He, being a polygamist, lived under ground during the late eighties. In a desperate attempt to avoid the Marshalls and provide for his two wives and 10 unmarried children he went to California to seek employment.

While passing through Needles he was murdered by persons unknown. It is believed these criminals killed him for his money. The crime took place December 22, 1889. The Sheriff of San Bernardino County reports (August, 1955) that all court records for the years 1889-90 have been destroyed by fire. Obviously the case will never be solved.

With the exception of the above items, we have no official facts about the life of this couple until 1891. A few of their grand children who lived in Fairview during those critical years have been able to remember a few facts about them. These grand children were in their lower teens during that period. One person from that group has been both able and willing to supply constructive information that gives us a picture of the real facts. Her name is Alvaretta Jones McElroy, youngest child of Emma who now (1955) lives at Hoquiam, Washington. From her story the following items have been fashioned.

About the year 1890 Elias Cox made a visit to Fairview and persuaded his father to sell the old home and use the money to buy an interest in a store which Elias was organizing. Jehu had a lot of confidence in the financial wisdom of his son so he acquiesced. Incompetency and mis-management resulted in bankruptcy. This left Jehu and Sarah homeless and dependent. No one should expect a man 87 years old to purchase another home and make good the payments. The writer does not. This incident caused hard feelings between different members of the family. The final chapter in this unpleasant experience came when Elias invited his parents to come to Huntington and spend the rest of their lives. Jehu and Sarah had no other choice. They were homeless and penniless so they moved to Huntington.

The year spent in Huntington passed in silence. The death of Sarah, August 25, 1891 was not unexpected. The events connected with the funeral is difficult to believe. Jehu was requested to remain in Huntington while Elias took the body to Fairview for the funeral and burial. Why Jehu was not allowed to accompany the body "home" cannot be explained.

Not many days after the funeral of Sarah, Jehu went to Fairview. His escape from Huntington cannot be explained. As noted above, the County records of Sanpete show that under date of September 29, 1891, Jehu Cox was married to Ann Katrine Koford. Ann was born December 29, 1826 in Svenkin, Bormholm, Denmark,

the daughter of Johan Poulsen and Cecelia Muller Koford. She first married Peter Ole Hansen with whom she had 4 children after which they were divorced. As noted above, she and Jehu were sealed in the Salt Lake Endowment House, October 5, 1867. Ann died March 24, 1903 in Fairview.

Within a year after his marriage to Ann Jehu's health broke. During the remaining two years he was an invalid. Eventually he reached the point when he could no longer walk. It became necessary to carry him wherever he had to be moved. Ann's children were very kind and diligent in giving him the necessary care. The end came December 26, 1893. He was buried beside his wife Sarah.

This ends the life of a great man. It is very unfortunate that we know so little of him.

SARAH RIDDLE PYLE

ANCESTRY

Sarah Riddle Pyle, our maternal ancestor, was a woman of sterling integrity, genial in temperament, loyal as a wife and mother, was a stalwart Utah pioneer with a record of fidelity and devotion unmatched by her sex. The mother of 16 children (motherhood's greatest achievement), she was the queen of her husband's future kingdom whose foundation was laid in this life. She married at the tender age of 16 years and six months. Her children all arrived within a period of 25½ years—a child every 19 months. During the infancy of her children (1825-1859) the family moved 11 times.

Sarah came from a large family too. She was the oldest in a family of 12. Born July 22, 1808 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, the daughter of sturdy pioneers who transformed Kentucky from a wilderness to a civilized state. Her birthplace is about 30 miles down the Ohio River from Louisville. Breckinridge County was all rural in 1808 so we do not know in what part the blessed event took place. The Pyle family lived in this county till Sarah was 8 years old. In 1816 the family moved across the Ohio River and north to Crawford County, Indiana, a distance of 30 miles. The clan lived in this rural area about 5 years. When Sarah was 13 years old (1821), the Pyles moved to Monroe County, a distance of 60 miles farther north. On the banks of Salt Creek the family settled down to farming. While thus engaged the Pyles discovered they were surrounded by Quakers. The Pyles were strong Episcopalians. Quakers and Episcopalians did not mix socially. Social scruples were disregarded by the new generation. One of these strange Quaker neighbors was a man named Thomas Cox. One of his sons became quite friendly with Sarah. Disregarding church conventions Sarah fell in love with this youth. Sarah and Jehu were married January 13, 1824. Before we continue with Sarah's life story suppose we scrutinize her ancestral family tree. At the top of that tree we may find the name of Jeremiah the Prophet.

The parents of our heroine were Edward Gant and Rosannah Mary McMahan Pyle both of whom descended from aristocratic Irish families. Edward was born September 22, 1785 in Maryland.

His ancestors were all Episcopalians. He was the oldest child in a family of ten. Before he was five years old his parents moved to Washington County, Kentucky. The family lived in that area till 1806. During that year Edward met and married (January 16) Rosannah Mary McMahan (born October 4, 1789) the daughter of John and Rosannah Hardin McMahan. Soon after marriage Edward and wife moved to Breckinridge County, Kentucky, 60 miles west of Washington County. In this rural area—near the Ohio River — our heroine (Sarah) was born. Two other children joined the clan before the United States declared war on England (June 18, 1812). Edward enlisted at Hardinburg, September 3, 1812 and served in the War of 1812. We do not know how long he served but we do know that his children continued to arrive regularly every two years. Before the arrival of the fourth child (Rosannah, January 17, 1814) the family had moved to Crawford County, Indiana. Edward was probably discharged when the war ended in December, 1814. In Crawford County 5 more children were added to the clan. After 1820 the family moved to Monroe County where 3 more children were born. As we have seen, it was in that county that Sarah met and married Jehu. From the Journal of Jehu we learn that Edward and family moved from Monroe County, Indiana to Vermillion River, Vermillion County, Illinois in 1830. It was in that place that Henry Pyle, the youngest child of Edward, was born February 6, 1831. The next 15 years is a complete blank in the biography of Edward G. Pyle.

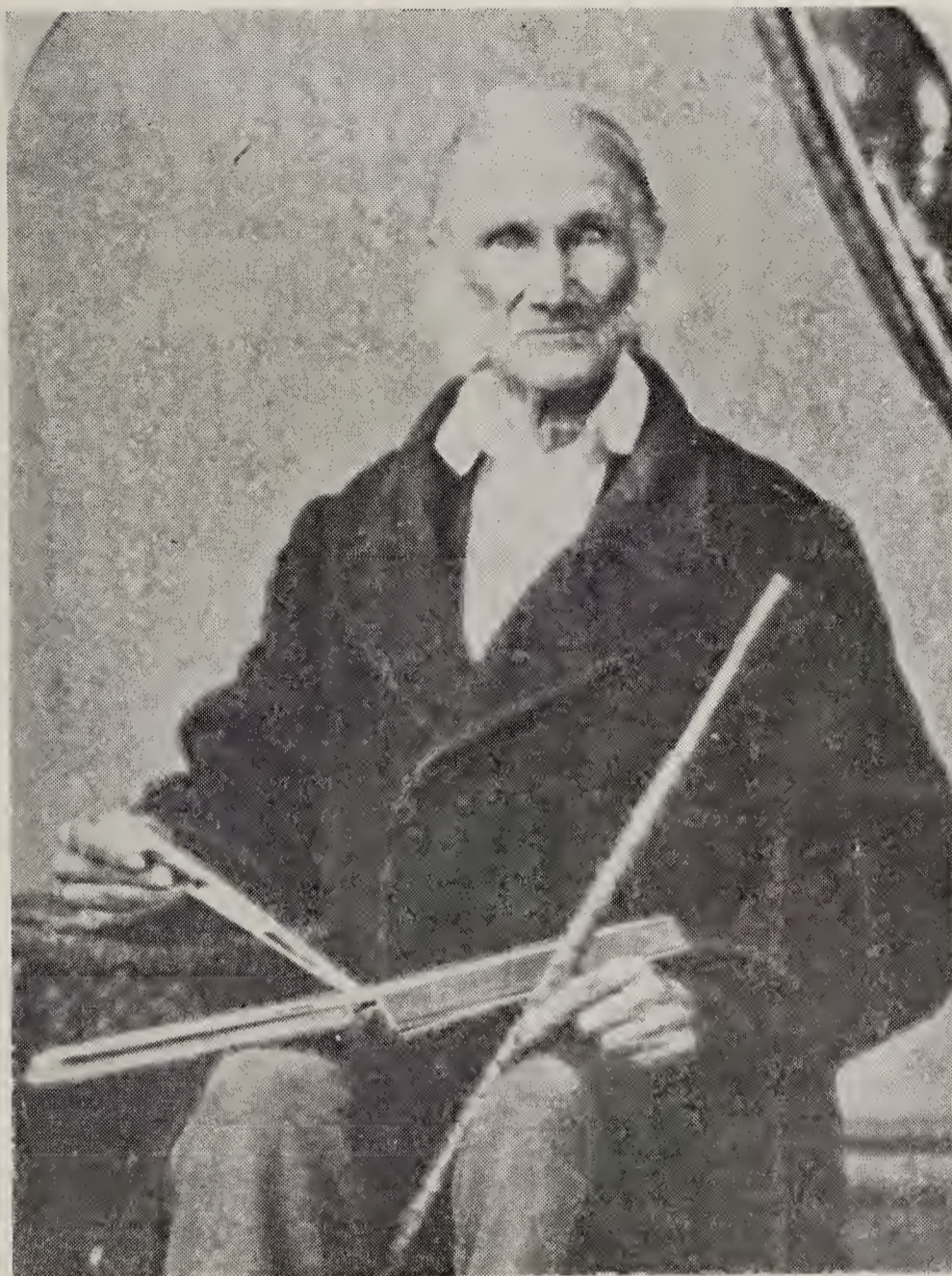
H. H. Bancroft, *History of California*, Vol. 4, page 785 says that Edward Pyle came overland to California in 1846. The writer finds no record of him in the Donner Party which suggests he took the Southern Idaho and Oregon route. It is believed the family first lived in Sacramento for that is where Rosannah died, April 20, 1847. Three days before she passed away Rosannah cut Edward's hair. That was the last time it was ever cut. This explains the long hair in the photograph. Nine months after her passing we find Edward at Sutters Fort where gold was discovered January 24, 1848. He may have been one of the men who made the discovery. Strange indeed, his grandson, Henderson Cox of Mormon Battalion fame, was also at the Fort. Did Edward and Henderson meet? — the author would like to know. The next 27 years in the life of Edward G. Pyle is a complete blank. He died at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, October 16,



EDWARD GANT PYLE
1785 - 1875

1875, age 90. His long hair in the photograph is therefore quite significant.

We shall continue to trace the ancestry of Sarah, first on her male lines then on her female lines.



EDWARD GANT PYLE
1785 - 1875

Father of 12 children

Father of Sarah Riddle Pyle Cox

Through Sarah (only) he is the ancestor of over 6,217
descendants. (1956).

Edward was the son of William (111) and Lucretia Keyes Pyle (henceforth the correct spelling will be Pile). This couple was the parents of ten children — Edward was the oldest. We are sure that William 111 was born in Prince George County, Maryland but we are not sure when he was born. We believe it was in 1761. He was probably married in 1784, died 1815-19 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. He may have served in the American Revolution. We know very little about his wife Lucretia Keyes. She was born about 1765 in Virginia and

died about 1810. She was the daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Hall Keyes. Lucretia's mother, Sarah Hall, was born about 1745 in what is now West Virginia. She was the daughter of William and Hannah Richardson Hall. William Hall was the son of William Hall. This is the end of the Hall and Richardson lines.

Humphrey Keyes was born August 29, 1721, married in 1762 and died April 19, 1793 a son of Gershom and Sarah Eager Keyes. Sarah Eager was born May 27, 1699, the daughter of Abraham and Lydia Woods Eager. Lydia Woods was born July 11, 1672, married November 15, 1692, died January 7, 1739, the daughter of John and Lydia Woods. John Woods was born July 18, 1647, died April 5, 1716, the son of John and Mary Parminter Woods. John Woods Senior was the immigrant from Sudbury, England, born in 1610 and died in 1678. Nothing more is known of his ancestry. John's wife, Mary Parminter, was born in 1610, died August 17, 1690, the daughter of John and Bridget Parminter. Her lines end here.

Abraham Eager, father of Sarah Eager, was born about the same year his wife Lydia (1672), married November 15, 1692, death date unknown, was the son of William and Ruth Hill Eager. William (father of Abraham) was married October 7, 1659, died April 4, 1690, a son of William (Senior). No more is known of this family. Ruth Hill, wife of William (Junior), was born June 20, 1641, died January 6, 1679, the daughter of Abraham and Sarah Long Hill. Abraham Hill was born in 1615 and died in 1640. This ends the Hill line. Sarah Long, wife of Abraham, was born in 1617, died January 27, 1738, was the daughter of Robert Long. This Robert who tops the pedigree, was born at Dunstable, England in 1590, died January 9, 1664. We have now recorded all that is known of Sarah Eager's line. We shall now return to her husband, Gershom Keyes. (See Trotter's, History of Eager Family).

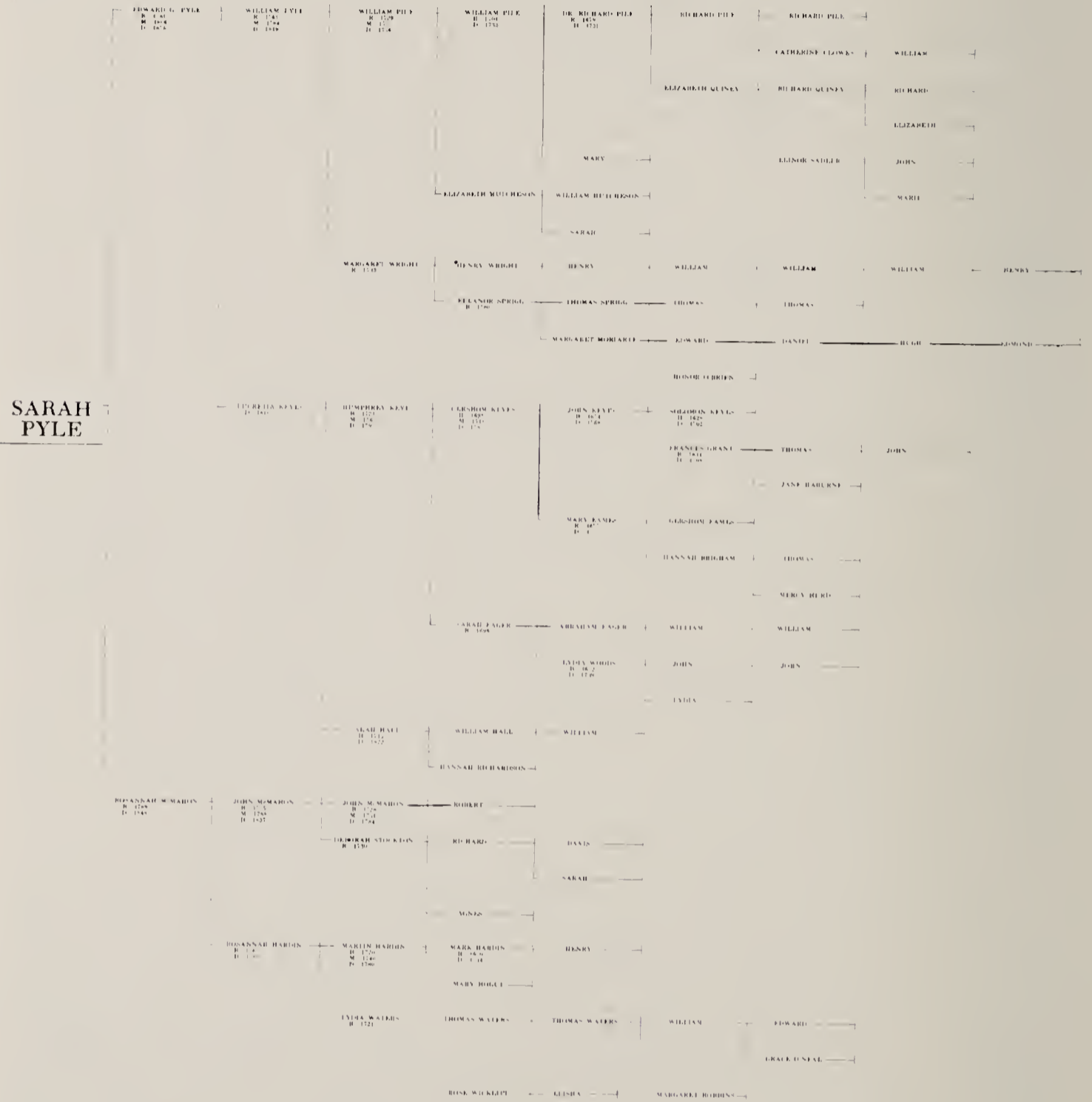
Gershom Keyes was born March 1, 1698, married in 1718, died 1783-5, was the son of John and Mary Eames Keyes. Mary Eames was born in March 1677, died April 16, 1772, the daughter of Gersham and Hannah Brigham Eames. Gersham Eames was born about 1650 and died November 25, 1676. His ancestry is unknown. Hannah Brigham, wife of Gersham, has 17 known ancestors. She was born March 9, 1650, died December 8, 1720, the daughter of Thomas and Mercy Hurd Brigham. Mercy Hurd

was born in 1616, died December 23, 1697—nothing more is known of her ancestry. Her husband, Thomas Brigham, has 15 known ancestors. Thomas was born in 1603 in Holme, England, married about 1638, died December 8, 1693, the son of John and Constance Watson Brigham. Constance Watson was born in August 1578, the daughter of James Watson. This is the end of the Watson line. John Brigham was born in 1573, married September 30, 1599, died in 1621, the son of Thomas III and Gillian Tryelinson Brigham. The third Thomas was born in 1550, married in 1570, died in November 1586, the son of Thomas II and Jenette Millington Brigham. Thomas II was born in 1525 at Holme, England, married in 1548, died in February 1558-9, the son of Thomas Senior and Elizabeth Brigham. Thomas (Senior) stands at the top of the Brigham pedigree. Jenetta Millington, wife of Thomas II, was born in 1527 at Holme, England, died January 20, 1587, the daughter of William and Barbara Millington. William Millington was born in 1503, son of Thomas and Agnes Sotheron Millington. Thomas who was born about 1478 is the last name on the Millington pedigree. His wife, Agnes Sotheron, was born about 1478, was the daughter of William and Alice Sotheron. This completes the ancestry of Mary Eames. We shall now return to the ancestry of John Keyes, husband of Mary Eames. (See the Flagg Family of West Virginia).

John Keyes was born August 14, 1674 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, married March 31, 1695-6, died March 31, 1768, son of Solomon and Frances Grant Keyes. Solomon the last known Keyes, may have been the immigrant, was born in 1628, married October 2, 1653 and died March 28, 1720. We have more history dealing with the Grant family. Frances Grant was born in June, 1634, died in 1708, daughter of Thomas and Jane Haburne Grant. Thomas Grant was born February 12, 1601, married September 21, 1624, died in 1643, son of John and Jane Watson Grant. We have more genealogy descriptive of the Haburne family. Jane Haburne was born October 10, 1602, died in 1696, daughter of Ralph and Maud Jecles Haburne. Maud was born about 1573, died in May 1623—nothing more is known of her ancestry. Ralph Haburne was born about 1569, married December 2, 1593, died in April 1630, son of John and Anna Haburne. We have no more information relative to the ancestry of John Haburne. (See Hazen—The Hazen Family in America). This completes the ancestry of Lucretia Keyes as known. We shall now return to the Pile line.

SARAH RIDDLE PYLE

PEDIGREE OF SARAH PYLE



SARAH PYLE

William Pyle II, father of William III, was born April 3, 1729, married in 1750 to Margaret Wright, died in 1756, son of William Pyle (Senior) and Elizabeth Hutcheson. We shall leave the Pile line again and focus our eyes on Margaret's pedigree which ends in the Garden of Eden. She was born April 25, 1733, daughter of Henry and Eleanor Sprigg Wright—both of whom have long Irish pedigrees to sustain their ancestry. Suppose we study the Sprigg line first. Eleanor Sprigg was born in 1700, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Moriarty (or Mariarte) Sprigg both of whom have ancestors rooted in Irish Royal lines. Margaret Moriarty was born about 1672 in Anne Arundel County, Mary-

land, married about 1690, died in 1739, daughter of Edward and Honore O'Brien Moriarty. Honore O'Brien came from Ireland and died in 1701 in Maryland. We know nothing about her ancestry. We suspect, however, her ancestry to be richly rooted in Irish nobility. John O'Hart, in his *Irish Pedigrees*, lists many O'Brien families in Ireland all of whom were royal clans. We may be doubtful about Honore's royal connections but we are more confident of her husband's royal ancestry. Edward Moriarty's background was well rooted in Irish nobility. He was born about 1645, married about 1668, died in 1688, son of Daniel Moriarty (mother unknown). (See Monnet, *Family Genealogy*, pp. 1099, 1100).

Daniel Moriarty was a gentleman who lived in Kerry County, Ireland, son of Hugh Moriarty a man of influence in his community. John O'Hart, *Irish Pedigrees*, Vol. 1, pp. 385, 386, 594, 595 gives the ancestry of Hugh O'Moriarty. This pedigree has 125 generations. The last name on that pedigree is Adam. To make this record clear suppose we begin with Hugh and go back 87 generations to Irial Faidh. This man was the grand son of Zedekiah, the last King of Judah. The pedigree of Hugh continues back from Irial Faidh to Adam—38 more generations. The history of the Irish Kings begins with Adam, so our story has its beginning in the Garden of Eden. The Irish people are eccentric. They claim Adam was the first Emperor of Ireland. Japhet, the son of Noah was the tenth Emperor of Ireland according to this calculation. The blood line after Mogog (son of Japhet) continues for many generations to the time when the Northern Kingdom of Israel was taken into captivity by the Assyrians, 721 B.C. John O'Hart, *Irish Pedigrees*, Vol. 1, pp. 351-359 lists 22 Kings of Ireland who "reigned" from Adam to the year 650 B.C. After the time of Mogog none of these "Kings" are even mentioned in the Bible. Assuming John O'Hart's story is true let us pursue it for its interest.

Somehow these "Emperors of Ireland" survived the war with the Assyrians and were taken into captivity and held at Nineveh till about the year 655 B.C. when the Israelites escaped and went north. It is presumed the "Kings of Ireland" escaped too. The Rev. W. M. H. Milner, in his "Royal House of Britain, An Enduring Dynasty," pp. 6-15, gives an excellent account of these people in their wanderings. According to him these homeless tribes (we call them the Lost Tribes of Israel) crossed over the

Caucasus Mountains, circled the north side of the Black Sea then turned west and south into Scythia (modern Romania). In this region they found a rich country well suited to agriculture (the Danube basin). In this new region they assumed the names Goths and Daci. This is a pleasant discovery for us since we now know the Lost Tribes, the Scythians, and the Goths (the barbarians who later destroyed Rome) were the same peoples.

After a period of about 46 years (609 B.C.) a group of Scythians left the main body to seek new homes in the west. Under the Leadership of Milesius the group built ships and left by sea going south through the Basparus and into the Mediterranean Sea—landing in Spain. Henceforth these nomads were known as Milesians in honor of their leader. A grand son of this Milesius was none other than Irial Faidh, noted above.

We are indebted to Anthony W. Ivins for the solution of this mystery (See Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine, Vol. 23, pp. 6-8). Jeremiah the Prophet had a daughter named Hamutal (11 Kings 23:31) who married King Josiah, King of Judah. Hamutal and Josiah were the parents of Zedekiah, last king of Judah. At the time Zedekiah was taken to Babylon his two daughters were given to Jeremiah who served as their guardian. To protect these girls from the Babylonians Jeremiah took them to Egypt (about 585 B.C.). There is a tradition that Jeremiah was killed by other exiles from Jerusalem, but obviously this is not true.* Instead, Jeremiah and his two great grand daughters went to Spain in a Phoenician ship. In Spain the younger girl met and married a

NOTE

* James H. Anderson gives more details about Jeremiah and his grand daughters in his book: "Present Time and Prophecy," pages, 295, 296, 629-641. The following is a summary:

The tradition is that the Prophet Jeremiah and his party shipped from the Nile westward. They stopped at Spain, then called Iberia. Later continued on to the port of Carrickfergus, near Belfast Lough, Northern Ireland.

That country was known as Danaan, and the people as Danonians or Milesians. The capitol was Tara. The king was named Heremon. In Irish history the names of the party which came from Egypt are given as "Ollam Fadhla (learned prophet), Simon Burg, and Tamar Tephi.

The party brought with them a large mysterious chest which is said to be buried in the tomb of Tamar Tephi, who became the wife of King Heremon. In 580 B. C. the daughter of King Zedekiah would be about 19 years of age. It is said the "learned prophet" is buried in an isle in Loch Erne, Ireland. Queen Tephi is buried in a repository sixty feet square in the Hill of Tara, which has never been opened since her interment.

From King Heremon and his wife Tamar Tephi are descended the present royal house of Great Britain, first in North Ireland then in Northern Scotland, and by James VI of Scotland, Becoming James I of England to the present sovereigns.

prince of the House of Milesius. Thus the royal blood of Israel was deposited in the royal line of Spain. Later, Jeremiah and Tamar Tephi, the older girl, went to Ireland. In Ireland Tamar Tephi met and married Heremon, son of Milesius. Jeremiah gave his consent on condition Heremon accept the religion of Moses. Heremon consented. From this union we have Iriah Faidh, the 87th ancestor of Hugh O'Moriarty. This prince had two pedigrees that connected with Noah. His mother's ancestry is substantiated by the Bible and runs through Solomon and Abraham. The other pedigree runs through the Lost Tribes, the Northern Kingdom and the many Emperors of Ireland who served as slaves in Egypt prior to the exodus. The lineage of Tamar through Jeremiah is inspiring. Jeremiah, son of Hilikiah (Jer. 1:1) was a direct descendant of Aaron, grandson of Levi. This ancestry has interesting implications. A literal descendant of Aaron in the Church may be given a special assignment if he is worthy and qualified and properly ordained by the First Presidency. No descendant of Sarah Pyle should boast of his lineage, for there are many scoundrels on his pedigree too.

Milesius, the grand father of Irial Faidh, had a life history of adventure and war. Before leaving Scythia he had a notorious record as a war hero and lion hunter. In Spain he became even more famous as a war hero. At the height of his popularity he went to Egypt and assisted one of the Pharaohs to win a war which greatly enhanced his reputation. He returned to Spain just in time to save that country from being invaded by the barbarians. At the very top of his world he began making preparations to conquer Ireland. His sudden death denied him of that pleasure. Soon after his demise his sons made a clean sweep of the island. It was after this expedition was complete that Jeremiah and Tamar arrived on the island. As noted above, Heremon and Tamar were married. Their son, Iriah Faidh, who succeeded to the throne, was more than a king, he was a prophet too. He was a very wise king who possessed the gift of prophecy. His lineage may explain the gift.

This exhausts our knowledge of Margaret Moriarty's ancestry so we will return to her husband's family—Thomas Sprigg.

Thomas Sprigg III was born in Northampton, Maryland in 1669, married about 1690, died in 1726, son of Thomas II and Eleanor Nuttall Sprigg. Thomas Sprigg II, was probably the immigrant, born in 1630, married in 1668, died in 1704, son of Thomas

(Senior) and Ann Sprigg of Banbury, England. This is the end of the Sprigg pedigree. We know more of Eleanor Nuttall's ancestry. She has 30 known ancestors. We are indebted to Venn's Cambridge Alumni for these pedigrees.

Eleanor Nuttall was born in 1648, died in 1694, daughter of John III and Elizabeth Halloway Nuttall. John Nuttall III was born in 1620 in England, married in 1645, died in 1668 in Maryland, son of John II and Mary Hyde Nuttall. Mary Hyde was born in 1608, daughter of Robert and Beatrice Calverley Hyde. Beatrice Calverley, daughter of William (died December 1624) and Elizabeth Ineyd Calverley. William Calverley was the son of Walter, son of William, son of William who was son of Walter. Let us now return to Robert Hyde, husband of Beatrice Calverley. Robert Hyde was born in 1543 in Norbury, England, died March 22, 1614, son of Robert Hyde (Senior). The latter, son of Hamnet, son of Robert Hyde the last name on the tree. We can now return to John Nuttall II, husband of Mary Hyde. This John was born in 1608, son of John I and Jane Newport (daughter of Robert) Nuttall. John (Senior) was the son of Richard and Alice Hurlton (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Birkenhead Hurlton) Nuttall. Richard Nuttall was the son of Richard (Senior) and Jane Horton Nuttall. Jane Horton was the daughter of Roger and Alice Monley (daughter of Sir Thomas) Horton. Roger Horton was the son of William, son of John. This is the end of the Horton line. Returning to the Nuttall clan we find that Richard (Senior) was the son of John and Agnes Griffin Nuttall. This John is at the top of the Nuttall tree. His wife Jane was the daughter of John Griffin (who is also at the top of the Griffin tree). This concludes our knowledge of the Sprigg ancestry. We shall now trace the ancestry of Henry Wright, husband of Eleanor Sprigg.

Henry Wright, son of Henry (Senior), son of William III and Ann Gaunt (daughter of Thomas) Wright. William Wright III was the son of William II and Elizabeth Milnes (daughter of Robert) Wright. William II was the son of William I and Joan Kingthy (daughter of Robert) Wright. William I was the son of Henry and Elizabeth Tidwall (daughter of Robert) Wright. Henry is the last name on the Wright family tree. (See Will of Henry Wright, Prince George County, Maryland, also Burgess Records of Derbyshire, England). We have now completed the ancestry of Margaret Wright, wife of William Pile II.

William Pile II, as we have seen, was the son of William Pile I. The latter was born December 14, 1701 in Prince George County, Maryland, married April 29, 1723 to Elizabeth Hutcheson (daughter of William and Sarah Hutcheson), died in 1733, son of Dr. Richard Pile, the immigrant. Richard was probably born in Huntingdonshire or Middlesex County in 1670-78, married June 5, 1696 to Mary ?, came to America in 1698 and settled in Prince George County, Maryland where his descendants remained till the time of Edward, father of our Sarah. Richard had been given an excellent medical education. As an MD, he spent the major part of his life practicing medicine. He died in 1713. He may be the son of Richard and Elizabeth Quiney Pile of Middlesex County, England. If so, then this latter Richard is the son of Richard and Catherine Clowers Pile. The mother of Dr. Richard could also be Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elinor Sadler Quiney.

This completes the paternal ancestry of Sarah Pyle. We shall now trace her maternal lines. She has only 20 known ancestors on that side of the family tree.

Rosannah Mary McMahan, mother of Sarah, was born in Washington County, Kentucky, October 4, 1789, the tenth child of John and Rosannah Hardin McMahan. Rosannah's mother died when she was one month old. Rosannah married January 16, 1806 to Edward G. Pyle, she died at Sacramento, California, April 20, 1847. Rosannah's mother Rosannah Hardin, was born in Prince William County, Virginia, March 9, 1760, died in November 1789, daughter of Martin and Lydia Waters Hardin. Lydia Waters, wife of Martin Hardin, was born in 1721, daughter of Thomas and Rose Wicklett Waters. (Rose was the daughter of Elisha). The Ency. of Virginia Biography, Vol. 1, page 354, gives a record of this family which is quite brief. Thomas Waters, son of Thomas Waters Senior, was in turn the son of William and Margaret Robins Waters. This William was born in 1623-4, married in 1652, died in 1685 son of Edward and Grace O'Neal Waters. This is all we know about the Waters family.

The Hardin family had a glorious beginning but a very poor ending. Martin Hardin, husband of Lydia, was born in 1720, married in 1740, died in 1780, son of Mark and Mary Hogue Hardin. Mark Hardin, the Huguenot, born in 1670, died May 1, 1734, son of Henry Hardin. No more is known of the Hardins except to suggest they may have come from France. The Hardin

family in America claims to be a prominent military clan with a record of great service to the United States. One of the descendents of Mark Hardin was a great persecutor of Sarah Pyle Cox and her church. His name was John J. Hardin, General of the Illinois State Troops under Governor Thomas Ford. In October, 1845 he was instrumental in brutally driving the Saints from Illinois, Sarah Pyle Cox, his cousin, was one of his victims. Is it this type of service to the United States that the family is proud of? May the Lord curse the memory of General John J. Hardin.

John McMahan, husband of Rosannah Hardin did contribute to the freedom and happiness of Sarah. John was born in Augusta County, Virginia in 1755, married in 1788, died at Athens, Tennessee in September 1837. He was a veteran of the American revolution. About the year 1834 he applied for a pension from the Federal Government. The writer examined this application in the Archive Building in Washington, D.C. in 1947. In the application John stated that he was a body guard to General George Washington. He describes the scene at Yorktown where Cornwallis surrendered to Washington. He stood so near he heard every word exchanged between the two generals. John's testimony was so convincing the government granted the pension. He did not enjoy the income long for he died three years later. His burial took place September 15, 1837. Meanwhile, after the death of his first wife, Rosannah, (in November 1789) John married Margaret Riddle who probably survived him. The name "Riddle" may explain where Sarah Riddle Pyle got her middle name.

John McMahan was the son of John and Deborah Stockton McMahan. John Senior was born in Ireland in 1728, married in 1751, and died in 1784. It is believed that Robert was his father. John took part in the French and Indian War. He may have served in the Revolutionary War too. The McMahan name is prominent in Irish pedigrees. John O'Hart, Irish Pedigrees, lists many McMahons in the Irish royal families. Let none of Sarah's descendants boast for the McMahons were not all angels. Deborah Stockton, wife of John Senior, was born in 1730 (also from Ireland) was the daughter of Richard and Agnes Stockton. This is all we know of Sarah Pyle's ancestry. We shall now record the life story of Sarah.

L I F E

We know too little of the personal life of Sarah Riddle Pyle. What educational advantages did she have? What were her talents? Did she excel as a cook or as a seamstress? Was she serene or passionate? Was she frugal or lavish? If we knew the answers we could draw a clearer picture of her character.

We have followed her foot-steps from birth to marriage. We shall now examine her married life. At marriage she was almost an infant. A girl, age 16 years, 5 months and 22 days was assuming the responsibilities of a mature woman. Marriage was only the beginning of life. The ocean of experience lie ahead. How did Sarah meet the challenge?

Marriage was a great event in her life. Its significance affected the lives of all her future descendants. Had that union not taken place this book would never have been written. Every descendant listed in this genealogy should be eternally grateful for the privilege of being related to her. The union of these good people provided a means for the salvation of the hosts that followed. Unfortunately too many of her seed have failed to appreciate the sacrifices made and have lost the truth—thus jeopardizing their future progress and happiness.

The first addition to the family took place 375 days after the wedding. Rosannah arrived January 23, 1825 and named in honor of two of her ancestors. Rosannah was destined to be the mother of 4 children. Many of her descendants were named in her honor. Before leaving Salt Creek Sarah added two more children to the circle. Edward joined the clan November 22, 1826 and passed away five months later, April 17, 1827. The third addition (Thomas) arrived April 30, 1828 prematurely which explains his demise the same day. The loss of these children convinced Sarah and Jehu that a more healthful climate should be found. Accordingly the family moved to the banks of the famous Wabash River (Warren County), 85 miles away.

In this beautiful country a fourth package was received. Henderson joined the family November 6, 1829. This stalworth youth was destined to join the Mormon Battalion then meet a tragic end while attempting to rejoin his folks. Only one package was received on the Wabash for a good reason. The family was too transient to do better. Three years later in Greencastle the stork made three more visits. On Sarah's family tree we find three

ancestors named Sarah. Naturally then, when the stork left its first cargo of flesh and bones it was named Sarah. This pearl of great price arrived February 28, 1832. Sarah managed to reach maturity and married David H. Jones who, like her brother was killed by Indians. She married a second time to Hosea Stout. She was the only married issue without issue. The second pearl to arrive in Greencastle was Mary Jane. This jewel made her appearance September 19, 1833. She was destined to play an important role in life. She became the third wife of Easton Kelsey and mothered 9 children. The third gem to be deposited by the stork while in Greencastle was Elias. We do not find the name Elias on the pedigrees of Sarah or Jehu. There was a reason for giving him that name. An "Elias" is one who prepares the way for a greater. John the Baptist was an Elias. Did Sarah and Jehu comprehend the significance of the name? They did not. It was a Bible name—meaning Elijah. It was Sarah's hope that Elias Cox would be another Elijah. Was he? At least he possessed the potentialities. Sarah was truly inspired by the spirit of Elias on January 15, 1835 when Elias made his appearance. That date was 443 days prior to the day when the real Elias (who lived in the days of Abraham) did make his appearance and committed to Joseph Smith the dispensation of the Gospel of Abraham. Sarah and Jehu knew nothing of that event. Elias Cox had a mission to perform too. He was destined to serve as a Bishop and a judge. He married two times and fathered 11 children all of whom proved valiant citizens and church members.

After the arrival of Elias the spirit of "Elias" inspired the movements of the Cox family. The clan became dissatisfied with conditions in Greencastle. Some unseen power was driving them on. They did not realize a great mission awaited them. Packing all their earthly possessions in wagons, the clan started west. They traveled across the state of Illinois, forded the Mississippi River, then turned southwest till they reached Crawford County, Missouri—a distance of 285 miles. Here in the tops of the Ozark Mountains the tribe found peace and rest.

The first Missourian to join the family was Rachel Ann. She arrived March 17, 1836—just 17 days before the coming of Elias to the Kirtland Temple and 10 days prior to its dedication. Rachel was not destined to be the loved wife of Jacob nor the mother of the great Joseph and Benjamin, but she did become the wife of a good man named Warren Brady and the mother of 15 fine

children. None of her children were named Joseph or Benjamin, but we do find such Bible names as Simeon, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jehu, Elias, Heber, Isaiah, and Martha. This proves Rachel knew her Bible.

The second Missourian to join the clan was Jehu, better known as Jehu Junior. His arrival on June 15, 1837 is significant for he is the last child to join while the family was still non-Mormon. Up to that time the house had been divided between Quaker doctrines and Episcopalian dogmas. It would be interesting to know which church the children had been baptized into. Since we cannot find out it is comforting to realize that henceforth there was but one church for them to join. But to return to Jehu—why was he given that name? Naturally, he was named for his father but other influences may have affected the decision. Sarah knew her Bible too. Five persons in the Good Book were named Jehu, only two were important. Jehu the Prophet was sent by the Lord to warn King Baasha of Israel that he would be destroyed. This prophecy was fulfilled (1 Kings 16:1-12). The other Biblical character was King Jehu of Israel, son of Jehoshaphat who reigned over Israel for 28 years (884-856 B.C.). King Jehu received instructions from the Prophet Elisha to destroy the vile Jezebel and her puppet, King Ahab of Israel who infested the royal court as Jezreel (see II Kings 9). Jehu Cox Jr. never became a prophet nor a king but he did better. He grew to manhood and married two good women who cooperated fully in producing 24 God-fearing Latter-Day Saints. That's a record the Prophet Jehu nor King Jehu could not match. Jehu was sealed to these women the same day in the Endowment House (November 30, 1861), Apostle Wilford Woodruff performed the ceremony.

The third Missourian to enlist with the clan was Isaiah (his biography is published in "Our Pioneers Ancestors" pp. 72-98). He was the first Mormon child to be born in the family. Fifteen months prior to his arrival (May 18, 1839), the Cox family had embraced Mormonism. Its dynamic truths had opened the eyes of Sarah and Jehu. Henceforth they knew where these children had been coming from. Moreover they knew why they were here. Best of all, they had a clear conception of their destiny. To Sarah and Jehu, life was now worth living. The truth had made them free.

At the time Isaiah made his appearance the Mormons were being ruthlessly driven from Missouri. Fortunately for the Cox

tribe, Governor Boggs knew nothing about the existence of any Mormons in Crawford County. Their escape from persecution gave Sarah an opportunity to choose a fitting name for their new born child. The situation favored naming him Isaiah. Smith's Dictionary of the Bible says the name "Isaiah" signifies "Salvation of Jehovah." The arrival of Isaiah in the Cox home was indeed the beginning of family salvation. When these noble converts went into the waters of baptism in 1838 they unlocked the door that led to salvation. Truly then, the arrival of Isaiah symbolized a new life with possibilities for exaltation. The life of Isaiah Cox personified the best that religion demands. He obeyed the first commandment fully. He married four times and fathered 29 children.

A crucial event in the life of Sarah Pyle was her baptism into the church. It can be said again that this biography would never have been written if she had not made the decision. Imagine the destiny of her descendants had she remained in the Ozark Mountains. Without question we would have disintegrated into hill-billy mountaineers so well described by Wright in his "Shepherd of the Hills."

Mormonism had a powerful influence on the lives of Sarah and Jehu. Their lives were completely changed by accepting the truth. The possession of truth gave them a new slant on life. To be saved had a new meaning. Salvation was not a sudden acquisition, instead a process—an achievement earned by giving service to others. Service to others could only be obtained by working in the group. Therefore, they concluded, isolation from the Saints could not foster progress. Reason dictated that they join the group. The spirit of gathering took full possession of them. As soon as Nauvoo was chosen as a gathering place the Cox family made preparations to move there.

In November 1839 the Cox clan made the 155 mile journey to Adams County, Illinois. There, 4 miles from Quincy, they rented a farm and remained two seasons. At the end of that period, Lucretia joined the ranks (December 29, 1841). She was blessed by the famous missionary, Joseph Fielding. She was probably named in honor of Lucretia Keyes, her only known ancestor by that name. Many of Sarah's descendants were named in her honor. Lucretia Cox did not carry her name long for she was killed enroute to Utah, June 15, 1848.

Early in 1842 the family moved to a rural area 4 miles from Nauvoo. While living on a farm in that locality Emma was

born. She joined the family June 16, 1844—eleven days before the Prophet's martyrdom. Emma had a great future. At the age of 17 she married Jacob Jones and mothered 12 children. Sarah used originality when she named Emma. The name is neither Biblical nor a family name. None of Sarah's or Jehu's ancestors had that name. It's the only modern name in the "gang."

The advent of Emma was the beginning of a critical period for Sarah. During the years 1844-48 she experienced the heaviest load in child-bearing and home responsibilities. During those years three children arrived and three passed away. Her oldest child in 1846 (the crucial year) was 21 and unmarried, the youngest was an infant who died within a month. The average age of her eleven children was 10. Indeed, a great responsibility for one woman.

If the year 1846 was critical in parental care it was more crucial as a year of crisis. The major part of the Saints crossed the Mississippi in February and March 1846. The Cox family was unable to join the exiles at first. Domestic conditions prevented an early exit. Son Nephi joined the clan March 20, 1846. This probably explains the delay in crossing the river. This child's health was probably poor for he lived but 39 days (April 29, 1846). Strange name indeed. The name was not family tradition nor was it Biblical—more strange it was not modern. We must conclude that Sarah had been reading the Book of Mormon. Twenty-one days after the passing of this child Sarah and family managed to cross the Mississippi (May 20). Such an adventure multiplied Sarah's duties ten fold. Ten children to watch in rough waters required all the energy and patience a person can summon. She executed her responsibilities with skill and efficiency. Fleeing from Nauvoo with angry mobs nibbling at one's heels was no experience to forget. Sarah and Jehu were willing to suffer these tribulations to achieve a great objective—freedom of conscience. Life among wild animals and Indians was preferable to persecution. Indeed, it was an "Exodus to Greatness."

The journey across Iowa ended prior to July 16. On that day Henderson signed up to join the Mormon Battalion. It was a painful ordeal for Sarah to watch her son march away. Her intuition had ominous implications. Time vindicated her apprehension. She never saw him again.

The starvation winter of 1846-7—spent at the bend of the river and the sojourn at the Campbell Ranch was a period of

trial for Sarah. The arrival of Joshua (July 14, 1847) and his demise the same day did not contribute to her comfort and happiness. Suffering and hardships were the rule for those who had accepted the truth. The struggle to keep alive continued in April 1848 when the family moved to Winterquarters to prepare for the long move west.

The journey west began May 18, 1848 (Isaiah's 9th birthday). Within a month a serious accident took place. Lucretia fell from the wagon—the wheels crushed her body causing death (June 15). This was a great shock to Sarah. The caravan stopped long enough to hold a funeral, bury the body and move on, leaving the grave for the Indians and wolves to haunt. The exiles arrived in the Valley September 24, 1848.

Just one week after reaching the land of promise, Sarah was given another shock. The company with whom Henderson started from California arrived in Salt Lake. These men reported to Sarah and Jehu the violent death of Henderson. Two deaths from violence in the same month (June) was a blow difficult to bear. These shocks were only the beginning of the troubles that were yet to come. The winter—1848-9, was the worst the clan ever experienced. Starvation was a daily diet. The family was still alive when spring came for they had strength enough to move to Little Cottonwood.

The first recorded event in the family was the appearance of Martha Elizabeth Cox, born August 2, 1849, she may have been the first child born in Little Cottonwood. Martha was destined to marry Frederick Fenn and mother 8 children. Two years later, July 5, 1851, the last of the 16 children arrived. Elisha died the same day. Elisha was the third child of Sarah to die at birth and the sixth to die in early infancy. Elisha's death marks the end of an important epic in Sarah's life. She was then 43 years old—the change of life had truly begun. Henceforth her anticipations concerned her grand children. In 1851 only two had made their appearance. Forty-four years later the last of her 112 grand children arrived. In 1851 she had one child married, 18 years later they were all married. After Eliza's death Sarah had 9 living children, 8 of whom were living at home. This limit continued for two more years. Beginning in 1853 the number decreased rapidly by the marriage route.

A study of her descendants makes interesting statistics. Her first grand child was Heber Kimball Jones, born January 1, 1848.

Her last grand child (no. 112) was Luther Orson Cox, born September 8, 1895 (son of Isaiah). All her grand children arrived within a period of 47 years. Next we shall study her great grand children—604 in number. Her first great grand child was Mary Hannah Taylor (Grand daughter of Mary Jane Cox Kelsey), born August 26, 1870. The last great grand child to arrive was Norman Lee Cox (grand child of Elias Cox), born September 26, 1944. These great grand children came within a period of 74 years. Next we will examine her great great grand children. The first was Mary Lorena Weech, daughter of Mary Hannah Taylor, grand daughter of Mary Kelsey, and great grand daughter of Mary Jane Cox Kelsey, born November 21, 1891—only 88 days after Sarah's death. It's Impossible to identify the last great great grand child for his advent is in the distant future.

The marriages of Sarah's children make interesting reading too. As noted above, we saw that Rosannah married Benjamin Jones February 26, 1848. The first to marry in Utah was Mary Jane. Her marriage to Easton Kelsey took place July 20, 1853. Kelsey was a polygamist at the time. He had previously married Abigail Finch and Janette Mulliner. Mary Jane and Easton were the parents of 9 children.

Jehu Junior was the second to marry in Utah. His marriage to Laura Cordelia Merrill took place in December 18 or 24, 1854—11 children resulted. Jehu married his second wife—Edith Maria Jones—November 2, 1860—13 children resulted. Jehu was sealed to both women the same day—November 30, 1861—in the Salt Lake Endowment House by Apostle Wilford Woodruff.

A double wedding took place May 6, 1855. Rachel Ann chose Warren Brady while Elias took Martha Richards for a wife. Rachel became the mother of 15 children while Elias had but one child. Martha died soon so 23 years later Elias married Mary Sherman who bore him 10 children.

The fifth and last marriage in Union was between Isaiah and Henrietta Janes. Isaiah, the youngest in age to marry, was 16 years and 4 months when Bishop Silas Richards tied him to Henrietta, January 1, 1856. Henrietta was the daughter of Asenath Slafter whose ancestry runs back to Adam. Asenath was the grand daughter of Sarah Dunham whose pedigree runs through 10 generations of Dunhams to Margaret Stafford. Margaret was the great grand daughter of John of Gaunt (son of

Edward III, King of England). Edward III is 19 generations from Charlemagne of France. Charlemagne was 30 generations from Joseph of Arimathea, Uncle of the Virgin Mary. Joseph was the son of Matthan whose pedigree is given by Luke (3) back to Adam. Asenath had some important New England ancestors, namely: Henry Rowley, Samuel Hinckley, Stephen Atwood, and Edward Bangs. Josiah Janes, the father of Henrietta, had a rich ancestral background too. He was the sixth generation from the famous Governor William Bradford of Plymouth. Josiah comes from many of the original emigrants to New England. William Janes, Thomas Judd, John Steele, Joseph Loomis, William Rockwell, Rev. James Fitch, Robert Tucker, Edward Converse, Thomas Carter, Robert Vose and Thomas Tolman.

Isaiah and Henrietta were the parents of 9 children. Isaiah's second marriage was to Elizabeth Ann Stout, October 28, 1865, 8 children resulted from that union. Isaiah's third marriage was to Martha Cragun, December 6, 1869. She gave him 8 children. The fourth marriage, but not the last, was to Mary Jane Millett, September 22, 1888. Four children resulted from that union. Isaiah was the father of 29 children.

The first marriage in North Bend linked Sarah to David H. Jones, December 1, 1859, no issue. Since David was the son of Benjamin Jones, Sarah became the daughter-in-law to her own sister—Rosannah. David H. Jones was killed by the Indians, May 29, 1865. Later, May 23, 1868, Sarah married Hosea Stout (see Hosea Stout, p. 247).

Sarah's twelfth child and eighth to marry was wed May 14, 1861. The fortunate man was Jacob Jones, son of the Presiding Elder, James Naylor Jones. Emma and Jacob became the parents of 12 children. After Emma's exit from the family, Sarah had but one child left. This girl was her only responsibility during the next 8 years. When Martha finally married, December 20, 1869, Sarah took a long rest. Frederick Fenn, the man Martha married, helped her to raise a fine family of 8 children.

A few more statistics should prove worth while. The average age at which Sarah's children married was 20. At the end of 1869 Sarah was the grand mother of 46 offspring. From January 1, 1870 to her death she became the grand mother of 53 more. After her death only 13 more were added. This makes a total of 112. A glance at her great grand children should prove interesting. As noted

above, her first great grand child arrived in August, 1870. From that date to her death, she added 113 to her crown. Since then 491 have been added. This makes a total of 604 great grand children. When the final count is made we hope to know the total number of descendants to the time this survey ends.

Very little is known of the personal life of Sarah. We, her descendants, would like to know what her special talents were, the church positions held, her attitudes toward politics, polygamy, birth control, war, and social justice. Indeed, it would be thrilling to hear her testimony of the gospel. "By their fruits ye shall know them." Using this yardstick to measure her worth to humanity, she made a great contribution to the world for all her children were stalwarts as citizens and church members.

In 1890 Sarah and Jehu lost their home in Fairview. Being homeless they went to Huntington to live with son Elias. Sarah never saw Fairview again. She passed away August 25, 1891. She was taken to Fairview for burial.

This ends the life mission of Sarah Riddle Pyle Cox—a greater woman never lived. May her descendants appreciate the sacrifices she made by living the truth as she did.

It is very possible that Sarah did not know that her father was a fifth cousin to Brigham Young. Sarah's fourth great grand parents were Thomas and Mercy Hurd Brigham who were both born in England, emigrated to America, and spent their last days in Marlboro, Massachusetts:

Thomas Brigham — 1603-1693

Mercy Hurd — 1616-1693

Hannah Brigham—1649-1719.....Samuel Brigham—1653-1711

Mary Eames—1677-1772.....Samuel Brigham—1689-1771

Gershom Keyes—1698-1783.....Sibil Brigham—1718-1807

Humphrey Keyes—1721-1793.....Susannah Goodard—1742-1837

Lucretia Keyes—1766-1810.....Abigail Howe—1766-1815

Edward G. Pyle—1785-1875.....Brigham Young—1801-1877

Sarah Pyle—1808-1891

DESCENDANTS

DESCENDANTS OF JEHU COX

Jehu and Sarah Pyle Cox were the ancestors of 6,544 persons. Due to the marriage of cousins this number cannot be accurate. There are 480 persons who have been counted twice in this calculation, this leaves a net sum of 6,064. In the table below these 480 persons have been counted twice.

	1st Gen.	2nd Gen.	3rd Gen.	4th Gen.	5th Gen.	Totals
Rosannah	4	43	192	592	331	1162
Mary Jane	9	50	222	412	134	827
Elias	11	65	161	133	4	374
Rachel	15	121	433	803	296	1668
Jehu Jr.	24	116	224	321	5	690
Isaiah	29	145	421	664	16	1275
Emma	12	56	122	191	7	388
Martha	8	35	56	44	1	144
Totals	112	631	1831	3160	794	6528

Descendants	6528
Children	16
Total	6544
Duplications	480
Grand total	6,064

ROSANNAH COX JONES

1825 - 1866

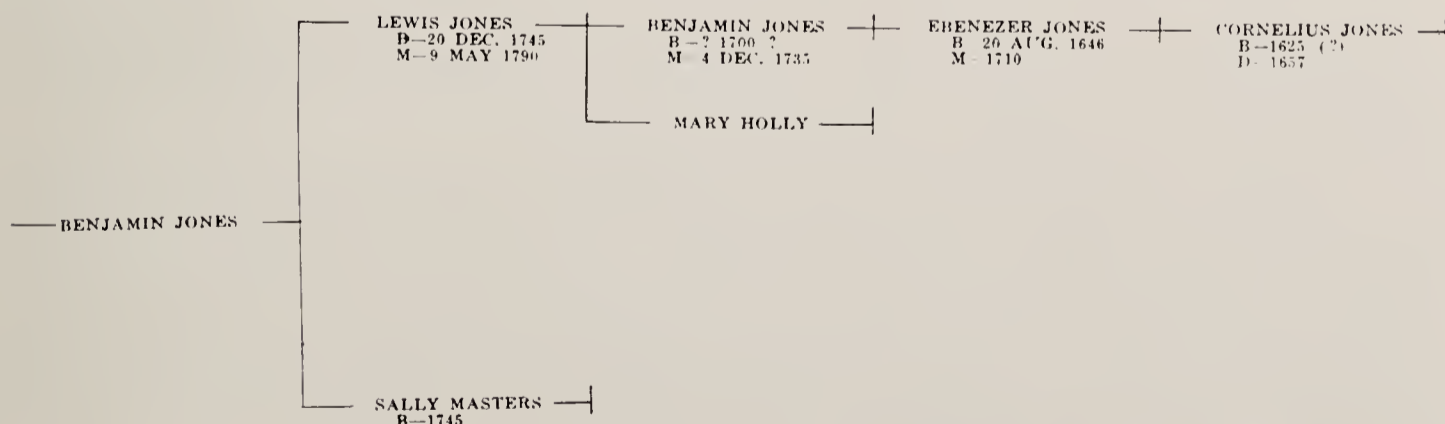
ROSANNAH, born January 23, 1825 on the banks of Salt Creek, Monroe County, Indiana, died November 22, 1866 at Fairview, Sanpete County, Utah, married February 26, 1848 at Winter-quarters by Brigham Young to:

BENJAMIN JONES

born February 24, 1796 or March 16, 1797 in Cattaragus County, New York, died April 4, 1875 at Fairview, Utah. The Huntington (Connecticut) Register, page 58, says that Benjamin was born in Huntington, Fairfield County, Connecticut, March 16, 1797. This discrepancy should challenge one of his descendants to find the truth.

Benjamin was the third child of Lewis and Sally Masters Jones. Lewis was born December 20, 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, married May 9, 1790 to Sally Masters, issue 4 children. Lewis was the sixth and youngest child of Benjamin and Mary Holly Jones who were married December 4, 1735, issue 6 children. The parents of Benjamin were Ebenezer and (probably) Mercy Bogg Jones. Ebenezer, the oldest child of Cornelius and (probably) Elizabeth Jones who were married about 1645, will dated June 2, 1690 is the end of the Jones pedigree. Cornelius was also born at Stamford (about 1625). This is all we know of

(Returning to the biography of Benjamin Jones we first find Benjamin's ancestry.)



him in Delaware County, New York in 1818 where he met and married Lydia Hadlock (ancestry unknown). She was born in Delaware County, May 6, 1800, died July 10, 1832 at the birth

of twins. Benjamin and Lydia were the parents of 8 children. The third child was David Hadlock Jones, born March 5, 1824, married December 1, 1859 to Sarah Cox (sister of Rosannah), killed by Indians May 29, 1865 near Fairview. The first six children of Benjamin and Lydia were born in Delaware County. About the year 1831 the family moved to Dillen, Tazewell County, Illinois. It was in Dillen that Benjamin joined the Mormon Church. He and Charles C. Rich were baptized the same day (April 1, 1832). We have no record of Lydia joining before her death — two months later. These two events proved a turning point in Benjamin's life. Henceforth he became a strong defender of the persecuted church.

A few months after the death of Lydia, Benjamin met and married Anna Stout, born December 26, 1806, died January 16, 1886, daughter of Joseph and Anna Smith Stout — sister of Hosea and Allen J. Stout. Henceforth we know more about the life history of Benjamin for he is mentioned many times in the journals of Hosea and Allen Stout (see biography of "Hosea Stout," pp. 31-117).

The marriage of Benjamin and Anna proved a failure. They had no children. The sad ending is related by Hosea Stout in his Journal for February 26, 1848 (see Biography, p. 116). Benjamin had proven himself untrue to Anna so the High Council met to take action against him. Benjamin made a complete confession of his sins and manifested a genuine penitent spirit. His repentance touched the heart of Brigham Young who recommended to the Council that he be forgiven. This was done. Brigham then sealed Benjamin to Rosannah Cox, who, on that date, was the mother of a boy, 57 days old. Benjamin and Anna Stout were temporarily reconciled, but later separated.

Benjamin and Rosannah accompanied the Cox family to Utah in 1848, and later, in 1849, settled at Little Cottonwood. Their three remaining children were born in that community. In 1859 the family moved to Fairview where they spent the rest of their lives. Benjamin Junior moved to Huntington in 1878 where many of his descendants still reside.

ISSUE:

HEBER KIMBALL JONES

born January 1, 1848 at Winterquarters, Nebraska, died December 14, 1907, married January 8, 1872 to

Rosannah Brady

(his first cousin) born March 25, 1856 at Union, Utah, died January 24, 1935, a daughter of Warren and Rachel Ann Cox Brady (see Brady family page 154).

Issue:

I—EMILY, born December 18, 1873, married June 6, 1893 to Andrew Christensen (born March 18, 1865, died September 12, 1930),

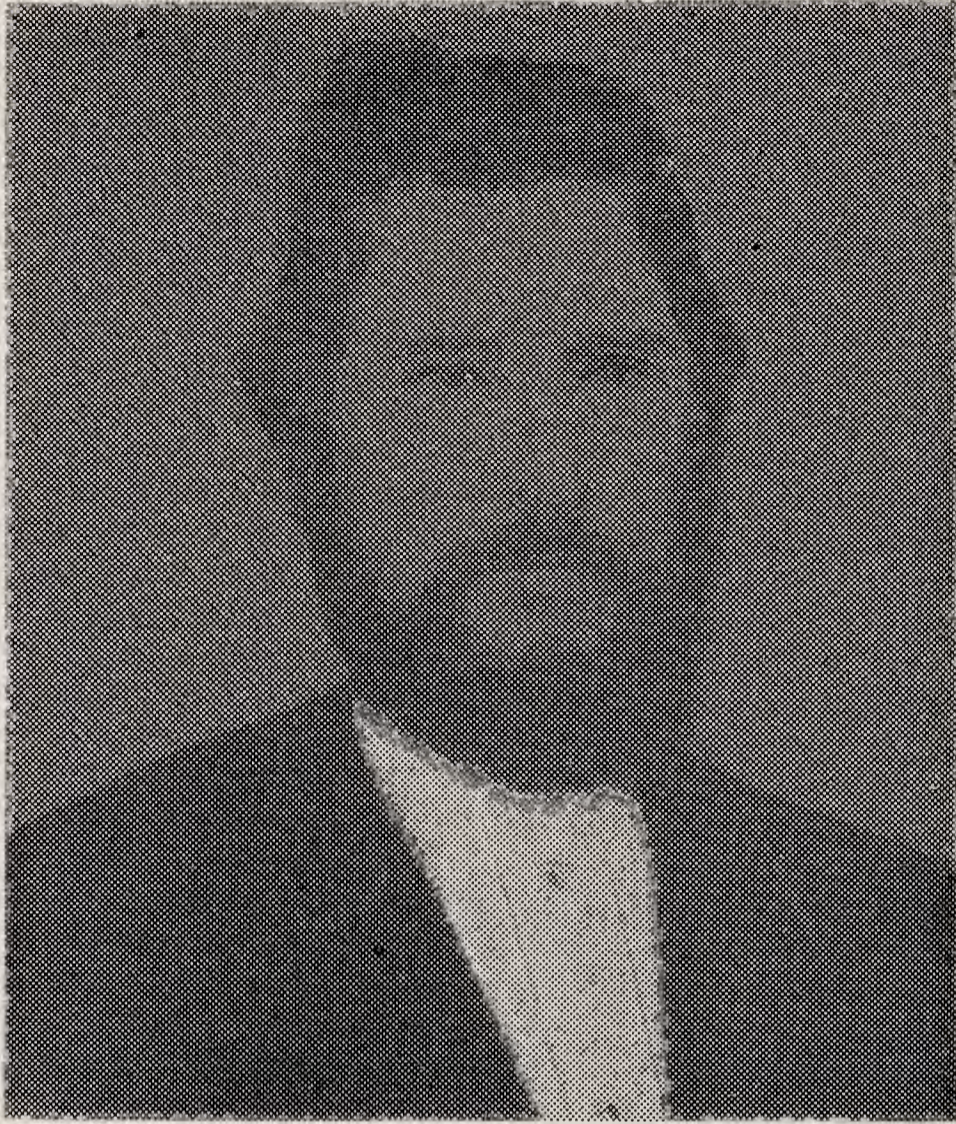
Issue:

A—Mary, born June 5, 1894, married January 24, 1917 to Ralph F. Rister (born October 1, 1888), Issue: 1—Ralph Donald, born March 18, 1918, married October 10, 1942 to Annie Eugenia Johnson, Issue: a—Donald Eugene, born June 21, 1943; b—Dennis, born June 20, 1946; c—Mary Elizabeth, born January 6, 1947. 2—Ronald Elwood, born November 4, 1924, married February 14, 1949 to Babette Kaiser. 3—Ramon Frank, born February 21, 1926, married March 9, 1947 to Dorothy Robison.

B—Verna, born October 24, 1896, married August 13, 1913 to Don A. Bales, Issue: 1—John Kenneth (later his name was changed to Belknap), born September 24, 1914, married July 9, 1941 to Mildred Alice Rodriguz, Issue: a—John Kenneth, born January 14, 1943; b—Barbara Alison, born July 4, 1947; c—Francis Eugene, born December 1, 1950.

Verna married second, September 30, 1930 to Lloyd C. Cole, no issue.

C—Ilo Andrew, born December 22, 1898, married November 1, 1917 to Rose Elizabeth Hirshman (born July 8, 1901), Issue: 1—Arnold Eugene, born January 30, 1920, married August 28, 1942 to Virginia Martha Bridges (born December 31, 1922), Issue: a—Arnold Eugene, born October 26, 1944; b—Gary Lee, born March 2, 1950; 2—Ilo Andrew, born December 22, 1922, died same day; 3—Neil Jay, born April 25 1924, married March 1, 1945 to Ramona Toni Maybe (born February 13, 1926), Issue: a—Vaughn J., born April 4, 1946; b—Karen Ramona, born March 9, 1948; 4—Leland Jack, born June 14, 1926, married March 5, 1945 to Beth Veona Madill (born August 1, 1927), Issue: a—Lucille Ann, born November 5, 1944; b—Linda Joyce, born June 10, 1948; c—Judy Lee, born November 24, 1949; 5—Norman Lloyd, born September 6, 1928; 6—Jack Wayne, born June 20, 1930, married November 3, 1949 to Bonnie Leola Austin (born October 31, 1933), Issue: a—Stepnen Jack, born September 12, 1950; 7—Bryan Andrew, born January 11, 1932; 8—Samuel Ross, born February 14, 1946; 9—David, born May 26, 1950, died same day.



Heber Kimball Jones
and
His first cousin
Rosannah Brady Parents of
15 children



D—Eva Anna, born January 24, 1900, died March 17, 1900.

E—Maud Rosannah, born May 31, 1901, died February 20, 1903.

F—Leah Beth, born November 14, 1910, married November 14, 1923 to Gordon H. Woodworth, Issue: 1—Geraldine born August 27, 1924.

Leah married second, April 26, 1926 to Donald G. Fouts, Issue: 2—Ronald Eugene, born May 30, 1926; 3—Francis Milton, born July 9, 1927; 4—Donna LaRie, born March 28, 1940; 5—Dean LeRoy, born March 28, 1940.

G—Heber Glow, born August 18, 1910, married June 5, 1936 to Mabel Afton Condie, no issue.

EMILY married second, August 14, 1911 to Charles Marion Paulson (born May 30, 1882, died August 19, 1918), Issue:

H—Donna, born November 8, 1913, married June 16, 1928 to Charles Freeman, Issue: 1—Marvel LaRose, born March 24, 1929, married September 5, 1947 to Robert Oddley, Issue: a—Stephen Robert, born May 28, 1949; b—Michael Leonard, born June 2, 1950; c—Karen Ann, born August 25, 1951; 2—Charles Ray, born May 27, 1933, died November 3, 1933; 3—Jack Marion, born November 26, 1934.

I—Dorthea LaRose, born March 25, 1916, married June 2, 1935 to Shirel Milton Newton, Issue: 1—Kay LaRose, born May 22, 1939.

Dorthea married second April 5, 1942 to Alvin G. Christiansen, Issue: 2—Chris Nels, born May 11, 1945.

II—ROSANNAH, born August 11, 1875, married November 19, 1895 to William M. Morton (born November 19, 1875, died October 11, 1896),

Issue:

A—William John, born April 20, 1897, married May 25, 1920 to Sarah Jane Needham (born July 19, 1900), Issue: 1—Shirley Rose, born March 13, 1921, married August 18, 1939 to Ralph Beck, Issue: a—Gearldine Rose, born February 19, 1941; b—Eileen, born January 16, 1943; 2—Glenn William, born July 13, 1922, married March 21, 1944 to Elsie Maurman, Issue: a—Diana, born June 27, 1946; b—Larry Glenn, born May 29, 1952; c—Lynn Ray, February 26, 1955; 3—Flora Jane, born February 23, 1924, married August 24, 1946 to Oakley McCoy, Issue: a—Deena Rae, born June 20, 1947; b—Kathy Jayne, born June 15, 1948; c—Gay Lynn, born October 17, 1950; d—Dennis Oakley, born May 12, 1952; 4—Duane Stafford, born September 29, 1928; 5—Merlin Eloise, born September 29, 1930, married April 16, 1954 to Theodore Nelson Killpack; 6—LeElda, born April 17, 1932, married December 28, 1953 to LaDon Elliot, Issue: a—Vicki Lee, born March 19, 1955; 7—Audrey Lou, born January 13, 1938; 8—James Ivan, born October 30, 1940.

ROSANNAH married second, September 23, 1899 to Peter J. Nielsen (born February 23, 1875, died November 5, 1929),

Issue:

B—Mary Elda, born January 13, 1901, married January 28, 1920 to Andrew J. Thompson, Issue: 1—Tharzel Elda, born May 15, 1921, married June 25, 1943 to Charles Brewer, Issue: a—Charlene Elda, born March 19, 1945; b—Thomas Allen, born July 29, 1946; 2—Lila Rose, born January 19, 1926, married April 24, 1943 to Philip Brinkerhoff, Issue: a—Richard Philip, born January 30, 1944; b—Lila Ann, born September 5, 1946; c—Mary Ellen, born October 26, 1947; d—Carol Lynn, born August 15, 1951; 3—Neil J., born May 18, 1931, married September 15, 1951 to Nancy Jones, no known issue; 4—Peter Andrew, born October 7, 1939.

C—Pearl Rose, born December 23, 1902, married September 9, 1922 to Mace Alfred Roberts, Issue: 1—Richard Dean, born March 5, 1925, married November 14, 1944 to LaVon Gerber, Issue: a—Steven Richard, born June 8, 1946; b—Linda Susan, born June 10, 1949.

Pearl Rose married second, November ?, 1947 to Gene Mathews, no issue.

D—Liela Bertha, born January 4, 1906, married August 9, 1922 to Frank Charles Gattung, Issue: 1—Frank Lee, born July 1, 1923, died September 28, 1923; 2—William Gene, born April 13, 1928, married October 1, 1948 to Nome Joy Watkins, Issue: a—Gene Ray, born September 15, 1949; b—Joie Lynn, born July 19, 1952; 3—Joyce Lee, born October 8, 1930, married November 5, 1948 to Ernest Charles Miner, Issue: a—Rona Lee, born May 3, 1950; b—Dee Ann, born June 21, 1955.

E—Clara Blanche, born June 2, 1908, married October 26, 1926 to Homer C. Roberts, Issue: 1—Patsy Ann, born March 22, 1934.

F—May Darlene, born May 17, 1913, married July 3, 1935 to Harry L. Rogers, Issue: 1—Ronald Lee, born April 28, 1936.

III—HEBER, born May 3, 1877 in Fairview, married November 25, 1906 to Axerlina Elizabeth Johanson (born September 29, 1885),

Issue:

A—Elizabeth Augusta, born April 12, 1907, married August 23, 1923 to Alma Pratt (born January 29, 1903, died October 1, 1935), Issue: 1—Ernest Alma, born July 27, 1924, married April 21, 1950 to Georgia S. Riggs (born November 3, 1917), Issue: a—Alma Lamont, born April 4, 1951; b—Diana Marie, born January 11, 1954. 2—Ralph, born January 31, 1927 married July 1, 1944 to Arlene Wilkes, Issue: a—Carol, born December 17, 1944; b—Shirley, born May 19, 1946; c—Ralph Kent, born February 6, 1953; 3—Melvin Dean, born December 15, 1929, married July 2, 1949 to Ruby Atkinson (born July 15, 1932), Issue: a—Patricia Ann, born January 7, 1950; b—Stephen Dean, born October 7, 1952.

Elizabeth married second, January 27, 1936 to Adoph Sorenson, no issue, separated October 20, 1943. Elizabeth married third, April 28, 1944 to Joseph S. Young, no issue.

B—Heber August, born July 27, 1909, married June 12, 1930 to Zada Theresa Terry (born April 25, 1912), Issue: 1—Arel Rae, born July 20, 1931, married April 24, 1948 to Grant Ronald Larsen, Issue: a—Barbara Ann, born January 24, 1949; b—Grant Ronald, born April 4, 1951; c—Anita Fay, born March 21, 1953. 2—Dale Wayne, born August 21, 1934; 3—Brent Dean, born August 26, 1936; 4—Jerry Ann, born November 28, 1938; 5—Carl Philip, born January 2, 1942.

C—Bertha Evelyn, born February 3, 1912, married December 23, 1935 to Peter R. Bock, Issue: 1—Janice Louise, born September 11, 1936; 2—Dennis Carl, born April 27, 1939.

D—Ida Laverne, born March 23, 1915, married October 23, 1935 to Max L. Barney, Issue: 1—Linda Joy, born June 15, 1936, married June 21, 1952 to Buddy J. DeNovellis, Issue: a—Chuck Bud, born March 10, 1954. 2—Ray Lewellyn, born February 8, 1938. 3—Ida Marie, born August 20, 1944.

E—Donald George, born May 20, 1919, married December 15, 1940 to Flora Ellen Higginson (born May 19, 1924), Issue: 1—Richard Carl, born December 20, 1941, died same day; 2—James Earl, born 30, 1943; 3—Ellen Maurine, born May 1, 1945; 4—Cathy Lorraine, born August 31, 1948.

F—Leilan Lucille, born October 10, 1921, married June 6, 1941 to Claud W. Baum (born June 6, 1922), Issue: 1—William Lee, born March 25, 1942; 2—Karen Lanea, born August 11, 1945; 3—Tommy J., born October 20, 1950; 4—Arlin Dean, born September 21, 1953.

IV—WARREN P. born December 14, 1878 in Fairview, died February 17, 1949, married December 30, 1902 to Edith Estella Fullmer (born February 16, 1885),

Issue:

A—Warren Alonzo, born November 23, 1903, died May 7, 1929, married April 8, 1924 to Margaret Williams (born April 29, 1908), Issue: 1—Warren Eldon, born January 20, 1925; 2—Frances Louise, born March 16, 1928.

B—Estella Rose, born July 9, 1905, married April 24, 1923, to Herbert Hewlett Harding (born June 20, 1900), Issue: 1—Herbert Emery, born April 16, 1925; 2—Ronald Lesley, born June 12, 1926, died August 23, 1926; 3—Lorraine Rose, born June 20, 1927, married November 20, 1947 to Roy H. Petrie (born May 8, 1921), Issue: a—Edna Sue, born December 13, 1949; b—Wilma Jean, born February 18, 1951; 4—Elizabeth born June 30, 1928, died same day; 5—Betty Jean, born June 21, 1929, married July 16, 1947 to Thomas J. Metcalf, Issue: a—Michael Francis, born October 14, 1947, b—Gerald Dean, born June 22, 1949; 6—Louise Lucy, born November 15, 1930, died January 6, 1931; 7—Warren Dick, born November 30, 1931, 8—Nile Clair, born July 2, 1933; 9—Ernest Roy, born August 23, 1934; 10—Wayne, born November 20, 1935.

C—Darwin, born July 8, 1914, married July 5, 1948 to Leda Barney, no issue.

D—Reatha Dewen, born January 21, 1916, married August 9, 1936 to Albert G. Gray (born September 10, 1915), Issue: 1—Jerry G., born July 29, 1937; 2—Ronald G., born April 17, 1941; 3—Geane G., born October 21, 1947; 4—Allen, born August 14, 1952.

E—Brady, born July 6, 1917, died same day.

F—Heber LaVar, born March 3, 1919, married March 8, 1941 to Betty Lee Dearing (born June 26, 1924), Issue: 1—Douglas Warren, born October 25, 1941; 2—Maureen Dian, born June 18, 1943; 3—Colleen Dewen, born September 13, 1945; 4—Phillip Wayne, born March 26, 1948; 5—Synthia Deleas, born December 16, 1953. 6—Estella Jane, born January 4, 1956.

G—Ruth Elaine, born November 20, 1920, married June 15, 1940 to Olan Delmer Walter (born October 9, 1920), Issue: 1—Carolyn Adel, born March 16, 1941; 2—Ceicle, born September 13, 1942.

H—LeMar Fullmer, born November 24, 1922, married March 29, 1943 to Rosalie Loraine Peary (born February 27, 1925), Issue: 1—Arthur Lee, born February 13, 1945; 2—Stevie LaMar, born August 24, 1947.

I—Manilla June, born March 7, 1928, married July 22, 1944 to Francis Earl Corse (born June 12, 1924), Issue: 1—Michael Francis, born November 29, 1946; 2—Earl LaMar, born July 24, 1949; 3—Mark Lynn, born December 16, 1954.

V—RACHEL ANN, BORN October 19, 1880, died April 19, 1942, married March 11, 1897 to Thomas Witton Clayton (born August 21, 1876, died December 30, 1936, grandson of William Clayton, author of "Come, Come Ye Saints"),

Issue:

A—Leo Alvin, born July 3, 1898, died April 24, 1946, married July 25, 1919 to Estella Mower, no issue, separated soon. Leo married second, in 1922 to Iris Chandler (died in 1937), Issue: 1—Robert, born February 19, 1923; 2—Betty Jean, born in 1924. Leo married third, August 18, 1936 to Doris Anderson, no issue, separated soon. Leo married fourth, November 9, 1938 to Wren Elliot, no issue.

B—Rose Ellen, born January 21, 1900, married March 19, 1917 to Joseph Ray Cox (born August 7, 1897, not related to Jehu Cox clan), Issue: 1—Melvin Ray, born February 6, 1918, married January 4, 1947 to Betty J. Stone, no issue. 2—Delbert Loyola, born October 30, 1921, married May 1, 1942 to Bertha V. Hobbs, Issue: a—Sandra, born September 6, 1942; b—Deborah, born November 21, 1943; c—Melba, born November 29, 1944; d—Jerry, born December 10, 1945; e—Fannie, born July 10, 1947; f—Diane, born December 11, 1948; g—Kathy, born June 4, 1951. 3—Billie Joseph, born November 24, 1923, married in December, 1950 to Laura Greene, Issue: a—Billie Joseph, born February 7, 1952.

Rose Ellen and Joseph Ray Cox were separated June 5, 1936. Rose married second, June 6, 1927 to William Denzil Hobbs (born June 3, 1905), Issue: 4—William Denzil, born August 24, 1928, married August 27, 1947 to

Helen M. Ladd, Issue: a—Linda Marie, born April 21, 1948; b—Gary, born May 18, 1949; c—Stan Craig, born May 15, 1951.

C—Heber Loyola, born March 31, 1901, never married, died March 11, 1936.

D—Alice, born October 1, 1903, died July 1, 1905.

E—Kenneth Le Roy, born November 2, 1905, married November 26, 1923 to Viola Bloom Sherman (born January 17, 1905), Issue: 1—Kenneth Loyola, born July 11, 1924, died February 18, 1940; 2—Jack Roland, born August 6, 1926, married June 30, 1947 to Loretta Ellen Anderson, Issue: a—Roland Jack, born December 21, 1947; b—John Roland, born December 31, 1948; c—Larry Edward, born March 30, 1950; d—Jerry Allen, born February 23, 1951; 3—Albey Newell, born April 15, 1928, married June 23, 1951 to Edith Jordan, no known issue. 4—Cloeon Iris, born March 7, 1930. 5—Leland Carol, born December 25, 1935; 6—Shirley Arlene, born March 2, 1938; 7—Evelyn Velda, born May 31, 1939; 8—Patricia Marlene, born May 20, 1941; 9—Thomas Le Roy, born February 28, 1945; 10—Martha Ann, born November 6, 1947.

F—Newell Horace, born January 21, 1908, married July 7, 1937 to Golena Hambrick (born October 21, 1920), Issue: 1—Richard Ronald, born August 13, 1938.

G—Ruth Elizabeth, born March 14, 1910, married May 15, 1926 to Henry Bates (born July 14, 1902), Issue: 1—Margaret Ruth, born June 18, 1927, married January 1, 1945 to Ernest Fulkerson, Issue: a—Ruth, born March 2, 1946; b—Barry Allen, born July 8, 1947; c—Randoll, born February 6, 1949. 2—Arthur Henry, born January 16, 1929. 3—Robert Whitney, born August 21, 1933, died April 18, 1953.

Ruth married second, June 14, 1942 to Lester Hawke (born September 3, 1913), no known issue.

H—Inez Elva, born January 23, 1913, married May 12, 1931 to Tyre Eugene Hancock (born October 22, 1903), Issue: 1—Thomas Eugene, born June 24, 1932; 2—Lewis Curtis, born August 16, 1936.

I—June Virginia, born July 2, 1915, married August 18, 1931 to George LaCarta (born September 26, 1907), Issue: 1—Betty June, born June 10, 1931, married about 1950 to Robert Lester Breddecke (born May 15, 1927), no known issue.

J—Lillian Helen, born August 4, 1918, Issue: 1—Sally Jean, born March 26, 1939. (Sally's birth certificate shows that one Eugene Wright was her father). Lillian married March 23, 1941 to George William Almour, no issue, separated May 26, 1946. Lillian claims she married Peter Paul Zelepgas about 1947-1950 in Las Vegas, Nevada but no such marriage record can be found either in Nevada or California. No issue.

K—Clifford Thomas, born September 21, 1921, married in August, 1947 to Phillis Besch, no issue.

VI—SARAH JANE, born October 20, 1883, married September 23, 1899 to George Washington Wright (born June 24, 1870, died March 28, 1935),

Issue:

A—Mary Lupreal, born May 19, 1901, married January 22, 1922 to William Ketron, Issue: 1—William George, born May 1, 1923, married to person unknown, no issue, separated later, single in 1955. 2—Curtis John, born January 14, 1925, married to person unknown, no issue.

B—Heber Estus, born March 6, 1903, married April 7, 1930 to Vivian Elenor Sweet, Issue: 1—Carol Vivian, born November 26, 1932, died December 9, 1932. 2—Duane Sweet, born January 18, 1934. 3—June Vivian, born June 29, 1935, married October 24, 1953 to Harry Kister, Issue: a—Dalton, born February 15, 1955. 4—Ferrel Estus, born January 21, 1940. 5—Mary Jane, born August 4, 1941. 6—Billy Joe, born April 19, 1943. 7—Doveeda Jean, born June 1, 1945. 8—Vernal George, born May 1, 1948.

C—Vemessa Rose, born February 12, 1905, died December 12, 1906.

D—George LaRell, born July 26, 1908, married June 29, 1935 to Geraldine Orr (born May 13, 1915), Issue: 1—Mary Ann, born August 9, 1936, married September 16, 1954 to Donald S. Halladay, Issue: a—Kevin Donald, born August 29, 1955. 2—Marjorie Jean, born June 24, 1938. 3—Christine Adair, born July 1, 1946. 4—Sheryl Jane, born May 8, 1950.

E—Mabel, born April 10, 1910, married May 12, 1932 to Denzil W. Jenks, Issue: 1—Elvona Jean, born August 3, 1933, married December 18, 1952 to Donald Lewis Thomson, Issue: a—Donald Lewis, born December 25, 1953. 2—Delvan Denzil, born August 11, 1935. 3—Mina Gay, born December 27, 1937. 4—Elwyn Deon, born November 25, 1941. 5—Julia Jane, born June 23, 1943, died same day. 6—Sandra Lynn, born October 3, 1945. 7—Janice Lorraine, born April 26, 1951.

F—Norma Afton, born November 29, 1917, married August 27, 1934 to Clarence Eugene Peterson, Issue: 1—Patsy Jane, born May 24, 1935. 2—Laurine Ardell, born March 12, 1937. 3—Michael Eric, born November 23, 1940.

G—Hazel Jane, born March 25, 1923, married April 26, 1941 to Harry Lee Buckles (killed in war in 1944), Issue: 1—Kathy Ann, born May 12, 1942. Hazel and Harry were separated in 1943. Hazel married second, December 9, 1944 to Thomas Ellis, no issue.

Sarah Jane Jones married second, April 3, 1939 to Arnold Anderson, no issue.

VII—DAVID HARRIS, born October 22, 1884, married February 4, 1911 to Nellie M. Rieck (born March 8, 1884),

Issue:

A—David George, born April 7, 1911, married April 27, 1933 to Edna Brown (April 20, 1915), Issue: 1—Clifford George, born February

13, 1934, married September 12, 1952 to Morya Dawn Oviatt (born September 2, 1934), no known issue. 2—Clifton Allen, born February 13, 1934. 3—Roger Dean, born November 5, 1935. 4—David Wayne, born August 31, 1937.

David and Edna were separated October 29, 1938.

B—LeVeda, born November 6, 1912, died December 9, 1913.

David Harris Jones and Nellie Rieck were separated June 19, 1916. David married second, July 22, 1914 to Annie Jackson,

Issue:

C—Valaylo Mae, born May 5, 1914, married February 8, 1930 to Albert Lee Wright (born March 1, 1904), Issue: 1—Albert John, born December 13, 1931. 2—Ann Arlene, born October 21, 1933. 3—Robert Lee, born April 22, 1935. 4—Frank LaMar, born July 16, 1937, died October 20, 1937. 5—Richard Earl, born April 27, 1939. 6—Karen Mae, born August 16, 1940. 7—Ruth Marie, born March 20, 1943. 8—Michael Lee, born February 12, 1945. 9—Irene Pearl, born January 27, 1948.

David and Annie Jackson were separated in 1915. David married third, May 29, 1917 to Bertha Jane Bowers (born July 24, 1900), no issue.

VIII—BENJAMIN, born December 6, 1886, died January 20, 1887.

IX—HANNAH MARILLA, born December 29, 1887, married May 3, 1907 to Joseph Hyrum Cutler (born November 14, 1887),

Issue:

A—Thelma Rose, born May 21, 1908, married January 10, 1927 to Eddie Joseph Long, Issue: 1—Elmer Joseph, both May 5, 1928, married March 16, 1951 to Merla Ruth Knowles, Issue: a—Michael Joseph, born February 11, 1952; b—Kathleen Joyce, born May 12, 1953. 2—Thelma Lois, born May 20, 1930, married June 17, 1951 to Ralph E. Slauson, Issue: a—Linda Ann, born September 9, 1952. 3—Eddie Jerrald, born August 28, 1931, died April 13, 1933. 4—Kenneth Keith, born January 8, 1934.

Thelma and Eddie Long were separated April 20, 1938. Thelma married second, March 2, 1938 to William Emil Fritsche, Issue: 5—David Emil, born June 15, 1939; 6—Lila Naomi, born May 6, 1941; 7—Sharon Lorraine, born November 11, 1944; 8—Donna Carol, born January 4, 1949.

B—Joseph Heber, born February 20, 1910, died July 14, 1948, married March 6, 1942 to Mabel Huffman, no issue, separated September 11, 1944.

C—Verla M., born August 10, 1912, married May 22, 1931 to Charles A. Clary, Issue: 1—Charles Allen, born January 19, 1932, married September 2, 1950 to Marlene Miller, Issue: a—Cathleen, born March 8, 1952.

Verla and Charles were separated March 21, 1933. Verla married second, June 24, 1935 to John Bright, Issue: 2—Beverly Jean, born March 26, 1935. Verla and John were separated February 7, 1950.

Hannah and Joseph Cutler were separated June 28, 1912. Hannah married second, April 23, 1913 to Lyman Henderson Cox (born June 10, 1884, died

ROSANNAH COX

February 9, 1914, son of Elias Henderson Cox who was the son of Elias Cox—a brother of Rosannah Cox Jones), Issue:

D—Lyma Viola, born April 19, 1914, died June 7, 1934.

Hannah married third, June 15, 1915 to Bertran Potter, Issue:

E—Ida, born October 29, 1915, married September 16, 1937 to Paul Ottoson (born August 10, 1910), Issue: 1—Gary Carl, born November 22, 1938; 2—Charlene Kay, born September 21, 1950.

Hannah and Bertran Potter were separated May 20, 1921. Hannah is reputed to have married one Oleo Olsen, but no court record of this marriage can be found.

X—LINDSEY JEHU, born February 26, 1890, married November 6, 1910 to Mercy Roszina Campbell (born May 10, 1890), died May 12, 1924,

Issue:

A—Lindsey Vernal, born April 11, 1912, died in July 1913.

B—Melva Mae, born December 20, 1913, married December 24, 1929 to Sidney S. Smith, Issue: 1—Margaret Mae, born October 24, 1930, married December 13, 1947 to Merle Boslaugh (born September 11, 1929), Issue: a—Merle E., born July 16, 1948; b—Michael, born September 17, 1951; c—Linda Mae, born January 21, 1954. 2—Rose Ellen, born August 8, 1932; 3—Sidney Sullivan, born January 20, 1934; 4—Myrtle Estella, born February 26, 1937; 5—Patricia Ann, born July 23, 1939; 6—Perry Elden, born May 16, 1941; 7—Jack Marion, born December 22, 1942; 8—Shirley Diane, born July 21, 1946.

C—Mona Julia, born August 5, 1916, married February 20, 1934 to James Thomas Blair, Issue: 1—James Thomas, born December 21, 1934. 2—Lesley Farrell, born January 23, 1936. 3—Margie Louise, born May 10, 1942.

Mona Julia married second, March 17, 1947 to Joe Frescas, Issue: 4—Leta Mae, born January 24, 1948.

D—Jack Kimball, born April 7, 1919, never married, died March 3, 1945.

E—Margie Rose, born May 7, 1921, married June 15, 1940 to Arthur E. Freeman, no issue.

F—Farrell Brady, born February 26, 1923, married December 4, 1948 to Myrtle Dearing (born July 8, 1934), Issue: 1—Farrell Brady, born December 11, 1949. 2—George Allen, born January 11, 1951.

LINDSEY MARRIED SECOND, September 15, 1943 to Grace Taylor, no issue.

XI—WILLIAM ELIAS, born March 28, 1892, died March 28, 1930, married June 27, 1912 to Adla Johnson (born August 8, 1894),

Issue:

A—LaVern Adla, born March 22, 1913, married February 23, 1933 to Charles McGinn, no issue.

B—June Genevieve, born March 7, 1915 married May 26, 1931 to Edward Darley, Issue: 1—Charlene, born April 27, 1941. 2—Lois Ann, born September 6, 1943. 3—Jaclyn Adla, born March 30, 1950.

C—Edward William, born April 23, 1917, married August 18, 1941 to Nellie May Culley, Issue: 1—Karen LaRae, born March 26, 1942.

Edward and Nellie separated in 1944.

D—Georgia Opal, born September 7, 1919, married June 20, 1940 to Vern E. Jones, Issue: 1—William Emil, born March 28, 1941. 2—Timothy Edwin, born November 2, 1942. 3—David Keith, born May 2, 1944. 4—Kenneth Vern, born October 31, 1946.

E—Ruby Jean, born March 23, 1922, married January 21, 1941 to Henry Bonadiman, Issue: 1—Pamla Jean, born July 30, 1944. 2—Susan Lee, born March 16, 1949.

F—Virgil Keith, born August 11, 1925, married February 24, 1950 to Betty Morris, no known issue.

XII—GEORGE SIMEON, born February 11, 1894, married May 10, 1921 to Messie Campbell (born September 10, 1902),

Issue:

A—George Blaine, born May 24, 1922, died August 10, 1937.

B—Betty Jean, born November 12, 1923, married August 30, 1946 to William H. Logie (born October 4, 1916, killed September 18, 1952), Issue: 1—Gregory J., born May 16, 1947. 2—Linda Jean, born July 4, 1948. 3—Carma, born February 22, 1949.

C—Jerald Keith, born September 21, 1925, married August 14, 1948 to Betty J. Lancaster, Issue: 1—Shannon Lynn, born December 14, 1950.

D—Vera Wilma, born November 27, 1926, married September 15, 1943 to George Alma Drysdale. Issue: 1—Jerry Alma, born May 14, 1944.

Vera married second^d, January 5, 1945 to Kleon D. Buruesch, Issue: 2—Brent, born September 16, 1946. 3—William Daniel, born August 4, 1948.

XIII—MARION ISAIAH, born December 9, 1895, died January 6, 1937, married March 12, 1919 to Myrtle Hester Rutenbur (born January 29, 1903),

Issue:

A—Marion LeRoy, born May 11, 1920, died June 14, 1937.

B—Myrtle Louise, born January 29, 1923, died February 3, 1923.

C—Ralph Kenneth, born December 19, 1923, married May 12, 1951 to Eleanor V. Brown (born September 6, 1920), Issue: 1—Ruth Elaine, born December 31, 1951.

D—Heber Claudous, born March 25, 1925, died March 28, 1925.

E—Evelyn Roseanna, born July 8, 1927, married January 30, 1946 to Leon E. Grossman (born February 7, 1926), Issue: 1—Daniel LeRoy, born

February 26, 1947. 2—Kathleen LeRay, born December 6, 1950. 3—Ronald Lee, born September 12, 1954.

F—Nellie Lily, born February 11, 1929, died same day.

XIV—ANDREW, born December 19, 1897, died January 13, 1898.

XV—IDA ELLEN, born August 9, 1899, married April 2, 1917 to Lester Harper (born January 18, 1892),

Issue:

A—Lester Laurie, born December 24, 1917, married December 14, 1940 to Camilla Elizabeth Wille, Issue: 1—Ronald Laurie, born October 30, 1942.

B—Mona Rose, born March 2, 1919, married December 14, 1935 to Edmund E. Martini, Issue: 1—Dennis Lester, born May 19, 1936. 2—David Edmund, born October 16, 1940. 3—Arthur, born June 29, 1944. 4—Dale Harold, born January 26, 1950.

C—Doris Eleanor, born March 4, 1921, married May 30, 1940 to Robert Kenneth Lawrence, Issue: 1—Roberta Sue, born April 27, 1944. 2—William Kenneth, born December 19, 1945. 3—Paige Alan, born August 14, 1947.

Doris and Robert were separated May 30, 1949. Doris married second, October 7, 1951 to Charles Parker, no issue. The children of Doris by her first husband were adopted by Mr. Parker soon after her marriage to him.

D—Dale H., born April 23, 1924, married June 23, 1945 to Nadeen Ford, Issue: 1—Sandra Lynn, born August 12, 1946. Dale and Nadeen were separated in October, 1947. Dale married second, December 29, 1951 to Ruth Goulding (born March 27, 1930), Issue: 2—Carl Dale, born July 2, 1953. 3—Wayne Alan, born February 27, 1956.

Ida Ellen and Lester Harper were separated after 1924. Ida married second, July 10, 1941 to John H. Leibreche (born March 21, 1889), no issue.

BENJAMIN JONES JUNIOR

born July 10, 1850 at Union, died June 24, 1934 at Fairview, married June 28, 1875 to

Sarah Jane Cheney

born September 7, 1857, died February 12, 1895,

Issue:

I—MARTHA ELLEN, born April 14, 1876, died July 26, 1921, married September 22, 1894 to Lyman Royal Sherman (born December 22, 1860, died January 10, 1952, grandson of Lyman Royal Sherman whose life history we have related elsewhere, see Elias Cox family),

Issue:

A—Royal, born May 22, 1895, died September 14, 1897.

B—Ellen Jane, born April 19, 1897, died February 8, 1926.

C—Joel Glain, born November 9, 1898, married April 25, 1925 to Mary Pringle (born September 8, 1907), Issue: 1—Mary Zelma, born February 17, 1926, married September 18, 1940 to Novel Wayman, no issue, separated April 28, 1947. Mary Zelma married second, January 10, 1948 to Bob Fauset, no issue, separated September 17, 1948. Mary Zelma married



BENJAMIN JONES JR. and FAMILY — About 1892. In 1956 Benjamin Jones was the ancestor of 310 descendants.

Front: Jehu Jones (in mother's arms), David Hadlock Jones, Sarah Jane Jones, Oren Samuel and Rosannah in arms Benjamin Jr.

Second row: Sarah Jane Cheney (Jones), Benjamin Jones III, and BENJAMIN JONES Jr.

Standing: Elam L., and Martha Ellen Jones (Sherman) — She married Lyman Royal Sherman about the time this picture was taken.

third, September 18, 1948 to Ted Burdett (born February 15, 1924), Issue: a—Steven Ted, born July 16, 1954. 2—Joseph Royal, born December 3, 1927, married June 18, 1951 to Thelma Rae Erickson (born July 31, 1932), Issue: a—Jolene Rae, born August 29, 1952. 3—Ruby May, born December 8, 1930, married May 14, 1946 to Claren Christensen (died September 7, 1951), Issue: a—Chris Joel, born November 11, 1948. Ruby May married second, May 29, 1952 to Mike Moore, Issue: b—Terry Lynn, born December 18, 1952. 4—Earl Glain, born May 20, 1932, married June 25, 1951 to Connie Lou Litster (born November 7, 1933), Issue: a—Marlene, born May 17, 1952; b—Cathlene, born September 28, 1953; c—Terieo Lou, born July 3, 1955. 5—Marie, born June 14, 1935, married March 27, 1951 to James Richard Williams, Issue: a—James Rodney, born June 4, 1953; b—Annita Sue, born January 26, 1955. 6—Arland J., born September 12, 1937. 7—Keith, born December 11, 1940. 8—Martha Louise, born March 18, 1942. 9—Sheraleen, born December 30, 1945. 10—Lyn Ray, born April 24, 1947. 11—Richard, born April 19, 1953.

D—Leland Lucien, born July 23, 1900, died September 27, 1922.

E—Zelma Elvira, born July 15, 1902, married January 26, 1922 to Phillip Brady (born August 9, 1900, died September 18, 1947), Issue: 1—Leland Leon, born November 29, 1922, married September 11, 1945 to Pearl Sybil Slauch, Issue: a—Lenna Sybil, born December 31, 1946; b—Dennis Leon, born February 24, 1949; c—Neldon Phillip, born March 15, 1950; d—Del Boyd, born April 3, 1954. 2—Zelma Vondella, born February 17, 1924, died August 4, 1942. 3—Phillip Eccels, born September 27, 1926, died August 4, 1944. 4—Bertha Fawn, born October 31, 1928, married October 21, 1950 to Richard Charles Albright, Issue: a—Richard Charles, born July 4, 1952; b—Ray Phillip, born December 6, 1953. 5—Martha Anna, born July 20, 1930, married November 7, 1947 to George Francis Stewart, Issue: a—William Franklin, born February 25, 1948; b—George Francis, born May 16, 1949; c—Carol Ann, September 13, 1951. 6—Eva Lou Kaleta, born December 31, 1935, married March 31, 1955 to Gale Virgal Barney (born March 27, 1925). 7—Ruby Fay, born February 21, 1938. 8—Venna Carol, born October 31, 1939. 9—Norma Halena, born September 23, 1941. 10—Delain Pearl, born January 27, 1945.

F—Viola Bloom, born January 17, 1905, married November 26, 1923 to Kenneth LeRoy Clayton (born November 2, 1905), Issue: 1—Kenneth Loyola, born July 11, 1924, died February 18, 1940. 2—Jack Roland, born August 6, 1926, married June 30, 1947 to Loretta Ellen Anderson, Issue: a—Roland Jack, born December 21, 1947; b—John Roland, born December 31, 1948; c—Larry Edward, born March 30, 1950; d—Jerry Allen, born February 23, 1951; e—(a boy, born about 1952). 3—Albey Newell, born April 15, 1928, married June 23, 1951 to Edith Jordan, Issue: a—Terry, born in 1952. Albey and Edith were later separated. 4—Cloeon Iris, born March 7, 1930, died November 18, 1933. 5—Leland Coral, born December 25, 1935. 6—Shirley Arlene, born March 2, 1938. 7—Evelyn Velda, born May 31, 1939. 8—Patricia Marlene, born May 20, 1941. 9—Thomas LeRoy, born February 28, 1945. 10—Martha Ann, born November 6, 1947.

G—Albey Iven, born November 12, 1906, never married,

H—Mary Venna,* born December 8, 1908, married November 25, 1920 to William Levi Nay (born August 10, 1900, died May 9, 1953), Issue: 1—Sherman Levi, born November 5, 1926, married May 17, 1948 to Elsie Fish (born June 1, 1928), Issue: a—Blain Sherman, born December 5, 1948; b—Alvin, born January 8, 1951; c—Sharlene, born June 10, 1952; d—Lucile, born April 19, 1954. 2—Clarence Albey, born November 15, 1928, married August 27, 1955 to Elida Villarreal. 3—Mateland D., born January 28, 1930, married September 27, 1952 to Janice Jensen (born August 21, 1933), Issue: a—Lesa Jean, born October 22, 1953. 4—Venna Reva, born October 20, 1931, married February 19, 1950 to Melvin K. Colby (born March 1, 1931), Issue: a—Lewis Creg, born November 14, 1950; b—Sandra Jean, born January 27, 1952; c—Richard K., born February 18, 1953. 5—Deward L., born November 18, 1936. 6—DeVon R., born April 2, 1940. 7—Leland Roy, born July 18, 1943.

I—Eva Ada, born May 17, 1911, died June 16, 1928, married May 26, 1928 to Marion Dalley.

J—Benjamin Jones, born September 26, 1913, died July 26, 1914.

K—Martha Ada, born May 3, 1915, married November 22, 1933 to Elmer Colby (born January 8, 1903, died February 2, 1952), Issue: 1—Ida Lavee, born September 11, 1934, married May 31, 1954 to Gee Washington Pierce (born February 22, 1931), no issue to date. 2—Doris Arlene, born September 25, 1938. 3—Elaine Joann, born December 7, 1942. 4—Gary Thomas, born July 27, 1947.

L—Bertha Ada, born October 28, 1917, married October 16, 1933 to Charles R. Collard (born March 10, 1910), Issue: 1—Reynold R., born April 12, 1934, married September 24, 1951 to Joyce Belle Collins (born November 1, 1935), Issue: a—Roland Lester, born April 10, 1952; b—Debra Lynn, born September 10, 1953; c—Claudia Ray, born November 4, 1954. 2—Merrilyn, born October 25, 1939.

M—Belva Lorene, born May 27, 1920, married September 29, 1937 to Owen Clarence Minchey (born April 17, 1917), Issue: 1—Owen WillRoy, born July 28, 1938. 2—Ivy Lourine, born November 30, 1939, married August 8, 1955 to Mr. Bisher. 3—Patsy LaRue, born November 22, 1945. 4—Thomas Dee, born October 20, 1946. 5—Linda Fay, born December 13, 1949.

II—ELAM, born May 1, 1877, died November 7, 1921, married September 25, 1901 to Ada Cornelia Sherman (born August 15, 1879),

Issue:

A—Elam Leslie, born May 28, 1903, married January 31, 1925 to Mabel Powell (born April 7, 1906), Issue: 1—Velma Mabel, born January 17, 1926, married September 24, 1946 to Berk Gardner, Issue: a—Leslie Brent, born January 5, 1950. 2—Donna Jean, born August 6, 1928, married June 10, 1947 to Paul Manchester, Issue: a—Paula Jean, born September 14, 1948. 3—Lucy, born May 11, 1930, married September 10, 1947 to Don Vernon Curtis, Issue: a—Don Kirk, born July 1, 1948; b—Lucy Kay, born July 4, 1949; c—Leslie Dale, born May 15, 1951.

* VENNA married second, August 18, 1956 to BILL AUSTIN.

B—Mary Jane, born March 13, 1905, married April 4, 1930 to Guy A. Brown, Issue: 1—Dorothy Lee, born March 24, 1931, married November 23, 1948 to Raymond Carlson, no issue reported to date. 2—Myrna, born October 16, 1932. 3—Garry Lamar, born July 6, 1935. 4—Ladell Guy, born September 23, 1937. 5—Marilyn, born February 2, 1940.

C—Ada Aileen, born October 28, 1906, married January 28, 1926 to LaVon V. Powell (born February 8, 1902), Issue: 1—Betty Lou, born September 18, 1926, married September 28, 1944 to Tedd Johnson, Issue: a—Randy Gray, born November 20, 1947; b—Michael Tedd, born March 2, 1950. 2—LaVon, born February 20, 1928. 3—Ona Fay, born August 29, 1931, married November 17, 1950 to Thomas K. Wakefield, no known issue. 4—Reed Lynn, born April 15, 1935. 5—Stephen Devon, born December 3, 1939. 6—Joan Valane, born May 9, 1942. 7—Vickie, born May 31, 1944. 8—Paula Lavern, born August 24, 1946.

D—Julia LaVon, born June 19, 1909, married June 8, 1931 to Ford Nielson, Issue: 1—Jerry, born August 24, 1932. 2—Peggy, born February 12, 1936. 3—Julie, born July 10, 1944.

E—Velma Estell, born December 2, 1910, died November 7, 1916.

F—Sherman Lyle, born September 26, 1912, married May 22, 1937 to Edith Christensen, Issue: 1—LaDean, born September 4, 1938. 2—DeRell, born January 7, 1941. 3—Robert Kent, born June 11, 1942.

G—Albey Linden, born May 13, 1914, died January 1, 1935.

H—Retta May, born August 28, 1916, died same day.

I—Lucian, born September 22, 1917, married June 30, 1941 to Lucile Tilton, Issue: 1—Dwayne L., born January 29, 1944, died January 31, 1944. 2—Stewart B., born February 4, 1945. 3—Darlene, born June 15, 1949.

J—Glenda Swan, born January 6, 1920, married June 15, 1940 to Elden Earl Rhodes (born August 1, 1918), Issue: 1—Garry Earl, born March 16, 1941. 2—Gerald Edward, born December 17, 1943. 3—Danny Ray, born November 17, 1944. 4—Katherine Aileen, born September 9, 1947. 5—Patricia Ann, born December 15, 1949.

K—Blake L., born April 14, 1922, married June 8, 1940 to Wilda Jensen, Issue: 1—Blake LaNae, born June 26, 1943. 2—Randell Ernest, born March 15, 1947.

III—CELESTIA CASTLE, born December 15, 1878, died August 30, 1937, married August 11, 1898 to Marion Jehu Brady (born July 31, 1866, died January 10, 1949), (See Page 178)

Issue:

A—Marion Jehu, born June 16, 1899, married January 26, 1922 to Rintha Marie Christensen (born August 29, 1902), Issue: 1—Marion Berness, born June 22, 1922, married September 12, 1947 to Elizabeth Bell, Issue: a—Pamela, born May 24, 1948; b—Dennis Allen, born November 6, 1952; c—Shawn, born February 6, 1954. 2—Elwood, born January 11, 1924, married November 14, 1947 to Melba Smith (born December 19, 1926), Issue: a—Stephen Howard, born March 19, 1950; b—Deborah Ann, born

November 5, 1951; c—Diana, born June 20, 1954. 3—Howard^d Keith, born May 7, 1925, married June 6, 1947 to Shirley Coon, Issue: a—Sharron, born July 27, 1948. b—Kevin Scott, born July 3, 1952. c—Shane Keith, born September 13, 1955. 4—Carroll Dee, born February 22, 1927, died December 15, 1928. 5—Beverley Jean, born August 23, 1929, married March 30, 1951 to Reed Clements. Issue: a—Kelly Reed, born January 2, 1952; b—Kemberlee, born May 10, 1955. 6—Thressa Lou, born November 21, 1931, married December 7, 1950 to William Junior Ercanbrack, no issue, separated in 1954. 7—Verlene, born July 18, 1933, married May 7, 1952 to Iven B. Henderson, Issue: a—Hal, born May 8, 1953. b—Terie, born February 2, 1956.

Marion and Rintha were separated March 30, 1943. Marion married second, November 21, 1945 to Veda Gardner, no issue.

B—Sarah Celestia, born July 24, 1901, married March 15, 1921 to John Leland Cook (born December 30, 1902, son of Daniel and Martha Cook), Issue: 1—Aleen, born May 23, 1922, married October 21, 1937 to Edward Ribinson Lyman (born February 19, 1917), Issue: a—Allen Burns, born July 4, 1938; b—Kirk, born June 7, 1949; c—Raeleen, born November 3, 1941; d—Terry Kay, born July 19, 1947; e—Edra Jeanne, born August 9, 1949. 2—Elva, born December 5, 1924, married March 14, 1939 to Harold H. Cook (born November 18, 1916), Issue: a—John Harold, born July 19, 1942; b—Carron Ann, born February 13, 1945. 3—Thelda Carron, born July 27, 1926, married August 27, 1943 to Sylvester A. Woodland (born June 7, 1913), Issue: a—Velma Lee, born May 8, 1947; b—Sylvester Lynn, born February 25, 1949. 4—Oleah, born October 21, 1928, married December 24, 1945 to Dean Halley Orr, no known issue.

C—Warren, born July 13, 1903, died April 3, 1945, married October 30, 1930 to Catherine Cameron, Issue: 1—Warren LeGrand, born January 2, 1932, married August 11, 1950 to Geraldine Mitchell, Issue: a—Kathy P., born March 1, 1951; b—Kevin Warren, born July 2, 1952; c—Vickie Noreen, born December 17, 1953; d—Chad Mitchell, born March 7, 1955. 2—LaVon, born October 18, 1934, married April 22, 1952 to Lloyd Stewart, Issue: a—Jackie L., born October 12, 1952; b—Catherine Camellia, born December 7, 1954; c—Wayne Lloyd^d, born February 10, 1956. 3—Madge, born March 14, 1937. 4—Marilyn, born July 28, 1941.

D—Benjamin Glen, born October 1, 1905, died January 10, 1944, married October 20, 1931 to Geneal Marshall (born December 8, 1914), Issue: 1—Beth, born January 7, 1932, married October 1, 1950 to Delbert Smith, no known issue. 2—Glen Benjamin, born December 28, 1933. 3—Edward Junior, born October 24, 1934. 4—Clifford, born September 25, 1937. 5—DeVon, born June 20, 1939. 6—Bud Monte, born January 26, 1942. 7—Dorothy Beverly, born April 11, 1944.

E—Loren, born January 14, 1909, married May 5, 1941 to Lois Gray, Issue: 1—Janet, born March 2, 1943. 2—Janice, born March 2, 1943. 3—Merrill Loren, born January 20, 1944.

F—Merrill Reed, born September 19, 1910, died July 15, 1941, married May 15, 1941 to Nellie Mose, no issue.

G—Agnes, born March 13, 1913, married March 20, 1933 to Harold Draper (born October 23, 1910), Issue: 1—Della, born November 19, 1933. 2—Gary H., born February 25, 1936. 3—Gayla L., born June 6, 1938. 4—Norma June, born in 1940. 5—Sally Lynn, born October 3, 1947.

H—Ada Venna, born May 2, 1917, married September 17, 1932 to Ferrel Huggins (born May 18, 1904), Issue: 1—Darrell D., born April 16, 1933. 2—Rex DeVon, born November 6, 1954. 3—Venna Lee, born September 18, 1938. 4—Carol Emma, born January 30, 1942. 5—Shirley, born July 9, 1944. 6—Kerry Ada born August 11, 1949. 7—Wayne Kent, born March 11, 1951. Ada and Ferrel were separated in 1952, Ada is single in 1955.

I—Leda Jones, born December 9, 1920, married March 3, 1943 to Arthur Hansen (born July 31, 1917), Issue: 1—Linda Lee, born December 9, 1946. 2—Earlene, born March 15, 1948. 3—Kathy, born March 20, 1950.

IV—BENJAMIN (III), born September 7, 1880, married February 24, 1904 to Mary Frances Foote (born May 12, 1884),

Issue:

A—James Albert, born December 14, 1904, married May 19, 1932 to Myrtle Ilean Rowley (born November 14, 1910), Issue: 1—Albert Wayne, born September 20, 1933. 2—Shirley Ilean, born June 8, 1936. 3—Reva, born September 12, 1939. 4—Verna Arlene, born August 22, 1941.

B—Cecil Irene, born October 15, 1906, died October 30, 1932, married July 30, 1931 to Nelce Y. Christensen, Issue: 1—George K., born May 8, 1932, died February 13, 1951.

C—Benjamin Que, born July 16, 1908, married November 18, 1932 to Uenna Mabel Marshall (born August 27, 1915, see Marshall family), Issue: 1—Lawana Gay, born May 28, 1934. 2—DeRell Que, born August 7, 1935. 3—Martha La Rae, born October 31, 1936. 4—Frances Euanne, born April 29, 1938. 5—Wilma Irene, born October 7, 1939. 6—Juda Fay, born August 13, 1941. 7—Dixie Morine, born December 24, 1942. 8—Janice June, born February 1, 1944. 9—John Roger, born March 28, 1946. 10—Connie Ranee, born May 10, 1947. 11—Ronald B., born August 8, 1948. 12—Leah Joylyn, born July 19, 1950.

D—Sarah Emiline, born July 2, 1910, died July 9, 1910.

E—Warren E., born December 16, 1912, married December 20, 1932 to Elvia Hardy, Issue: 1—Daisy Marie, born August 27, 1934. 2—Richard Lamont, born October 26, 1935. 3—Elva LaFawn, born April 21, 1939. 4—Warren Jewell, born April 21, 1942.

F—Lenna, born December 27, 1914, married October 19, 1933 to Victor Kent, Issue: 1—Sarah Gladys, born September 17, 1934. 2—Julie Mae, born May 16, 1936. 3—Arthur Benjamin, born November 28, 1937. 4—Lena Victoria, born February 23, 1940. 5—Martha Hazel, born July 24, 1942.

G—Martha Maria, born March 25, 1916, married April 27, 1931 to Arnold Jacobson, Issue: 1—Arminta Marie, born February 24, 1933, married July 19, 1951 to James H. Huvitt, no known issue. 2—Clinton A., born

October 24, 1934. 3—Stella, born September 10, 1937. 4—Cecil E., born July 29, 1942. 5—Ceylon B., born July 29, 1942.

H—Jewell F., born August 4, 1918, married December 12, 1947 to Joyce Timothy, Issue: 1—Thomas Benjamin, born November 4, 1948. 2—Frances EvaDean, born September 2, 1950.

I—Peter Pleasant, born May 30, 1922, married February 13, 1951 to Jean Murray, no issue reported.

V—SARAH JANE, born September 10, 1882, married June 15, 1904 to Andrew Johanson (born March 19, 1875, died January 25, 1925),

Issue:

A—Larsena Jane, born October 28, 1904, died October 3, 1905.

B—Ella May, born October 30, 1905, died February 22, 1937, married July 21, 1923 to Henry Clifford Cox, Issue: 1—Ella Lorraine, born April 14, 1925, married August 21, 1945 to William J. Jarvis, Issue: a—Carol Ann, born July 7, 1946; b—William, born June 23, 1950; c—Claudia, born February 26, 1952. 2—Beverly Jane, born March 19, 1927, married February 5, 1945 to Harold Pahl, Issue: a—Diana Lee, born December 24, 1945; b—Harold Daniel, born December 23, 1946; c—Terry, born February 14, 1951; d—Shauna Kay, born June 7, 1955. 3—Shirley May, born October 20, 1929, married December 7, 1946 to Herbert Ray Hanks, Issue: a—Sharon Ray, born October 18, 1947.

C—Andrew Verl, born April 10, 1907, died June 4, 1925.

D—Hattie Alva, born January 7, 1909, died November 1, 1943, married November 5, 1936 to Frank Farr Abott, Issue: 1—Brenten Farr, born February 11, 1942.

E—Irene, born August 28, 1910, married December 8, 1928 to Nels Christensen, Issue: 1—Irene Madge, born March 4, 1930, married November 10, 1947 to Clair H. Behiling, Issue: a—Dennis Clair, born November 5, 1948; b—JoeLynn, born June 14, 1951. 2—Hattie Darlene, born October 18, 1931, married June 10, 1950 to Ted Willberg, Issue: a—Mark T., born July 3, 1951; b—Susan, born July 28, 1953; c—Don C., born September 9, 1955. 3—Ella Verlene, born July 14, 1933, married September 15, 1951 to William Rhinihart (born August 27, 1932), Issue: a—Teri Lynn, born May 24, 1952; b—William L., born February 26, 1954; c—Kim Verlene, born May 16, 1955. 4—Edward Nels, born January 16, 1935. 5—Val Jay, born October 14, 1937, died June 20, 1938. 6—Melvin Dale, born October 30, 1941. 7—Margie Jane, born October 14, 1943. 8—Alan Jo, born October 26, 1948.

F—Alice, born May 3, 1912, married May 20, 1933 to Newell D. LeRoy (born October 29, 1910), Issue: 1—Maretta Jean, born May 18, 1934, married May 25, 1951 to Carl Ernest Landruna, Issue: a—Carla Lee, born January 28, 1952; b—Ernest C., born April 22, 1953; c—Miky Dee, born June 16, 1954. 2—Newell Doeune, born September 20, 1937. 3—Verl Bruce, born April 22, 1940. 4—Norma Alice, born January 5, 1942. 5—Ruth LaRene, born May 9, 1944. 6—Kenneth Glen, born No-

ROSANNAH COX

vember 25, 1945. 7—Richard Dee, born February 12, 1948. 8—Rhonda Ann, born November 21, 1949. 9—Shanda Rae, born May 10, 1951.

G—Leo, born December 8, 1914, died same day.

H—Rosannah, born October 15, 1915, died in January, 1917.

I—Benjamin, born November 9, 1916, died same day.

J—Glen Cheney, born August 10, 1919, died April 24, 1932.

K—Lozetta, born February 12, 1921, died same day.

VI—DAVID HADDOCK, born August 29, 1884, never married.

VII—ROSANNAH, born May 1, 1886, died December 17, 1899.

VIII—ORIN SAMUEL, born April 12, 1888, never married.

IX—JEHU, born January 2, 1890, died July 19, 1899.

X—HETTY, born December 7, 1891, died October 14, 1892.

XI—ZELMA, born January 7, 1895, died September 8, 1895.

SARAH ELLEN

born April 11, 1953 at Union, died March 19, 1889, married November 26, 1869 to:

Almer Bingley Cox

born April 2, 1844, died May 4, 1929, son of Orville,

ISSUE:

I—ALMIRA, born September 5, 1870, died November 22, 1870.

II—ALMER BENJAMIN, born September 8, 1871, never married, died July 20, 1924.

III—MARLIN J., born August 12, 1873, died May 22, 1945, married September 20, 1905 to Olivia Osteson (born September 14, 1873),

Issue:

A—Lucia Fay, born August 27, 1906, died February 10, 1932.

B—Olivia Venita, born February 18, 1909, married March 5, 1927 to Otto Hiller, Issue: 1—Robert Lee, born December 17, 1927. 2—Brian Otto, born July 24, 1938.

IV—PHILEMON, born October 21, 1875, died July 17, 1911, married July 1, 1895 to Elizabeth Durfee (born April 13, 1880),

Issue:

A—Theressa Venita, born November 23, 1900, married July 14, 1920 to Eldon Thompson, Issue: 1—Marion E., born August 16, 1923, died April 16, 1936. 2—Glen, born June 24, 1925, died June 24, 1935. 3—Marcia LaFawn, born June 3, 1927, married June 16, 1945 to Sheldon

Snow, Issue: a—Richard Sheldon, born September 21, 1946; b—George Raymond, born February 1, 1948. 4—Miel L., born September 25, 1933. 5—Romona, born September 27, 1935, died April 18, 1939. 6—Verda E., born July 27, 1938. 7—Robert, born May 22, 1940.

B—Sarah Elenor, born July 14, 1902, married July 12, 1917 to Charles William Lee (born August 11, 1862, died May 8, 1941), Issue: 1—Philemon, born March 31, 1919, died July 1, 1922. 2—Josie Eleanor, born July 10, 1921, married January 9, 1943 to Truman R. Giles, no issue reported. 3—Glenister Edmund, born October 30, 1922, married October 17, 1946 to LaVern Afton VanQuill, Issue: a—Genna La Vernne, born June 18, 1947; b—Terrance Glenister, born February 28, 1949. 4—Carma Kay, born March 6, 1926, married December 1, 1942 to Sheldon Brady Croxford.

C—Edith Esther, born April 15, 1904, married May 10, 1922 to Wilford Taylor, Issue: 1—Max Cox, born April 23, 1923, died in June, 1929. 2—Ross, born April 26, 1925. 3—Elizabeth Phyllis, born September 3, 1926, died same day. Edith and Wilford were separated in 1927. Edith married second, about 1941 to Rolland Harris, Issue: 4—Thelma Edna, born May 21, 1942.

D—Lester Filemon, born June 1, 1906, married November 4, 1930 to Vera Emily Parkinson (born October 23, 1911), Issue: 1—Donald Filemon, born February 1, 1934. 2—Lester Allen, born November 8, 1935. 3—Mary Karren, born November 13, 1941. 4—Warren Jay, born March 13, 1943.

E—Cecilia Arthema, born September 9, 1908, married December 31, 1929 to Joseph Richins, no issue, separated in 1937. Cecilia married second, June 4, 1948 to William H. Jackson, no issue.

F—Phyllis Pearl, born July 13, 1911, married December 24, 1932 to Joseph E. Velasquez (born February 8, 1912), Issue: 1—Donald Elijio, born September 11, 1933. 2—Phyllis Patricia, born March 17, 1936, married April 3, 1954 to Donald Masby, Issue: a—Cecilia, born February 27, 1955. 3—Geneva Margaret, born October 24, 1937. 4—Mary Ann, born March 6, 1939, died same day. 5—Ernest, born December 24, 1942, died same day. 6—Theressa, born June 11, 1944. 7—Kathryn Pauline, born January 24, 1946. 8—Joseph, born November 6, 1946, died same day. 9—Philemon Joe, born April 27, 1949. 10—Deborah Ann, born in May, 1953.

V—MARIAM ADELIA, born August 18, 1878, married July 1, 1895 to David Johnson Wilson (born June 7, 1843, died September 19, 1912),

Issue:

A—Stella, BORN November 8, 1896, married August 12, 1914 to Charles Lorenzo Pettit (born February 4, 1890), Issue 1—Charles David, born July 29, 1915, married August 18, 1934 to Echo Lahoma Jeppson, Issue: a—Carroll Lahoma, born November 1, 1935, married January 11, 1956 to Wallace V. Harding; b—Luana Marie, born May 1, 1938, died August 3, 1953; c—David Charles, born April 4, 1945; d—Douglas Lynn, born February 13, 1948. 2—Lorenzo Wilson, born February 16, 1917, died October 8, 1917. 3—Edith Adelia, born April 15, 1918, married September 16, 1936

to Alfred Bertel Bloomquist, Issue: a—Antonita, Renee, born July 12, 1937, married June 22, 1954 to David Vanderstein; b—Stella Linda, born June 10, 1940; c—Bertel Lorenzo, born February 4, 1943; d—Rosalie Irene, born July 26, 1945; e—Nancy Lou, born June 8, 1948; f—Edith Annette, born March 10, 1950; g—Dani Jeanne born December 5, 1955. 4—Eunice Rosalie, born March 27, 1919, died November 7, 1923. 5—Errol LeRoy, born September 26, 1920, married June 28, 1941 to Irene Davis, Issue: a—Errol Lester, born May 23, 1942; b—Frank Walter, born June 15, 1944; c—Sherrol Ann, born May 10, 1948; d—Linn, born June 23, 1954. 6—Lester Wilson, born September 1, 1923, died next day. 7—Betty Lou, born February 9, 1925, died April 13, 1925. 8—Frank Ren, born May 12, 1926, married December 31, 1948 to Lois Ann Green, Issue: a—Lois Sue, born October 13, 1948; b—Frank Ray, born October 28, 1949; c—Allen Leon, born February 21, 1954. 9—Maurine, born April 9, 1928, married December 3, 1944 to Joseph Blaine Moss, Issue: a—Kayla Eva, born March 27, 1946; b—Lila Ranee, born January 19, 1948; c—Daniel Blaine, born October 26, 1949; d—Nina Dee, born March 25, 1952; e—Maurine Louise, born November 14, 1953.

B—David Iddo, born December 19, 1898, died February 7, 1922.

C—Mary Jula, born July 8, 1901, married April 3, 1922 to Bert Glenn Lund (born October 13, 1901, died March 23, 1938), Issue: 1—Delma, born January 7, 1923, married September 23, 1942 to Marvin K. Jukes, Issue: a—Lillian Mary, born June 11, 1943; b—Richard Vernon, born April 11, 1946; c—Linda Ann, born September 28, 1947; d—Walter Neil, born July 6, 1951. 2—Bernet, born July 31, 1924, married December 21, 1942 to Herbert J. McDonald, Issue: a—Stephen James, born April 29, 1944; b—Lorraine, born September 11, 1946; c—Edward Leo, born August 4, 1952. 3—Leora, born November 28, 1926, Issue: a—Theala, born January 1, 1943 (father unknown). Leora married first, May 26, 1945 to Thomas Stewart, no issue. Leora and Thomas were separated February 8, 1946 at Marysville, Utah. Leora's second child: b—David Lund, born June 8, 1949 (father unknown). Leora married second, February 6, 1952 to Clifford Lawrence Roderick, Issue: c—Clifford Lawrence, born March 20, 1953. Leora and Clifford were separated in 1954. The writer knows nothing more. 4—Bert Glen, born August 6, 1929. 5—Benny, born January 8, 1932, died February 1, 1932. 6—Rosalie, born April 19, 1935. 7—Berta Deanne, born November 6, 1938.

D—Adelia Mirl, born May 29, 1903, married June 6, 1924 to Richard Pettit (born June 6, 1897), Issue: 1—Afton Jean, born April 17, 1924, married February 14, 1942 to Woodruff Ashton, Issue: a—Thelma Jean, born March 25, 1944. Afton and Woodruff were separated in 1945. Afton married second, February 23, 1946 to Cecil Hurbert Burton (born November 14, 1921), Issue: b—Sheila Afton, born December 1, 1948; c—James Herbert, born February 11, 1950.

Adelia and Richard Pettit were separated in September 1926. Adelia married second, August 1, 1928 to F. Bert Wetzel (born August 17, 1891), Issue: 2—Jim, born October 13, 1930, died July 6, 1946. 3—Grey, born December 2, 1932, married February 15, 1952 to Deloy Angel Corneilus, no issue reported. 4—Melvin Garn, born January 15, 1935.

Adelia and Bert were separated in 1939. Adelia married third, July 21, 1941 to Leslie Stratton, no issue.

E—Orville Cox, born April 4, 1907, married November 4, 1927 to Lenora Jerram, Issue: 1—William Jerram, born June 4, 1928. 2—Arvin Lewis, born July 13, 1929, married September 1, 1949 to Margie Kilgrow, Issue: a—Penney, born May 16, 1950; b—Susan, born June 4, 1951, died in January, 1954, c—Michael, born July 12, 1952. 3—Darrell Leon, born November 13, 1935. 4—Steve Dee, born November 3, 1938. Orville and Lenora were separated May 27, 1947. Orville married second, June 20, 1947 to Neta Hall, no issue.

F—George Fairchild, born June 26, 1909, married February 16, 1939 to Dora Louise Hall, Issue: 1—David L., born December 3, 1939. 2—Zae, born January 18, 1941. 3—Dora Louise, born February 3, 1942. George and Dora were separated October 16, 1946. George married second, December 23, 1948 to Nell Sylvester, no issue.

G—Marcia Ellen, born December 19, 1911, married June 19, 1930 to Walter A. Marshall (born December 31, 1898), Issue: 1—Clayton, born August 5, 1931, married August 26, 1950 to Donna Jacobson, Issue: a—Douglas J., born April 16, 1951. 2—Zona, born April 25, 1934. 3—Walter Vee, born September 29, 1939, died December 21, 1945. 4—LaVon, born July 22, 1944.

H—Joseph Hyrum, born May 22, 1912, married May 18, 1934 to Maxine Jones, Issue: 1—Phyllis Harriet, born March 27, 1935, married May 8, 1950 to Charles Hiner, Issue: a—Alice Maxine, born August 20, 1951; b—Judith, born May 9, 1953; c—Charles Everett, born November 4, 1954; d—Frederick Angus, born November 4, 1954; e—Joseph Hyrum, born November 4, 1954, died November 10, 1954. 2—Ruth Mariam, born June 9, 1936, Issue: a—Timothy Richard Wilson, born February 5, 1953. Ruth married first, September 6, 1953 to Walter Fell, no issue, separated in 1954. 3—David J., born January 9, 1938.

Joseph and Maxine were separated November 21, 1945. Joseph married second, May 18, 1946 to Sadie Dalley, no issue. Joseph and Sadie were separated May 1, 1949. Joseph married third, July 28, 1950 to Jenavee Adamson, no issue.

MARIAM ADELIA COX WILSON married second, June 16, 1916 to Frank Riding (born June 23, 1874, died December 17, 1952),

Issue:

I—Pat Marlin, born September 25, 1917, died November 5, 1917.

J—Robert Dennis, born May 4, 1919, married June 27, 1938 to Elsa Barton, Issue: 1—Lavard, born June 8, 1939. 2—Varl, born November 20, 1940. 3—Robert born June 19, 1942. 4—Van B., born February 2, 1947. 5—Carma, born March 28, 1948. 6—Gladys, born March 24, 1950. 7—Marie, born January 22, 1952.

K—Rebecca, born July 15, 1921, died May 5, 1952, married February 3, 1942 to Fred Bert Wetzell, Issue: 1—Mauna, born March 27, 1939. 2—Fred, born February 3, 1945. 3—Jackie, born October 14, 1946. 4—

Patsy Rae, born December 6, 1947. 5—Bert K., born February 12, 1949. 6—Willie Dee, born January 16, 1951. 7—Becky Jo, born May 5, 1952.

VI—SYLVESTER J., born November 21, 1880, died December 25, 1880.

VII—ORA LORETTA, born October 28, 1881, died March 26, 1882.

VIII—VICTOR JONES, born April 24, 1883, married February 14, 1918 to Cary Nitala Nowlin (born August 17, 1882, died February 26, 1931),

Issue:

A—James Nowlin, born December 25, 1918, married September 26, 1943 to Elizabeth Mary Cheever, Issue: 1—Doreen Lynn, born May 6, 1947. 2—Debra Lee, born October 10, 1955.

B—Martha Ellen, born May 18, 1921, married December 14, 1937 to Eldon Price Chidester (born April 22, 1918), Issue: 1—Douglas Eldon, born November 8, 1938. 2—David Lynn, born January 16, 1941. 3—Lynda Jo, born July 31, 1943. 4—Rodney Dell, born February 13, 1946. 5—Russell Nowlin, born December 6, 1953.

C—Mary, born October 25, 1923, married in 1939 to William J. Kilgrew, Issue: 1—Clifton, born July 24, 1940, died March 12, 1942. 2—Donald, born January 28, 1946. Mary and William were separated in 1947. Mary married second, in 1948 to D. Lloyd Hunter, Issue: 3—Paul, born in January, 1949. 4—Hyrum, born in January, 1950. 5—Hope, born in February, 1952. 6—Edward Ephraim, born January 16, 1954.

IX—SARAH ELLEN, born May 17, 1885, died March 3, 1953, married March 9, 1902 to Charles Frederick Gardner (born April 15, 1858, died in 1926),

Issue:

A—Frederick Walter, born September 24, 1904, married June 1, 1926 to Olive Marble (born August 29, 1899), Issue: 1—Frederic Walter, born May 14, 1927, married May 20, 1948 to Joyce Neal, Issue: a—Michael Frederick, born November 17, 1950. 2—Frenda, born October 6, 1928, married June 16, 1946 to Robert Spencer Stagg, Issue: a—Roberta Lynn, born March 20, 1947; b—Richard Leon, born October 20, 1948; c—Stephen Gilbert, born March 6, 1951. 3—Byron Nathaniel, born May 25, 1930, married January 1, 1952 to Nellie Genevie, Issue: one or more children, names unknown. 4—Almer Delon, born August 20, 1931. 5—Fay Ivin, born February 10, 1933, died November 8, 1934. 6—Ozward Harvy, born January 31, 1934. 7—George Thorvald, born February 21, 1936. 8—Orva, born January 30, 1938. 9—Delno Bryant, born March 8, 1942. Frederick and Olive were separated in November, 1944. Frederick married second, February 13, 1948 to Mary Venice Hutchison, Issue: 10—Lewis Charles, born December 17, 1948. 11—Kathleen Joy, born September 6, 1951.

B—Ruth, born May 30, 1907, married September 22, 1924 to Clarence Duane Adair (born February 17, 1888, died February 14, 1933), Issue:

1—Ruth Blanche, born October 11, 1926, married February 14, 1946 to Robert Franklin Sago, Issue: a—JoAnna, born September 27, 1947. 2—Clarence Duaine, born April 7, 1928, married August 27, 1950 to Shirly Rose Webb, no issue reported. 3—Nora May, born April 14, 1930, married June 17, 1949 to Gilbert Ronald Boice, Issue: a—Kennard Eric, born May 24, 1950. 4—Venda Ilene, born December 9, 1931, married October 28, 1949 to Clarence Harold Dennison, Issue: a—Clarence Dwaine, born May 9, 1950.

Ruth married second, August 16, 1933 to Alma James Palmer (born January 2, 1889), Issue: 5—James Gardner, born August 14, 1934, died April 17, 1940. 6—Ivin LeRoy, born June 21, 1936. 7—Ruth May, born May 27, 1938. 8—Perry J., born December 27, 1940. 9—Ragena, born August 6, 1943. 10—Charlotte, born November 30, 1945. 11—Charles Assel, born February 18, 1948. 12—Lillian Ray, born September 17, 1951.

C—Ivan LeRoy, born September 14, 1910, died July 11, 1930.

D—Almer Bryant, born 13, 1912, married June 12, 1937 to Florence Jones (born April 29, 1913), Issue: 1—Carol Ellen, born February 26, 1939. 2—Donald Bryant, born February 10, 1940.

E—Sarah Ellen, born July 26, 1918.

F—Ruby Fay, born May 4, 1920, married June 16, 1938 to Fred Faucett Roundy (born December 23, 1919), Issue: 1—Ruby Rania, born April 19, 1939. 2—Oris Ronald, born February 22, 1941. 3—Fred Bryant, born May 2, 1943. 4—Leland B., born May 6, 1946.

G—Erma Lee, born February 26, 1923, married July 5, 1940 to Constantine Polydoros (born September 4, 1916), Issue 1—Ruth Erma, born November 15, 1941. 2—Constance Lee, born April 4, 1943.

Erma Lee and Constantine were separated after 1943. Erma married second, March 10, 1948 to Ernest Phillip Jacklin (born August 31, 1915), no issue.

H—George, born September 25, 1924, died same day.

X—LESTER J., born September 21, 1887, died November 15, 1887. no issue.

XI—RULON, born March 12, 1889, married September 15, 1921 to Blenda Hannah Turpin (born January 15, 1905, died September 8, 1937),

Issue:

A—George Benjamin, born February 22, 1922, married March 10, 1950 to Golda Haddenham (born June 19, 1927, died January 16, 1951), no issue.

B—Bessie Ellen, born 7, 1924, married October 18, 1943 to Everett Argy Hall, no issue.

C—Blenda Marrie, born December 18, 1925, married September 27, 1947 to LaDell J. Wrigley (born June 30, 1909), Issue: 1—John Claude, born February 17, 1948. 2—LaDell J. born November 9, 1950.

D—Verga, born July 27, 1927.

E—Rulon Wilford, born February 12, 1929, died April 9, 1929.

F—Kenneth Marlin, born June 15, 1933.

G—Ronald Charles, born January 24, 1935.

MAUD ROSANNAH

born July 10, 1856 in Union, died January 11, 1886, married August 20, 1874 to:

ORVILLE MILLS COX

(born November 29, 1847, died March 26, 1925), son of Orville.

Issue:

I—Ida Lozette, born June 7, 1875, died October 8, 1928, married February 1, 1899 to Thomas Amos Fielding (born August 15, 1874, died in March, 1947),

Issue:

A—Loy Rosannah, born October 26, 1899, married December 17, 1931 to Jess L. Doss, Issue: 1—Herbert Lee, born September 9, 1933.

B—Clifford M., born August 31, 1901, married December 22, 1923 to Mary Adell Hallam Pierce, Issue: 1—Clifford, born December 24, 1924, died January 7, 1925. 2—Max Joe, born January 17, 1926, married November 24, 1947 to Marie Van Ostendorp, Issue: a—Cherrie Marie, born November 23, 1949; 3—Colleen, born August 28, 1931.

C—Esther, born July 26, 1903, died September 21, 1905.

D—Verona, born March 5, 1905, died February 27, 1940, married September 8, 1930 to Junius Franklin Howell (born June 8, 1890), Issue: 1—Junius Franklin, born January 18, 1932. 2—Donald Fay, born January 27, 1935. 3—Ida Karen, born September 17, 1936. 4—Joyce, born February 27, 1940 (note her mother died the same day). Joyce was adopted by her grandparents (Roy Wignell) when two months old.

E—Fred, born November 27, 1906, married September 24, 1947 to Ada Forsberg (died June 22, 1950), Issue: 1—Ellen Hermona, born September 24, 1948. Fred^l married second, August 11, 1952 to Mildred Graves (born September 26, 1908), no issue.

F—Fay, born October 25, 1908, married October 26, 1934 to Grace Walker, Issue: 1—Barbara Loy, born November 15, 1935. 2—Bonnie Joan, born May 7, 1937. 3—Carol Lee, born August 22, 1943. 4—Garth Fay, born September 16, 1946. 5—Elizabeth Sue, born July 21, 1950.

G—Carl Cox, born October 16, 1910, married April 20, 1934 to Leica Afton Pipper, Issue: 1—Carl David, born February 8, 1935. 2—Alan Berkeley, born April 27, 1937. 3—Leicia, born September 17, 1939. 4—Michael Fred, born June 7, 1944. 5—Craig Pipper, born September 5, 1949. 6—Barton Thomas, born October 10, 1950. 7—Catherine Laurie, born April 13, 1953.

H—Ellen, born June 29, 1912, died November 10, 1929.

I—Leah, born March 7, 1916, married October 3, 1938 to Paul Vincent, Issue: 1—Ann Janette, born July 6, 1939. 2—Norma Faye, born April

4, 1943. 3—Ida Carolyn, born July 12, 1945. 4—Leah Nadine, born September 5, 1951.

J—Don, born October 7, 1919, died same day.

II—Roy Burns, born December 5, 1876, died March 28, 1934, married November 6, 1901 to Louisa Kelsey (born August 28, 1880, daughter of Orren),

Issue:

A—Rosannah, born July 30, 1902, married July 13, 1926 to Bernal A. Harvey, Issue: 1—Anita Lou, born July 25, 1928. 2—Roy Bernal, born January 13, 1933. 3—Paul A., born November 1, 1939.

B—Orren M., born June 20, 1905, married July 18, 1923 to Nellie Doris Young, Issue: 1—Bud M., born June 23, 1924. 2—Robert Burns, born May 6, 1926. 3—Donald Ray, born July 8, 1928. 4—Marvin Eugene, born April 9, 1930. 5—Dick J., born March 6, 1932. 6—Lois Perlina, born March 8, 1934. 7—Louie Diane, born January 29, 1937. 8—Nina Faye, born September 8, 1939. 9—Judy Loy, born March 28, 1942. 10—Joan, born November 11, 1947.

C—Eria Amanda, born October 17, 1908, married June 15, 1932 to Ivan Christian Anderson, Issue: 1—LuDean, born March 5, 1933. 2—Larry Ivan, born February 1, 1935. 3—Gayle, born September 21, 1944.

D—Carlyle Nelson, born March 4, 1912, married June 24, 1940 to Reva Rigby, Issue: 1—William Carlyle, born April 9, 1941. 2—Iven Woodell, born October 5, 1942. 3—Ray Samuel, born November 9, 1947. 4—Ronald Boyd, born April 21, 1949. 5—Eddie Lee, born March 17, 1951.

E—Iven Roy, born May 8, 1914, married November 2, 1951 to Jean Ann Knopp (born November 3, 1922, died November 12, 1953), Issue: Iven Branch, born August 7, 1952. Iven Roy married second, March 16, 1955 to Eleone Thompson, no issue to date.

F—Eva Louisa, born April 5, 1919, married February 13, 1939 to Glen K. Scoville, Issue: 1—Bonnie Keye, born March 31, 1941. 2—Barbara Jean, born March 16, 1943. 3—Gerald, born October 11, 1950.

G—Alice, born March 12, 1923, married January 31, 1949 to Melvin V. Stones, Issue: 1—Michael C., born October 11, 1950.

III—Orville Milles, born September 19, 1878, married July 13, 1905 to Mary Sophia Aldridge (born February 5, 1884),

Issue:

A—Ida May, born May 24, 1906, married July 5, 1928 to Leonard Pilling (born September 17, 1899), Issue: 1—Freeman, born November 23, 1931, died March 1, 1935. 2—Maxine, born July 29, 1933, married July 29, 1954 to Ronald Rogers (born May 22, 1932). 3—Gaelynd, born February 22, 1935. 4—Kaye LaRene, born May 21, 1937, died March 28, 1938. 5—Merna Jean, born July 29, 1939. 6—Dale, born May 29, 1941. 7—Curtiss Montayne, born August 14, 1944. 8—Norma, born January 4, 1946.

B—Myron William, born August 28, 1907, married March 15, 1934 to Virginia Summerfelt (born March 15, 1916), Issue: 1—Audrey, born March 9, 1935. 2—Melda Rae, born June 11, 1938. 3—Myron Neldon, born September 16, 1942. 4—Marvin Rex, born January 22, 1947. 5—Kenneth, born December 19, 1952.

C—Berdella, born June 26, 1910, married May 3, 1933 to Ray Ernest Tybert (born November 3, 1912), Issue: 1—Sherril Kent, born May 10, 1934, died April 25, 1935. 2—Delmon Rae, born October 27, 1935. 3—Wally Dean, born January 21, 1938. 4—Wayne Brent, born March 31, 1940. 5—Bruce Lamar, born January 16, 1944. 6—Waldon Craig, born April 1, 1952.

D—Orville, born June 5, 1911, married December 2, 1941 to Essie Pearl McWhirter (born May 26, 1917), Issue: 1—Johnnie Logan, born November 30, 1942. 2—Trudy Maureen, born March 7, 1953.

E—Charles Melvin, born January 28, 1916, married November 23, 1938 to Frances Rosannah Rever (born January 17, 1920), Issue: 1—Frances May, born August 15, 1939. 2—Nellie, born May 4, 1941. 3—Inez Margarete, born May 14, 1943.

F—John A., born October 20, 1917, married to person unknown, Issue: 1—Patrick Douglas, born October 8, 1953.

G—Mabel Patricia, born March 17, 1924, married June 5, 1943 to Maras Eugene Carlson, Issue: 1—Gloria Jean, born October 30, 1944. 2—Theria Patricia, born March 16, 1947. 3—Gordon Wilbur, born May 10, 1948. 4—Judy Ann, born December 23, 1952. 5—(name unknown), born July 25, 1954.

IV—VERN, born August 5, 1880, married October 19, 1904 to Ada Sirilla Howell (born April 17, 1883, died December 17, 1936),

Issue:

A—Erma Sirilla, born October 28, 1905, married June 8, 1927 to Andrew Shepherd^d (see Shepherd family), no issue.

B—Edmund LaVern, born April 13, 1907, married November 26, 1930 to Melba Anderson (born September 20, 1907), Issue: 1—Edmund Eugene, born April 14, 1932, died June 15, 1946. 2—Bryant LaVern, born June 18, 1936. 3—Melba Yvonne, born September 5, 1939.

C—Dortha Jane, born August 20, 1908, married June 9, 1933 to Alvin I. Vance, Issue: 1—Marilyn Tedel, born December 23, 1935. 2—Karen D., born January 5, 1938.

D—Melvin Orville, born November 8, 1910, married March 10, 1933 to Edith Beckstrand, Issue: 1—Sherilyn, born November 11, 1935. 2—Emma Gayle, born June 11, 1938. 3—JoLynn, born April 8, 1947.

E—Arthur Glenn, born January 23, 1913, married August 14, 1939 to Lora Stewart (born February 8, 1920), Issue: 1—Glenna Lou, born October 3, 1941. 2—Lynn Del, born March 12, 1943. 3—Nadine, born March 25, 1945. 4—Stephen, born May 3, 1948. 5—Kala, born October 17, 1949.

F—Golden Lyle, born March 30, 1918, died April 2, 1918.

G—Lenore, born November 25, 1919, married August 23, 1941 to Ted Eugene Madson, Issue: 1—Kenneth Eugene, born September 19, 1944. 2—Norma Jean, born October 7, 1946. 3—Caroline, born December 1949.

V—BESSIE, born October 22, 1882, died December 17, 1907, married January 11, 1905 to Morris Decker,

Issue:

A—Bernice, born October 22, 1905, married January 7, 1929 to Anthon V. Haynes, Issue: 1—Robert Morris, born October 29, 1929. 2—Anthon Vivian, born June 2, 1931. 3—Van Lloyd, born June 27, 1933. 4—Beverly Annie, born March 15, 1939. 5—Linda Rae, born February 21, 1945.

EDWARD COX

Edward, born November 22, 1826 at Salt Creek, Monroe County, Indiana, died April 17, 1827.

THOMAS COX

Thomas, born April 30, 1828 at Salt Creek, Monroe County, Indiana, died April 30, 1828.

HENDERSON COX

Henderson, born November 6, 1829 near the banks of the Wabash River, Warren County, Indiana, killed by Indians, June 27, 1848 in eastern California.

Henderson spent his youth traveling with his parents till the Ozark Mountains in Missouri were reached in 1835. At the age of 9 his parents joined the Mormon Church. Henderson, however, did not join till 1843, age 14 while living near Nauvoo, Illinois. Henderson took an active part in the exodus from Nauvoo in May, 1846. He assisted the family in the difficult task of crossing the state of Iowa. On arriving at the Missouri River he found the camps of "Israel" in a state of flux. The organization of the Mormon Battalion was causing much excitement. The prospect of adventure was more than Henderson could resist. Henderson jumped into the stream and enlisted (July 16, 1846). He was assigned to Company A. Andrew Jenson says these companies: "were brought together in a hollow square and mustered into service by their respective captains. They were interestingly addressed by several of the Apostles. A few days later (July 20) they commenced their march towards Fort Leavenworth." Henderson was never seen again by his parents.

Henderson made the long historical march across the southwest to California where he was discharged late in 1847. Having completed that mission Henderson's next objective was to join his family whom he knew were traveling west. From San Diego he went north to Sutter's Mill where he found employment. Henderson was surprised like the rest of the world when gold was discovered January 24, 1848. Is it possible to believe that Henderson was one of the men who made the discovery⁵ Fantastic or real the implication gives the family a sense of importance. The discovery was a turning point in American History.

Henderson and his friends worked at the mill till May 1, 1848. By that time he had acquired a sizable bag of gold dust. The possession of gold did not make for happiness. What Henderson wanted was companionship with his family. Happiness would be sweeter if he could share his wealth with loved ones. Accordingly, he and nine others set out for Great Salt Lake City on the first day of May. Three days later they arrived at Pleasant Valley, 50 miles

east of Sutter's Fort. The snow was too deep to go farther so they were forced to remain at Iron Hill for nearly a month. Finally, on June 24, their patience exhausted, the nine men continued the climb up the mountain trail. After a short distance the snow stopped them again. This delay was more than Henderson and two others could take. They determined to find a route that would take them over the mountains. Their companions cautioned against making such a risky tour. The Indians were too hostile, they warned. Captain Browett, Daniel Allen and Henderson, being headstrong, fearless and anxious to be on the move, decided to brave all dangers and left to meet their doom. The third night out while camping some friendly acting Indians came into camp and asked permission to remain for the night. Unaware of danger the whites granted their request. Not cognizant of treachery the whites retired in confidence their visitors could be trusted. After the whites fell asleep the Indians suddenly attacked in force, killing and stripping them of all clothing. The three bodies were buried in a shallow grave. The three bags of gold disappeared into the mountains.

Twenty days after this tragedy the men who had remained behind came along the trail and accidentally discovered the bodies. They estimated the massacre to have taken place June 27, 1848. Since that day the spot has been aptly named "Tragedy Springs." After giving the victims a better burial the six men continued their journey toward Great Salt Lake City, arriving October 1, 1848. Delivering the sad news to the three families must have been an unpleasant task. Jehu and family had only been in the Valley a week when these six survivors arrived. The news must have been a great shock. In honor of Henderson, many descendants of Jehu have been given that name.

SARAH COX

Sarah, born February 28, 1832 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, died May 27, 1885 (probably at Holladay, Utah) married December 1, 1859 to

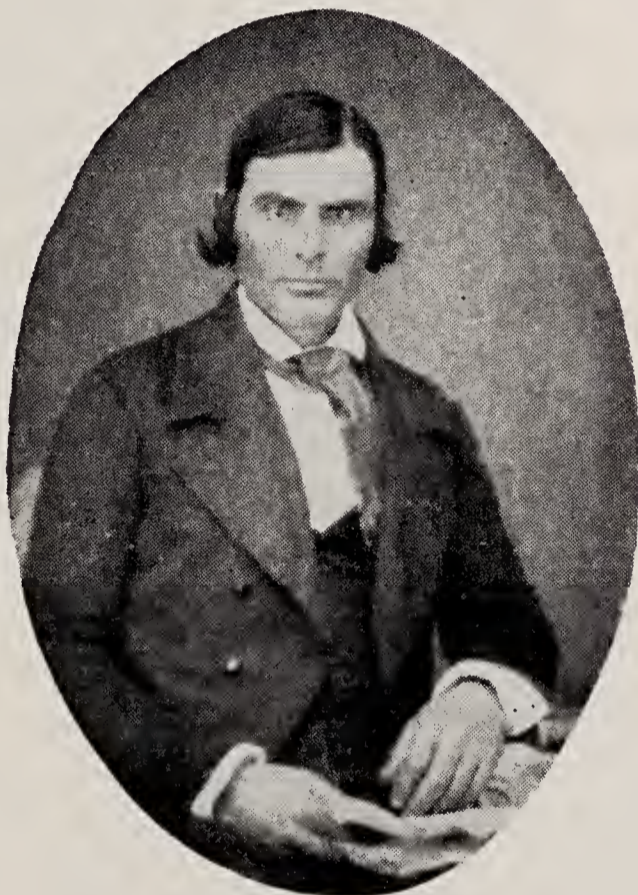
David Hadlock Jones

born March 5, 1824 in Delaware County, New York, killed by Indians May 29, 1865, son of Benjamin and Lydia Hadlock Jones, no issue.

Sarah married second, May 23, 1868 to

Hosea Stout

born September 18, 1810, died March 2, 1889, no issue.



HOSEA STOUT

1810-1889

The husband of Sarah Cox
The father-in-law of Isaiah Cox
The father of Elizabeth Ann Stout Cox
The ancestor of 298 persons listed in
this genealogy.

MARY JANE COX KELSEY

1833-1911

Mary Jane born September 19, 1833 at Green Castle, Putnam County, Indiana, died May 18, 1911 at St. George, Utah, married July 20, 1853 to

EASTON KELSEY

born March 9, 1813 at New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York, died May 10, 1899 at St. George, Utah, son of Stephen and Charlotte Nichols Kelsey.

ISSUE:

MARY

born May 8, 1854, died July 3, 1938, married September 1, 1869 to

John Taylor

born October 25, 1850, died June 30, 1930, son of Allen and Hannah Egbert Taylor,

Issue:

I—MARY HANNAH, born August 26, 1870, married October 14, 1885 to Hyrum Weech,

Issue:

A—Mary Lorena, born November 21, 1891 at Colonia Dublan, Mexico, married September 28, 1910 to Denis Estelvin Smithson (born November 13, 1888), Issue: 1—Dennis Layne, born December 18, 1911, married March 1, 1939 to Eileen L. Baxter, Issue: a—Lorena Shuree, born September 5, 1939; b—Dennis Elton, born March 26, 1941; c—Willard Joy, born July 20, 1943. Dennis married second, July 2, 1945 to Willie Elizabeth Whitley, no issue. 2—James Elton, born August 23, died October 8, 1929. 3—Ina, born September 2, 1915, married October 12, 1935 to Ralph LeRoy Peterson, Issue: a—Frank Harlan, born March 4, 1936; b—Clarastel, born July 8, 1938. 4—Anzel Taylor, born August 6, 1917, married August 10, 1945 to Velma Penrod, Issue: a—Gary Anzel, born August 21, 1946; b—Loretta, born June 26, 1948; c—Carol, born March 4, 1950. 5—Ola, born May 4, 1920, married July 8, 1936 to Albert Peter Dedrick. Issue: a—Mary Marlene, born September 26, 1937; b—Sandra, born November 11, 1941. Ola married second, June 1943 to Clyde Monroe Parker, Issue: c—Delsa, born February 11, 1944. Ola married third, December 2, 1946 to Vigo Arthur McNeil, no issue. 6—Amber, born December 16, 1921, married October 11, 1945 to Robert Earl Edwards, Issue: a—Robert Dennis, born December 16, 1946; b—Patrick Earl, born October 24, 1950. 7—Fred Arley, born December 22, 1923, married February 6, 1944 to June Harriett Boerum,

Issue: a—Louise Pauline, born January 16, 1945; b—Mark Frederick, born December 1, 1947. 8—Horace John, born October 29, 1925, married June 4, 1946 to Elma Jean Higgins, Issue: a—Ronald Orley, born August 7, 1947; b—Karen, born October 7, 1948. 9—Dan Estelvin, born August 4, 1928.



MARY JANE COX

KELSEY

1833-1911

EASTON KELSEY

1813-1899

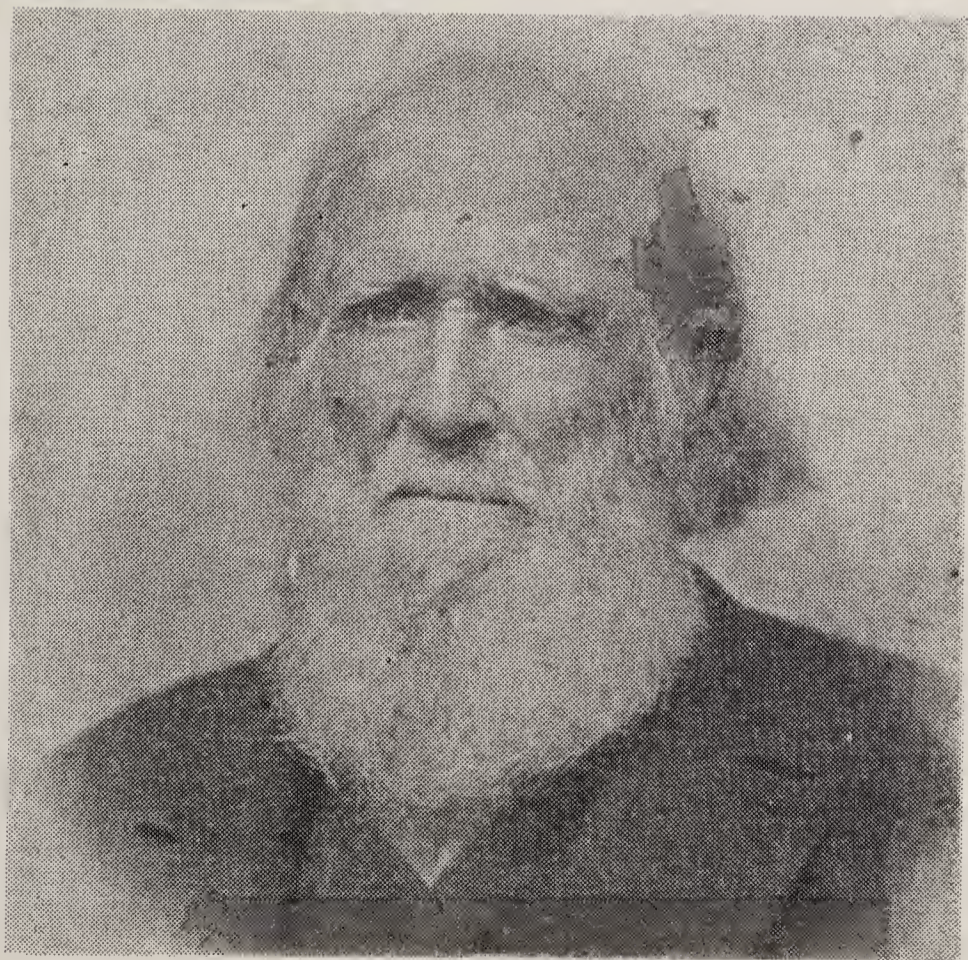
Parents of 9 children

Grand parents of 50

Great grand parents of 222

G. G. grandparents of 414

G. G. G. grand parents
of 134.



MARY JANE COX

Mary Hannah married second, May 29, 1907 to John Henry Beal (born September 28, 1955, died June 20, 1937),

Issue:

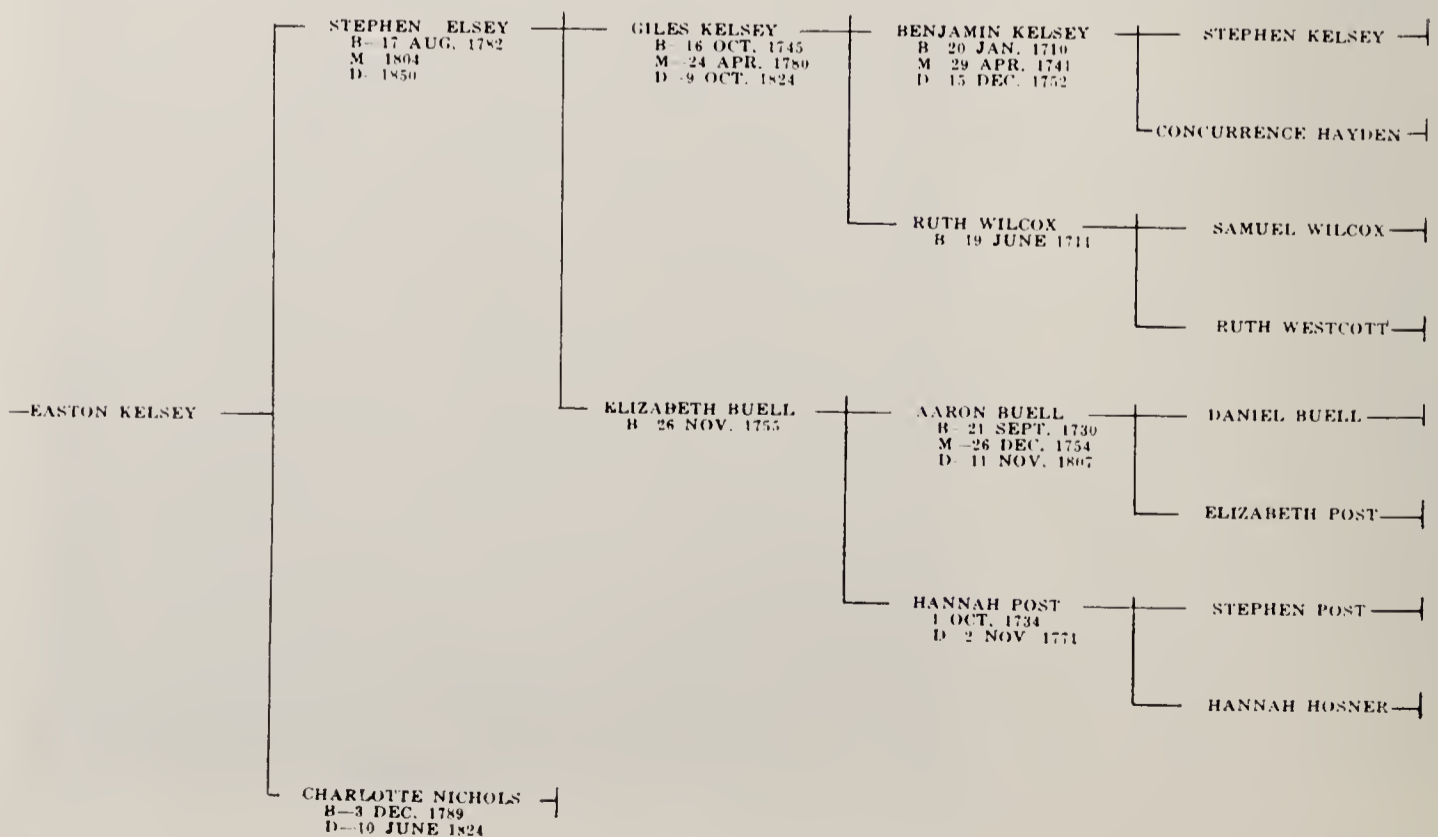
B—Avery Taylor, born June 1, 1907, married May 17, 1928 to Mildred Kerby, Issue: 1—Amber Mildred, born June 21, 1930, may be married now (1955). 2—Rosanna, born October 9, 1934. 3—Velma Jean, born February 21, 1936. 4—Mary Phyllis, born August 16, 1937. 5—Henretta Ray, born March 19, 1939. 6—Marie Lee, born July 28, 1940. 7—Avery Taylor, born April 13, 1942. 8—Florence Pearl, born November 19, 1943. 9—Jesse Ray, born February 28, 1946.

II—JOHN EASTON, born March 2, 1872, died August 9, 1927, married November 24, 1892 to Emily Robinson (born January 1, 1874, died April 8, 1921),

Issue:

A—John Earl, born August 31, 1894, died September 3, 1909.

B—Glenn Isaac, born January 15, 1898, married June 8, 1916 to Leona Elizabeth Campbell (born September 12, 1896), Issue: 1—Elner Leona, born June 15, 1917, married June 8, 1936 to Charles Amasa Cox (born May 30, 1913, son of Charles Robert and Hannah Dora Blake Cox, not related to Jehu), Issue: a—Doris Leona, born May 13, 1937, died July 15, 1937; b—Charles Glenn, born April 25, 1938; c—Lloyd Jack, born October 13, 1939; d—Gayle Taylor, born July 28, 1941; e—Leigh Taylor, born January 20, 1943; f—Lynn Taylor, born August 5, 1945; g—Kevin Taylor, born April 23, 1949; h—Kim Taylor, born May 2, 1951; i—Randy Taylor, born September 23, 1953. 2—Beth Elga, born June 29, 1919, married November 25, 1936 to Myron Clint Blair (born August 4, 1917), Issue: a—Carolee, born February 16, 1938; b—Connie Louise, born January 25,



1941; c—Myron Gene, born July 20, 1945. 3—John Rowe, born June 5, 1921, married January 19, 1948 to Carol Mae Dial (born November 27, 1925), Issue: a—John Rowe, born June 28, 1948; b—Peggy, born December 14, 1949; c—Ted D., born June 21, 1952; d—Rozalee, born May 11, 1954. 4—Shirley Elsa, born December 25, 1922, married January 28, 1942 to Henry Clifton Teeples (born October 27, 1912), Issue: a—Deon C., born October 28, 1942, died February 11, 1944; b—Ranae, born September 20, 1943; c—Karla Jean, born May 20, 1945; d—Edwin Mark, born December 15, 1948; e—Glenda Marie, born November 18, 1949; f—Malon Henry, born August 28, 1953. 5—Ramona Mae, born May 13, 1929, died March 27, 1930.

C—Clara Edra, born March 16, 1900, died July 30, 1938, married September 5, 1923 to William Wallace Love Sagers (born November 9, 1889), Issue: 1—Emily Leora, born May 11, 1924, married January 3, 1944 to Melvin Rex Hutchinson, Issue: a—Melvin Craig, born September 27, 1944; b—Peggy Virginia, born January 20, 1947; c—William Arthur, born January 5, 1952. 2—John Wallace, born June 29, 1926, died September 29, 1926. 3—George Alvin, born August 12, 1927, married August 6, 1947 to Patricia McIntyre, Issue: a—Gary Alan, born August 7, 1950. George and Patricia were separated in 1952. George married second, January 26, 1955 to Mary Hedelus, no issue to date (December 21, 1955). 4—Sterling, born February 12, 1929, married August 2, 1952 to Cristal Valate Nelson, no issue. 5—Paul Eugene, born January 30, 1932, died June 18, 1952. 6—Zona Fay, born February 3, 1934, married April 10, 1953 to Carlyle V. Curtis, Issue: a—Vickie Lynn, born June 26, 1954. 7—Joseph Lynn, born December 23, 1936.

D—Emily Marie, born January 16, 1903, died March 12, 1939, married April 2, 1911 to Arley Eugene Clayton (born May 24, 1903), Issue: 1—Alta Fern, born September 6, 1923. 2—Glen Eugene, born October 20, 1933.

E—Marvel Elsa, born October 1, 1906, died March 21, 1909.

F—Zona Mary, born November 10, 1908, died February 9, 1947, married November 24, 1926 to Joel Andrew Miller (born February 6, 1904), Issue: 1—Joel Vance, born January 4, 1929, married August 9, 1951 to Marilyn A. Grunday, Issue: a—Joel Vance, born March 18, 1952. 2—Veldon Glen, born August 18, 1930, married May 23, 1950 to Eldora Fife, Issue: a—Dennis Glenn, born April 30, 1951; b—Valerie Margene, born October ?, 1952. 3—Taylor Dee, born September 6, 1936, died October 31, 1946. 4—Cloene, born August 6, 1940. 5—Earl, born August 6, 1942.

III—JOSEPH ALLEN, born November 12, 1875, died January 7, 1917, married June 29, 1904 to Louisa Abigail Clement (born July 28, 1881),

Issue:

A—Joseph Anzel, born April 8, 1906, married June 1, 1927 to Annie Laurie Crosley, Issue: 1—Annie Ranae, born April 19, 1928, married December 3, 1945 to Heaps Baker (born January 15, 1921), Issue: a—Dianne, born September 14, 1946; b—Shyree, born October 30, 1947; c—Susan, born September 28, 1949; d—Ralph Henry, born October 19, 1951. 2—Elden Dean, born September 4, 1929, married October 18, 1948 to LeAnna King (born November 25, 1929, Issue: a—Leland Dean, born November 19, 1949.

3—Joseph Arlen, born February 25, 1933. 4—Bryant Crosley, born September 4, 1934. 5—Zona Abigail, born February 24, 1936. 6—Wyona, born February 22, 1938. 7—Jerry Allen, born July 15, 1939. 8—Evelyn, born November 5, 1947. 9—Vaughn, born December 20, 1949.

B—Nile Clement, born March 20, 1908, married August 23, 1929 to Vera Shields, Issue: 1—LaMond, born October 2, 1930. 2—Gene, born June 18, 1933. 3—Allen, born July 10, 1935.

C—Leta Melissa, born April 29, 1910, married June 19, 1929 to George Van Frederick, Issue: 1—Nolan Vincent, born September 8, 1930, married January 23, 1951 to Gwendolyn Ence, no known issue. Leta and George were separated November 2, 1932. Leta married second, August 29, 1933 to Robert Christensen, Issue: 2—Carol Lorraine, born April 1, 1935. Leta and Robert were separated January 11, 1944. Leta married third, February 14, 1952 to Carl A. Kehoe, no issue.

D—Zola Mary, born March 31, 1912, married in May, 1931 to Paul Worthen, Issue: Carma, born August 8, 1933, died soon. 2—Gayle, born September 25, 1935. 3—Dixie, born November 3, 1937. 4—LaJuana, born December 16, 1939. 5—Patsy, born December 27, 1943.

E—Marvel Abigail, born October 28, 1941, married November 1, 1933 to Arnold Warwood, Issue: 1—Clark, born October 15, 1936. 2—Keith, born April 27, 1939.

IV—WILLIAM CALVIN, born September 27, 1875 in Panguitch, died May 28, 1913, married November 9, 1898 to Laura Jane Haynes (born October 17, 1879, daughter of Charles David and Evergreen Taylor Haynie),

Issue:

A—Clella, born August 25, 1899, married October 24, 1916 to Fred Brewer (born April 12, 1893), Issue: 1—Gerald Taylor, born October 30, 1917, married September 20, 1938 to Ruth Zufelt, no issue. Gerald married second, August 19, 1946 to Henrietta Howe (born August 9, 1931), Issue: a—Lydia Joy, born November 11, 1950. 2—Dasie F., born January 10, 1920, married January 26, 1943 to Carmen Aneas, no issue. 3—Orson W., born April 17, 1921, died April 4, 1929. 4—Wade, born March 6, 1923, married July 19, 1941 to Mildred Johnston, Issue: a—Gary W., born July 10, 1942; b—Kay Jean, born January 15, 1944; c—Sandra Lee, born January 28, 1945. Wade and Mildred were later separated. Wade married second, September 20, 1947 to Velma Kincord (born August 22, 1916), no known issue. 5—Eroma, born August 31, 1924, married February 13, 1940 to Tony Aneas, Issue: a—Margarite Ann, born November 26, 1940; b—Toni Marie, born February 17, 1944; c—Freddie Joe, born February 23, 1947. 6—Margie, born February 9, 1928, married April 10, 1943 to Robert Ray Wimberley (born April 11, 1925), Issue: a—Bobbie Jean, born April 20, 1944; b—Geraldine, born April 30, 1946; c—James Gordon, born August 2, 1947. 7—Nona, born February 22, 1930, married April 27, 1946 to R. L. Hensly, no issue. Nona married second, January 23, 1949 to Victor Bovine (born June 15, 1916), Issue: a—Georgie Lee, born February 25, 1947; b—Tina, born July 25, 1951. 8—Jimmy A., born July 21, 1937.

B—Evelyn Jane, born October 6, 1900, married October 5, 1921 to Warner Bryce Mattice (born July 3, 1900, son of John W. and Jane Bryce Mattice), Issue: 1—Len W., born August 19, 1922, married January 29, 1943 to Lucille Mary Nash (born April 28, 1922, daughter of Robert L. and Vivian Reed Nash), Issue: a—Judith Jane, born December 1, 1944; b—Lenette, born June 30, 1947; c—Kathleen, born December 8, 1948. 2—Rue J., born May 28, 1924, died August 22, 1946, married February 12, 1943 to Elaine McBride, no issue. 3—Sette G., born June 13, 1927, married October 6, 1948 to Lila Lundell (born March 31, 1925, daughter of Carl and Sarah Tippeths Lundell), Issue: a—Rue S., born December 20, 1949. 4—Bruce T., born August 16, 1931, died June 18, 1940. 5—Evelyn Jane, born October 1, 1932, married January 26, 1952 to Joseph Layton Alder, no known issue.

C—William Willard, born October 20, 1902, married December 24, 1923 to May Lucille Bryce (born May 9, 1907), Issue: 1—Ruel W., born October 25, 1924; 2—Terry L., born November 1, 1935; 3—Trella Mae, born September 11, 1938.

D—May Wyona, born October 6, 1904, married May 27, 1924 to Alma Ebenezer J. Bryce (born February 23, 1905), Issue 1—Wendell A., born September 19, 1925. 2—Betty Jane, born March 4, 1932. 3—Benjamin N., born August 1, 1938.

E—Allen Jesse, born February 18, 1906, died February 3, 1942, married April 10, 1927 to Agness Brown (born January 1, 1910), Issue: 1—Phyllis Alleen, born March 23, 1928, married April 5, 1945 to Gordon DeVere Brown (born June 27, 1925, son of Owen Smith and Ida Archibald Brown), Issue a—Gordon Philip, born December 21, 1945; b—Stephen Lee, born July 30, 1948.

F—Lynn Ordal, born April 1, 1908, married August 15, 1931 to Verda Frances Gilland (born March 26, 1914, daughter of Forest and Eva Hall Gilland), Issue: 1—Johanna, born November 5, 1933. 2—Lenna, born November 29, 1939.

G—Lola Lavora, born September 25, 1909, married September 14, 1925 to Ephraim Melvin Allen (born September 5, 1906, son of Ephraim J. and Nancy E. Pace Allen), Issue: 1—Cleo, born May 7, 1926, married October 23, 1942 to George Henry Stapley (born February 12, 1923, son of William H. and Bessie Ramsey Stapley), Issue: a—Richard George, born December 19, 1944; b—Roger Melvin, born March 23, 1946; c—Terry Alan, born October 6, 1950. 2—Carrie, born July 23, 1927, married March 9, 1947 to Joseph Franklin Ellsworth (born May 29, 1925, son of George Franklin and Annie Dean Ellsworth), Issue: a—Rowan Joseph, born June 28, 1948; b—Keller Franklin, born March 9, 1951. 3—Venla, born May 17, 1931, married August 6, 1950 to George William Tayrien (born August 14, 1931, son of George William and Beulah May Osenburg Tryrien), (which spelling is correct?), Issue: a—George William, born March 4, 1951; b—Jere, born December 21, 1951. 4—J. Mel, born February 11, 1933, married June 6, 1952 to Phyllis Rae Miller (born December 20, 1935, daughter of James W. and Esther Louise Huber Miller), no known issue.

H—Calvin David, born August 7, 1912, married July 28, 1935 to Marjorie Naylor, Issue: 1—Darrell Calvin, born February 21, 1936. 2—Janett Larraine, born August 17, 1945.

V—FRANKLIN RILEY, born February 18, 1878, married September 19, 1900 to Lucy Agnes McBride (born September 19, 1880, died June 5, 1944, daughter of James Andrew and Elizabeth Clark McBride),

Issue:

A—Nelly Beryl, born June 22, 1901, died October 30, 1918.

B—Franklin Harold, born January 31, 1903, died April 25, 1904.

C—Maurice Riley, born November 26, 1904, married October 15, 1927 to Rosabelle Brittenham (born April 25, 1907), Issue: 1—Maurice Robert, born January 13, 1929, married April 13, 1949 to Ruby McLaws, Issue: a—Darleen, born August 14, 1951; b—Daryl, born August 14, 1951; c—Jerry Jay, born December 13, 1952. 2—John Franklin, born April 4, 1930, married December 27, 1952 to Evelyn Flake, no issue reported. 3—Richard Allen, born September 5, 1931. 4—Patricia Rose, born March 18, 1933. 5—William Dean, born September 19, 1935. 6—Lillie Marie, born January 29, 1937. 7—David Riley, born May 25, 1948.

D—Lucy Irene, born August 5, 1906, died April 6, 1944, married October 11, 1923 to Samuel Edward Boles (born February 10, 1905), Issue: 1—Franklin Edward, born October 28, 1924, married February 20, 1946 to Virginia Jean Broker (born November 22, 1923), Issue: a—Edward David, born April 12, 1947; b—Janet Jean, born October 25, 1950. Lucy and Samuel were separated after 1924. Lucy married second, March 23, 1930 to Cecil DeWitt Adams (died February 18, 1938), no issue.

E—Elizabeth Viva, born April 24, 1908, married June 25, 1927 to Fred Markham, Issue: 1—Fred Dall, born September 7, 1928. 2—Phyllis Ruth, born November 29, 1930, married August 25, 1948 to Bennie Joe Cecil (born June 21, 1928), Issue: a—Christopher Lynn, born October 12, 1949. 3—Donna Beth, born November 11, 1932. 4—Don LeRoy, born November 11, 1932, died November 25, 1935. 5—Frankie, born March 3, 1937, died same day. 6—Darrell Wayne, born December 30, 1940.

F—Don Kelsey, born September 1, 1910, married July 24, 1929 to Lucy Kayez, Issue: 1—Jerry Don, born March 18, 1932. 2—Peggy Joyce, born January 20, 1936.

G—Maud, born February 13, 1912, died same day.

H—James Laurence, born May 31, 1913, married October 31, 1929 to LaVera Lamereaux, Issue: 1—Lary Wayne, born January 31, 1935, married June 5, 1953 to Nellie Mae Carpenter (born April 2, 1935), no issue reported. 2—Patsy LaVera, born 23, 1937. 3—Medra, born March 11, 1949.

I—Hugh Wayne, born April 30, 1915, married November 7, 1937 to Ruby Marie Postelle (born February 20, 1917), Issue: 1—Allan Wayne, born September 14, 1938. 2—Donald Ray, born January 20, 1940. 3—Alice Marie, born October 18, 1941. 4—James Michael, born September 14, 1944.

J—Alma, born January 28, 1917, died same day.

K—Ruth, born June 8, 1918, married September 1, 1934 to Loral Earl Leavitt, Issue: 1—Laurel Earl, born April 7, 1938. 2—Stephen Richard, born December 3, 1939.

L—Mary Olive, born May 2, 1920, married October 6, 1939 to Rollie Ray Gale, Issue: 1—Donna Mae, born July 10, 1940. 2—Mary Ann, born April 29, 1943. 3—Elsie Ruth, born March 23, 1946.

M—John, born December 12, 1921, died December 13, 1921.

VI—Sarah Lorena, born May 6, 1882, married January 1, 1900 to Gerald Merrill (born May 7, 1875, died February 11, 1951),

Issue:

A—Madaline, born August 13, 1900, married December 24, 1919 to John William Johnson (born October 16, 1893, son of John Welsey and Martha Ann Clemens Johnson), Issue: 1—Madelene, born September 12, 1920, married June 21, 1941 to William Martin Freeman, Issue: a—Herbert Edward, born November 2, 1952. 2—John William, born July 12, 1922, died same day. 3—Kent R., born December 5, 1927, married February 18, 1949 to Lorna Deene Lincoln, Issue: a—Jerry Kent, born December 5, 1949; b—Michael Scott, born November 20, 1952. 4—Dixie L., born February 10, 1936, married May 31, 1954 to Alan Marion Nelson (born October 6, 1930). 5—Carol, born November 26, 1938.

B—Gerald Taylor, born February 20, 1903, married March 22, 1924 to Pearl Woolsey (born August 28, 1904), Issue: 1—Gerald Joseph, born December 19, 1924, married August 12, 1946 to Genevieve O'Conner, Issue: a—Gerald Joseph, born August 6, 1947. Gerald and Genevieve were separated early in 1951. Gerald married second, December 20, 1951 to Lucille Carpenter, no issue reported. 2—Norma Lea, born July 20, 1929, married May 12, 1950 to Ralph Lee Chrismon, Issue: a—Randolph Lee, born March 25, 1951. 3—Jimmie Dale, born October 3, 1931. 4—Peggy Joy, born November 16, 1935.

C—Jesse Glen, born May 28, 1906, married April 20, 1929 to Velma Frances Beach (born December 7, 1913, daughter of William Elbridge and Lula Snow McDonald Beach), Issue: 1—Burt Edmund, born May 30, 1930, married September 10, 1948 to Lola Scott (born April 20, 1929, daughter of Louis Anthony and Masilva May Coons Scott), Issue: a—Wayne Edmund, born December 13, 1949; b—Daison Glen, born May 14, 1951. 2—Glen Eugene, born February 12, 1932, married August 19, 1950 to Lorina Goodman (born December 15, 1934, daughter of Dean Reed and Justine Elizabeth Lee Goodman), Issue: a—Jeanie Lucille, born June 25, 1951. 3—Loren B., born May 29, 1934, married January 2, 1953 to Lyda May Fenn (born November 25, 1935, daughter of Arthur and Mary Roberts Fenn), no issue to date. 4—Larry V., born February 9, 1937. 5—Orland, born September 2, 1938. 6—Velma Kay, born April 14, 1944. 7—Gary Oba, born February 14, 1946. 8—Judy Ann, born May 25, 1949.

D—Lorin C., born December 7, 1910, died June 18, 1911.

E—Lorena, born December 7, 1910, died June 8, 1950, married December 7, 1927 to Andrew Nelson Peck (born September 3, 1908, son of George Alvin Peck), Issue: 1—Delta, born February 5, 1929, married June 17, 1948 to Dan Alvin Goodman (born January 25, 1929, son of Alvin Francis and Angie Maud Williams Goodman), Issue: a—Fred Andrew, born August 14, 1951. 2—George Alvin, born January 11, 1935.

F—Arnold, born May 12, 1914, married July 9, 1939 to Devine Cluff (born May 30, 1922), Issue: 1—Norma Dean, born May 5, 1939. 2—Arnold Bruce, born October 13, 1942, died December 6, 1949. 3—Rhonda Lynn, born June 16, 1944. Arnold married second, April 13, 1946 to May Turner (born September 9, 1912), Issue: 4—Diana, born July 21, 1947. Arnold and May were separated in February, 1953.

G—Alden Wilson, born April 21, 1916, married November 2, 1938 to Marian Helen Rieck (born November 2, 1918, daughter of Carl Frederick and Mary Edith Devey Rieck), Issue: 1—Phyllis, born August 11, 1939. 2—Mary Lorena, born October 9, 1941. 3—Kathryn Joyce, born October 9, 1944. 4—Sharon LaRae, born October, 1948. 5—David Alden, born December 20, 1953.

H—Lu Ree, born December 14, 1919, married August 25, or September 25, 1938 to Leland Rex Thomas (born August 28, 1910, son of Elijah and Mary Ann Petersen Thomas), Issue: 1—Geraldine, born August 20, 1938. 2—Rex Merrill, born December 24, 1941. 3—Ronald C., born January 11, 1945.

I—Ralph, born April 14, 1919, married May 21, 1937 to Myrna Pearce (born May 19, 1919, daughter of James Lowell and Iona Rogers Pearce), Issue: 1—Myrna Joan, born August 2, 1939. 2—Betty Jean, born August 3, 1941. 3—Merlene, born December 8, 1943. 4—Ralph Keith, born June 21, 1951.

VII—EDITH ROSE, born August 23, 1884, died August 15, 1933, married October 8, 1908 to Albert Clelan Buffington (born March 20, 1890),

Issue:

A—Bernile Taylor, born February 2, 1910, married November 26, 1929 to Beulah Ann Morrison (born September 5, 1910), Issue: 1—Bernile Morrison, born October 27, 1930, married July 15, 1950 to Carol Lee Foster, no known issue. 2—Clara Rose, born August 12, 1932. 3—Howard J., born April 13, 1935. 4—Sharon Ann, born November 2, 1939. 5—Fay Harriett, born July 21, 1941. 6—Thomas Clelan, born November 5, 1946. 7—Jerry Lee, born April 5, 1948. 8—Don Richard, born November 4, 1949.

B—Belva T., born June 30, 1911, married October 13, 1928 to Carl Coleman (born September 6, 1905), Issue: 1—Carletta, born September 3, 1929, married January 15, 1950 to Joseph A. O'Brien, Issue: a—Joseph Stephen, born October 2, 1951. 2—John Albert, born November 28, 1930. 3—Barta Jean, born May 23, 1932, married August 14, 1948 to Ralph Hopkins, no known issue. 4—Franklin Percy, born November 24, 1933. Belva married second, after 1933 to Harold August Milbandt, no issue.

C—John Doyle, born October 11, 1912, married April 20, 1934 to Laura M. Nelson, Issue: 1—Clyde, born August 31, 1935. 2—Nelson, born September 15, 1937.

D—Lucille, born July 30, 1914, died September 23, 1914.

E—Eltha, born October 14, 1915, married July 2, 1934 to Louis William Nelson (born July 4, 1914), Issue: 1—Loretta Rose, born December 27, 1936. 2—Maritta Bessie, born December 27, 1936. 3—Larie Louise, born March 5, 1940. 4—Kathleen, born April 5, 1941. Eltha and Louis were separated June 22, 1943. Eltha married second, July 10, 1943 to Robert Jerold Crane (born September 8, 1916), Issue: 5—Jerold Cleland, born September 6, 1944. 6—William Edward, born October 18, 1947.

F—Vance Clealan, born May 4, 1920.

G—Verda Mary, born April 24, 1922, died July 19, 1946, married April 24, 1922 to George Woodrow Wilkinson, no issue.

H—Everett Albert, born March 9, 1925.

VIII—MYRTLE ALMIRA, born December 28, 1886, married May 9, 1905 to James William Reed (born September 6, 1883),

Issue:

A—James Cortis, born July 24, 1906, married May 5, 1925 to Elberta Tilton (born January 30, 1908), Issue: 1—Gene Cortis, born June 4, 1927, married March 27, 1945 to Margie Rose Collins, Issue: a—Pamala, born March 17, 1946; b—Lawrence Gene, born March 16, 1949. 2—Ronald E., born June 6, 1930. 3—Lon H., born February 28, 1933. 4—Bertie Lou, born June 24, 1937. 5—Gail, born September 11, 1941.

B—John William, born June 22, 1909, married March 20, 1936 to Mable Theres Goodman (born April 20, 1910), Issue: 1—Sharley Ann, born December 30, 1936. 2—Leah Kay, born August 25, 1939. 3—Brenda Sue, born September 30, 1941. 4—Corime, born October 10, 1946. 5—Janis Yvette, born March 12, 1948. 6—John William, born February 3, 1951.

C—Myrtle Izora, born February 10, 1912, married July 13, 1937 to Robert L. Marchant, Issue: 1—Beth Ivy, born November 3, 1938. 2—Linda Jewel, born August 1, 1940. 3—Louise, born May 21, 1942. 4—Robert Kent, born April 26, 1949. 5—Marie, born May 25, 1951, died January 17, 1954. 6—James Levan, born September 18, 1952, died September 20, 1952. 7—Afton, born February 5, 1954.

D—Ola, born August 3, 1915, married June 3, 1938 to Robert Truman Tryon, Issue: 1—James Robert, born April 7, 1939. 2—Judith, born February 25, 1941. 3—Lonnie, born February 15, 1943. 4—Ola May, born August 8, 1945. 5—Nancy, born June 1, 1947. 6—Joanna, born August 2, 1948. 7—Jerry, born January 5, 1951.

E—Harry Arthur, born November 17, 1917, married March 8, 1941 to Julia Rosalyn Shumway (born April 20, 1922), Issue: 1—Dwight William, born February 11, 1942. 2—Julia, born February 11, 1945. 3—Kenneth Arthur, born November 28, 1948.

F—Karl Taylor, born February 17, 1920, married September 25, 1942 to Charlotte Ann Webb (born July 2, 1924), Issue: 1—Patricia Ann, born April 27, 1947. 2—Bradley Karl, born March 10, 1949.

G—Clay, born July 29, 1922, married September 25, 1942 to Illa May Porter, Issue: 1—William Clay, born October 2, 1943. 2—Beverly Joyce, born March 27, 1946. 3—Darlene, born December 14, 1948. 4—Sharon, born September 25, 1950. 5—Lynette, born November 28, 1951.

H—Kate, born July 29, 1922, married April 18, 1942 to Glen Heber Brooks (born July 23, 1921), Issue: 1—Kathleen Glenda, born January 20, 1943.

IX—MARION ALFRED, born December 28, 1886, died December 8, 1928, married March 17, 1909 to Mattie Haynie (born December 8, 1888, died September 22, 1939, daughter of Charles David and Evergreen Taylor Haynie),

Issue:

A—Hazel Bell, born April 1, 1910, married in April, 1929 to Robert E. Evans (born October 10, 1906), Issue: 1—La Vera, born January 21, 1930, died April 30, 1947. Hazel and Robert were separated in August, 1931. Hazel married second, June 3, 1933 to LaVon N. Peck (born August 30, 1912), Issue: 2—Vonda Lue, born October 20, 1933, married June 1, 1953 to Charles Kermit Williams (born March 14, 1934), no issue reported to date. 3—Marion Max, born August 17, 1936. 4—Nelson A., born August 3, 1938.

B—Gladys Eva, born August 16, 1912, married February 17, 1930 to Bertie Alexander Hancock (born August 16, 1912), Issue: 1—Berta Coleen, born March 10, 1931, married May 15, 1948 to Gayton Ray Williams (born December 3, 1929), Issue: a—Gale Lynn, born December 6, 1948; b—Nancy Coleen, born February 16, 1951; c—Randall, born April 13, 1953. 2—Donald, born November 21, 1932. 3—Sharon Edwin, born February 26, 1935, married July 11, 1953 to Walter Ray Marble, no issue reported to date. 4—Kelsey Joy, born August 9, 1937.

C—Marion Jewel, born April 15, 1915, married in 1937 to Athlee Wilson, no issue. Marion and Athlee were separated in 1938. Marion married second, March 1, 1944 to Rose Lee Kowba (born March 14, 1923), Issue: 1—Brooks Lee, born November 16, 1945.

D—Max Alfred, born October 1, 1917, married in 1937 to Madelen Talk, Issue: 1—Doris Kay, born in November, 1938. Max and Madelen were separated in 1938. Max married second, November 1943 to Louise Ellis, no known issue.

E—Acil, born January 27, 1920, married February 24, 1941 to Wylene Johnston (born September 15, 1921), Issue: 1—Barbara Elaine, born February 26, 1942. 2—Sherry Darlene, born June 20, 1943. 3—Nedra Joyce, born March 28, 1945.

F—Henry Charles, born September 20, 1922, married December 5, 1943 to Germaine Desitets (born March 22, 1925), Issue: 1—Henry Charles, born January 21, 1945. Henry married second, March 1953 to Joyce

Lucille Terrell (born December 5, 1927), Issue: 2—Nadyne Joyce, born March 12, 1954.

G—Edra June, born April 21, 1925, married July 17, 1945 to Frank Devane Jensen (born November 10, 1922), Issue: 1—Jennifer Lynn, born May 10, 1946. 2—Jeffrey Frank, born November 25, 1950.

X—JESSE KELSEY, born May 20, 1891, died May 29, 1905.

XI—GEORGE ARTHUR, born October 29, 1892, married January 5, 1930 to Wilhelmina Bowers (born October 17, 1902),

Issue:

A—John, born February 5, 1931.

B—Mary Justina, born October 27, 1932.

XII—ERA, born August 4, 1894, died October 4, 1922, married April 23, 1913 to Hallas Hayde Green (born January 25, 1892),

Issue:

A—John H., born June 4, 1914, died July 1, 1929.

B—Lila, born October 5, 1915, married December 24, 1933 to Edwin Reed Allred (born March 28, 1909), Issue: 1—Joan, born October 1, 1934, married March 22, 1952 to Glen Robert Ray (born December 2, 1931), Issue: a—Diane, born January 17, 1953. 2—Jane, born February 12, 1938, married January 15, 1954 to Garry K. Johnson (born October 9, 1936), no issue reported to date (December 26, 1955). 3—Vern Reed, born October 17, 1942. 4—Judy, born April 5, 1946. 5—Beth, born January 10, 1950.

C—Marie, born November 9, 1917, married August 28, 1933 to Thomas L. Waller, no issue. Marie married second, in 1934 to Robert Wayne Watson, Issue: 1—Beverly Lee, born January 16, 1935. 2—Buddy LeRoy, born March 26, 1936. 3—Wilber Weldon, born February 4, 1938. 4—Robert Wayne, born September 26, 1939.

D—Marietta, born November 9, 1917, married August 2, 1935 to Frank Esther Haws (born April 14, 1915), Issue: 1—Larrie Alfred, born April 19, 1936. 2—Ronald Hade, born March 12, 1940. 3—Myles Frank, born September 26, 1946.

E—Denver T., born October 8, 1920, married August 26, 1944 to Frenva Eloice Van Zandt (born February 13, 1923, daughter of Floyd Alonzo and Olive Louise Van Zandt), Issue: 1—George Denver, born February 4, 1947. 2—Darlene Ruth, born October 27, 1949.

CALVIN

born October 16, 1856, in Union, died May 6, 1942, married March 8, 1886 to

Ann Elizabeth Elder

born November 5, 1869.

ISSUE:

I—MARY ELIZABETH, born January 8, 1887, died April 3, 1908, married October 24, 1905 to Joseph William Jorgensen (born December 19, 1885),

Issue:

A—Joseph William, born December 29, 1906, married October 16, 1926 to Mary Mildred Frazer (died February 7, 1930), Issue: 1—Derald William, born December 9, 1928, married September 5, 1949 to Helen Shirley Stewart (born September 30, 1932), Issue: a—Marry Mildred, born July 22, 1950; b—Rosalyn Ann, born March 9, 1953; c—Desma Rae, born March 1, 1955. Joseph William married second, April 2, 1932 to Lula Burke (born April 2, 1915), Issue: 2—Dee Viola, born May 16, 1934, married August 13, 1952 to Lawnie Charles Mayhew, Issue: a—Lawnie Dee, born June 11, 1953; b—Steven Kent, born May 13, 1955. 3—John Roger, born September 12, 1938. 4—Judy Dianne, born July 4, 1943. 5—Richard William, born July 30, 1948. 6—Robert Kirtley, born August 4, 1951.

B—Eva Myrtle, born March 30, 1908, married July 14, 1926 to Rulon A. Dutson, Issue: 1—Rulon Merrill, born July 27, 1927, married July 6, 1951 to Dahlia Semadeni, Issue: a—Linda Rae, born March 22, 1954; b—Dahlene, born June 8, 1952; c—Ilene, born August 18, 1955. 2—Elwood, born June 20, 1931, married December 17, 1954 to Lora Lee Vanjonora, Issue: a—Kayle Rulon, born September 6, 1955. 3—Eva Luella, born March 25, 1938.

II—CALVIN, born September 22, 1888, never married.

III—LU ETHEL, born December 2, 1890, married August 27, 1909 to Homer M. Sidwell (born September 4, 1888),

Issue:

A—Annie Elva, born June 4, 1910, married December 2, 1931 to Joseph Earl Riendeau (born July 1, 1908), Issue: 1—Carol Jean, born October 10, 1932, married June 4, 1953 to Fredric Robert Kershaw (born November 7, 1928). 2—Jacquelyn Lee, born September 10, 1935, married January 29, 1955 to William F. Pippert, Issue: a—Fredrick Joseph, born December 6, 1955. 3—Juanita Kaye, born March 20, 1940, died May 26, 1940. 4—Dee Earl, born December 19, 1941.

B—Nola Tryphena, born May 22, 1912, married April 12, 1937 to Ernest Anson Quinn, no issue.

C—Homer Blaine, born August 19, 1914, married October 15, 1936 to Emma Banks, Issue: 1—Emma Carlene, born October 11, 1937. 2—Max Blaine, born September 17, 1940. 3—Keith, born October 21, 1949.

D—Kenneth Fay, born February 4, 1920, married February 6, 1940 to Melba Arlene Peterson, Issue: 1—Sonja Faye, born December 9, 1940. 2—Elaine Rayanna, born May 3, 1944. 3—Leon Kenneth, born March 29, 1948.

E—Ethel Cleone, born July 8, 1924, married August 1, 1946 to Grandon E. Rowe, Issue: 1—Patricia Alice, born July 12, 1947. 2—Vickie Lue, born September 29, 1948.

F—Max Odell, born January 13, 1928, died January 24, 1928.

IV—KENNETH, born October 17, 1892, died December 3, 1892.

V—MARCY ETTA, born December 23, 1893, married March 25, 1913 to Axel L. Johnson (born October 3, 1887),

Issue:

A—Elroy Earl, born September 11, 1914, died March 8, 1934.

B—Ray, born December 6, 1915, married August 30, 1939 to Doris Elaine Hair, Issue: 1—Nila Jean, born January 17, 1941. 2—Reese H., born August 28, 1944. 3—Nola Marie, born December 30, 1945. 4—Mark E., born May 31, 1947. 5—Paul Ray, born March 13, 1949.

C—Melva, born April 18, 1917, married March 5, 1939 to Burnis R. Finlinson, Issue: 1—Kal, born January 2, 1941. 2—Burnis Kent, born August 20, 1943. 3—Lynn R., born December 5, 1947.

D—Annie Myrtle, born April 16, 1923, married November 19, 1948 to Vern Evan Young, Issue: 1—Ronald Evan, born September 18, 1949.

E—Varda Rose, born July 29, 1924, married March 19, 1947 to William Glen Barrett, no known issue.

VI—ROSE ANNIE, born July 29, 1895, married May 18, 1914 to Carl Frithiof Olson (born April 27, 1892),

Issue:

A—Annie Leah, born March 28, 1915, married September 3, 1931 to Clayton Orvil Williams, Issue: 1—Carl Clayton, born January 1, 1935, died same day. 2—Verona, born December 3, 1936. 3—VerDean, born August 15, 1938. 4—Linda, born August 20, 1945. 5—Joyce, born May 31, 1948.

B—Rose LaVern, born February 12, 1917, died September 13, 1917.

C—Carl Ferron, born August 14, 1919, married November 27, 1945 to Nelda Dee Hindmarsh, Issue: 1—Kenneth Ferron, born June 7, 1946. 2—Carl Glen, born October 2, 1948.

D—Edwin Norman, born March 20, 1923, died September 16, 1944.

E—Verdella, born October 17, 1927, married September 13, 1945 to William L. Benson, Issue: 1—William Lynn, born October 13, 1946. Verdella and William were separated some time between 1946 and 1949. Verdella married second, July 2, 1949 to Marlin Jones, no issue reported.

F—Herold Calvin, born June 5, 1929, died same day.

G—Shirley, born January 28, 1939.

VII—IRA MILTON, born June 30, 1897, married July 18, 1923 to Alverta Houghton (born December 8, 1904),

Issue:

A—Mildred LaVeryl, born August 5, 1925, married September 3, 1942 to Charles DeVon Winn, Issue: 1—DeAnn, born April 3, 1943. 2—Peggy Lee, born May 21, 1944. 3—Joel DeVon, born May 8, 1948.

B—Milton Elwin, born January 4, 1927, married December 19, 1947 to Shirley Collene White, Issue: 1—Marcia Ann, born September 28, 1948. 2—Jackie, born December 8, 1949.

C—Ira Theadore, born October 25, 1932.

D—Jerry Glade, born September 26, 1938.

VIII—CLAYBORN, born June 14, 1899, married January 16, 1923 to Zella Austin, no issue.

IX—ELERY EASTON, born March 11, 1901, married January 2, 1925 to Lila Worthington (born April, 1903, died May 6, 1936),

Issue:

A—LaVern, born August 10, 1925, married January 20, 1943 to Karl H. Measom, Issue: 1—Karlene, born August 7, 1949. 2—Lila Rae, born March 16, 1947. 3—Ronald Lynn, born August 31, 1951.

B—Elery Easton, born November 29, 1927, died June 22, 1949.

Elery married second, May 23, 1939 to Eva Pearl Elder Beck (born January 13, 1901).

Issue:

C—DeAnna, born June 2, 1940.

X—ARTHUR FRANKLIN, born August 7, 1904, married October 30, 1928 to Myrtle Louise Skinner (born July 8, 1912),

Issue:

A—Marcia Louise, born March 21, 1930, married March 11, 1948 to James McKean Hicks, no issue reported.

B—Nola Ranae, born October 12, 1932.

C—Sherl Arthur, born August 9, 1934.

D—Marla Rae, born March 3, 1937.

E—Devere, born April 18, 1946.

F—Rancly Lee, born March 5, 1949.

XI—ESTELLA FRANCES, born November 24, 1906, died December 20, 1906.

XII—CLIFFORD, born May 9, 1908, died August 13, 1908.

XIII—JESSE MELVIN, born April 25, 1910, married April 23, 1937 to Juanita Matson (born November 24, 1914),

Issue:

A—Melvin Ray, born September 10, 1938.

B—Mary Ann, born April 10, 1941.

C—LeNita, born September 3, 1944.

D—Ronald Joy, born November 24, 1946.

JEHU

born March 20, 1858, died May 1, 1861.

SARAH

born December 24, 1860, died July 7, 1946, married October 21, 1880 to

Jeremiah Taylor

born May 7, 1856, died April 23, 1915, brother of John (see above) and son of Allen and Hannah Egbert Taylor. Allen was the brother of Louisa whose pedigree is printed in this genealogy. The Cox, Stout, and Taylor families are all tied up by marriage ties.

ISSUE:

I—ETHEL ALMIRA, born July 22, 1881, married April 30, 1902 to George Washington Miller (born March 15, 1877, died February 3, 1939), Issue:

A—George Grant, born March 13, 1903, married February 16, 1946 to Alberta Bussenback, no issue.

B—Leola, born February 11, 1905, married July 19, 1924 to James LeRoy Tryon, Issue: 1—Jerry James, born June 29, 1926. 2—Betty Lou, born August 2, 1930, died January 29, 1931.

C—Mona, born March 19, 1908, married January 23, 1926 to Jesse P. Searles, no issue. Mona married second, June 12, 1947 to Clifford Rogers, no issue.

D—Jack Leland, born April 24, 1910, married December 26, 1938 to Cicelia Ann Radetic, Issue: 1—Dianne Cecile, born December 14, 1942. 2—Michael, born October 12, 1944.

E—Jessie, born January 16, 1912, married December 24, 1929 to Lee Ralph Witter, no issue.

F—Kenneth Noal, born January 10, 1914, married May 11, 1940 to Kathryn Radetic, Issue: 1—Kay Cecile, born January 27, 1950.

G—Ralph Taylor, born September 30, 1916.

H—Charles Riley, born January 5, 1919, married June 5, 1943 to Florence Mildred Foote, Issue: 1—Charles Lawrence, born November 25, 1945.

I—Sarah, born January 16, 1921, married January 13, 1945 to Edgar Thomas Burr, Issue: 1—Thomas Andrew, born February 26, 1951.

II—KENNETH KELSEY, born February 24, 1883, died October 16, 1910, married January 1, 1904 to Eliza Frances Bevan Beals (born November 2, 1885),

Issue:

A—Audrey, born February 11, 1905, married September 4, 1923 to Emery Benjamin Hubbard, Issue: 1—Emery Mac, born May 27, 1924,

married November 7, 1951 to Dorothy Evelyn Erickson, Issue: a—Aaron Emery, born July 8, 1952. 2—Kenneth, born October 15, 1925. 3—Raymond Rex, born June 20, 1928, married September 12, 1952 to Helen Long, Issue: (names and dates refused). 4—Joseph Morgan, born December 29, 1929, married September 4, 1951 to Hazel Miller, Issue: a—Linda Darlene, born July 14, 1952. 5—Virgil Gilmer, born November 18, 1931. 6—Erma Charlene, born May 23, 1933.

B—Kenneth Noel, born November 4, 1906, died May 16, 1907.

C—Henry Morgan, born November 20, 1907, married August 25, 1926 to Erma Lucille Coombs (born July 2, 1909), Issue: 1—Rilla Nadine, born September 21, 1928, married July 11, 1947 to Joseph Dominic Fanara (born May 27, 1923), Issue: a—Ronald Jay, born December 29, 1948; b—Shelia Lucille, born December 19, 1950; c—Pamela Jean, born August 10, 1953. 2—Noel Morgan, born December 25, 1930.

III—SARAH MAY, born July 22, 1884, married December 13, 1899 to Coleman Briant Boren (born September 17, 1876, died March 7, 1952, son of Coleman Briant and Nancy Jane Riggs Boren),

Issue:

A—Zelma Mae, born January 25, 1901, married September 2, 1918 to Joseph Earl Coons, Issue: 1—Gene Earl, born June 8, 1919, married July 22, 1950 to Marie Alexander (born September 28, 1922), Issue: a—David Alexander, born July 31, 1952; b—Margaret Marie, born March 14, 1954. 2—Alvin Joy, born September 22, 1921, married May 1, 1942 to Venice Green (born May 27, 1923, daughter of Jesse Lee and Bertha May Morris Green), Issue: a—Alvin Joy, born January 8, 1946. 3—Nile Walter, born August 8, 1926, married May 28, 1949 to Barbara Nielson (born May 1, 1931), Issue: a—Susan, born January 10, 1950; b—Steven Earl, born August 7, 1951.

B—Briant DeWard, born March 4, 1903, married April 6, 1923 to Doris Truesdale, Issue: 1—Gertrude, born March 6, 1924.

C—Marvel, born February 14, 1905, married June 30, 1922 to Lawrence Willard Cluff (born October 26, 1897), Issue: 1—Lawrence Wayne, born April 12, 1922, married June 5, 1942 to Zelda Fay English, Issue: a—Terry Wayne, born August 23, 1945; b—Marsha Ann, born August 18, 1952. 2—James Riley, born November 16, 1923, married January 11, 1942 to Audrey Elizabeth Williams, Issue: a—Sharon Lee, born October 27, 1942; b—James Coleman, born October 13, 1946; c—Roxana Gaye, born June 16, 1951. 3—Nelson Laval, born November 30, 1925, married May 19, 1946 to Mary Ann Shartzler, no known issue. 4—Ruth, born November 19, 1927, married October 5, 1947 to Ross Cole Holden, Issue: a—Patricia Ruth, born August 6, 1948; b—Clifford Ross, born April 6, 1950; c—Bradely Neil, born November 18, 1951. 5—Esther, born December 15, 1932, died July 22, 1943. 6—Bernice, born October 15, 1936. 7—Kathleen, born January 12, 1943.

D—Joseph Marion, born June 30, 1907, married May 21, 1932 to Leota Velma Powell (born October 11, 1915, daughter of Allen Edward

and Julia Williams Powell), Issue: 1—Clinton Paul, born September 7, 1933. 2—Joann, born November 5, 1936. 3—Marion Joseph, born May 8, 1938. 4—Jerry Lee, born October 31, 1941. 5—Linda Lou, born June 21, 1944. 6—Carvel J., born July 4, 1935, died May 13, 1937. 7—James, born October 24, 1945, died same day.

E—Iola, born January 7, 1910, married January 29, 1929 to Thomas W. Lumsden (born January 31, 1910, son of Thomas William and Lella Laden Lumsden), Issue: 1—Thomas William, born May 28, 1944.

F—Ruby, born October 10, 1911, married March 19, 1929 to Dee Little, Issue: 1—Peggy, born December 22, 1929. Ruby and Dee were separated February 29, 1932. Ruby married second, March 18, 1932 to Will Mate, no issue, Will Mate died soon. Ruby married third, April 30, 1942 to Walter Gardner Windsor, Issue: 2—Garnett, born April 17, 1946. 3—Walter Gardner, born March 9, 1948.

G—Arthur Nile, born May 12, 1915, died in March, 1916.

H—Melva, born April 30, 1917, married July 3, 1933 to David Homan Dodge (born September 10, 1914, son of David and Sarah Ann Ferguson Dodge), Issue: 1—Homan Ted, born May 6, 1934. 2—Dorothy Mae, born November 29, 1936. 3—David LaVar, born August 9, 1938.

I—Paul Ray, born January 4, 1921, married January 24, 1945 to Linda Venola Eddington (born March 23, 1925, daughter of James Lorenzo and Mary Linda Anderson Eddington), Issue: 1—Paulette Rae, born November 6, 1945. 2—Murray, born March 2, 1950. 3—Briant Lee, born June 9, 1953.

IV—MARION EASTON, born January 2, 1886, died January 2, 1934, married March 18, 1917 to Myrtle May Griffin, no issue.

V—JOHN EDWIN, born April 23, 1888 in Pima, Arizona, married February 18, 1914 to Hilda Larsen (born April 14, 1896, daughter of George and Hannah Larsen),

Issue:

A—Flora, born March 4, 1915, married June 23, 1932 to Anthon Lund Adams (born February 2, 1914), Issue: 1—Phyllis, born December 24, 1932. 2—LeGrand Taylor, born May 2, 1936. 3—Janet, born January 15, 1938. 4—Edward Anton, born July 16, 1939. 5—Larry Kent, born July 20, 1941. 6—Donald Wayne, born June 24, 1944. 7—James LaVon, born November 27, 1946. 8—David Lind, born March 4, 1948. 9—Steven Richard, born August 7, 1949. 10—Michael Joy, born September 18, 1950. 11—Antonette, born December 27, 1951.

B—Florence, born May 26, 1917, married February 6, 1936 to Max Wignall, Issue: 1—Maxine, born August 12, 1938. 2—Victoria, born January 31, 1941. 3—Linda Sue, born April 7, 1943. 4—Jerry Wells, born May 8, 1945.

C—Edwina, born December 8, 1919, married April 13, 1941 to George Verl Peterson (born September 16, 1916), Issue: 1—Joyce Kay, born June

1, 1942. 2—Sharon Louise, born August 24, 1945. 3—Carole Ann, born December 2, 1948. 4—Jerry Lynn, born February 24, 1952.

D—Worth Larsen, born December 29, 1922, died May 8, 1937.

E—Vada, born April ?, 1924, married December 31, 1941 to Vernon Marvin Haroldson, Issue: 1—Brenda Joyce, born November 17, 1946. 2—Sanda Jean, born September 26, 1948.

F—Virginia, born November 25, 1926, married April 5, 1946 to Geral Marc Claridge, Issue: 1—Connie, born December 10, 1946. 2—Richard Marc, born October 5, 1948. 3—Linda, born February 11, 1950.

G—Beatrice, born April 2, 1929, married July 20, 1948 to Allen Edward Powell (born July 13, 1927, son of Allen Edward and Salia Williams Powell), Issue: 1—Susan Marie, born December 16, 1949. 2—Ronald Allen, born November 26, 1951.

H—Jay M., born June 11, 1932.

I—Kenneth C., born October 8, 1934.

J—Carlene, born January 7, 1937.

VI—ADA, born April 20, 1891, married September 9, 1908 to Oliver Bingham (born August 18, 1890),

Issue:

A—Olive, born July 24, 1909, married July 8, 1932 to Ernest Walter Higgins, Issue: 1—Sarah Lynn, born June 24, 1940. 2—Earclenia, born January 31, 1942. 3—Philip James, born August 2, 1943.

B—LaVona, born February 15, 1911, married October 11, 1926 to John Calvin Parker (born June 28, 1905), Issue: 1—Melba Jean, born July 4, 1927, married November 27, 1943 to Howard Cecil Jones (born January 8, 1922), Issue: a—Cecil, born November 28, 1945. b—Thoresa Renia, born August 16, 1948; c—Keith Dennis, born March 26, 1954. 2—Norma Dean, born August 28, 1928, married January 14, 1948 to Oby Lee Dunn (born April 9, 1922), no issue. 3—John Oliver, born March 9, 1930, married July 2, 1950 to Geraldine Lilia Trylor (born September 26, 1935), Issue: a—Linda Ann, born January 31, 1952. 4—LaVon Calvin, born May 2, 1932, married August 19, 1949 to Margaret Joyce Barker (born June 10, 1932), Issue: a—Lorita Arlene, born September 23, 1950. 5—Ada Mae, born March 15, 1936, married December 21, 1951 to Guy T. Kennedy (born October 8, 1933), Issue: a—Lavona Pauline, born July 9, 1953; b—Guy Calvin, born June 25, 1954. 6—Ruben Lawrence, born May 12, 1938. 7—Calline, born February 10, 1941. 8—Lillie Ann, born March 12, 1944.

C—Kenneth Oliver, born December 3, 1912, married November 3, 1940 to Joe Ella Welch (born October 8, 1908), Issue: 1—Kenneth LeRoy, born December 26, 1941.

D—LaVar Alonzo, born October 23, 1917, married June 22, 1938 to Sybie Wamsley (born June 22, 1920), Issue: 1—Kathleen, born September 27, 1939. 2—Virginia Ann, born July 19, 1941. 3—Lucy May, born February 7, 1945.

E—Garth Taylor, born October 9, 1918 married June 18, 1938 to Myrta Birdno. Issue: 1—Garth, born January 1, 1939 . 2—Lyreda Laree, born December 31, 1951. 3—Ronald Raymond, born July 3, 1954.

F—Zereta, born January 30, 1921, married September 6, 1946 to Ferrell Lamb, Issue: 1—Michael Roy, born October 4, 1949. Zereta and Ferrell were separated in February 1949. Zereta married second, January 30, 1950 to Marvin Duke (born December 11, 1922), Issue: 2—Dwayne Marvin, born October 2, 1950.

G—Delsa, born March 9, 1923, married April 8, 1944 to Charles M. Shores (born May 21, 1919), Issue: 1—Charleen, born June 9, 1947. 2—Mitchel Ronald, born October 22, 1950

H—Iona, born March 28, 1926, married October 16, 1943 to John Henry Damron, Issue: 1—Lynda Carol, born May 10, 1946. Iona and John were separated early in 1946. Iona married second, June 1, 1946 to Howard Lyle Grant, Issue: 2—Gary Vaughn, born November 9, 1950.

I—Adeen, born February 21, 1930, married July 24, 1949 to Jack Henry Talley (born June 27, 1929), Issue: 1—Rodney John, born October 21, 1950. 2—Thersa, born December 12, 1951. 3—Steven A., born November 20, 1952.

J—Dedvin, born February 21, 1933, married June 18, 1954 to Ioen Cluff, no issue reported to date.

VII—ANNA, born April 20, 1891, married July 23, 1908 to Reuben Walter Fuller (born February 13, 1890),

Issue:

A—Harold Taylor, born July 16, 1909, married December 29, 1937 to Selma Chlarson, Issue: 1—Sonji Louise, born April 22, 1939. 2—Linda Rae, born September 7, 1943. 3—Harold David, born May 20, 1949.

B—Walter Christopher, born December 11, 1912, married March 8, 1945 to Wonda Jean Berry, Issue: 1—Tommie Joseph, born June 25, 1949. 2—Billy Don, born December 7, 1950, died same day.

C—Delbert Taylor, born May 26, 1914.

D—Carvel Taylor, born September 12, 1916, married June 19, 1940 to Norma Vcatrice Duncan, no issue reported.

E—Alona, born February 20, 1921, married November 20, 1938 to Vernon Eugene Shelton, Issue: 1—Janet, born December 4, 1939. 2—Vernon Eugene, born December 10, 1941. 3—Ronald Gary, born September 12, 1944.

F—Drusilla, born October 31, 1924, died November 6, 1924.

G—Priscilla, born October 31, 1924, died November 9, 1924.

H—Viola, born January 11, 1926, married January 25, 1945 to Keith W. Hubbard, Issue: 1—Patricia Ann, born February 19, 1951.

I—Caroline, born October 22, 1928, died February 25, 1930.

J—Naomi, born May 20, 1931.

VIII—WALLACE ALLEN, born October 15, 1893, married September 15, 1915 to Eva Irene Cluff (born December 24, 1895),

Issue:

A—Wallace Neil, born August 7, 1916, married March 11, 1937 to Jessie Erline Godfrey, Issue: 1—Sherriel Ann, born January 13, 1939. 2—Colleen Kay, born February 11, 1945. Wallace and Jessie were later separated.

B—Allen Keith, born August 6, 1917, died June 24, 1947, married 12, 1937 to Mezzie Joy Woolsie, Issue: 1—Larry Keith, born April 14, 1938. 2—Gail Joyce, born July 15, 1942. 3—Michael J., born November 18, 1945.

C—Kelsey Max, born December 13, 1918, married February 2, 1946 to Mary Arlene Franz, Issue: 1—Morris Lee, born November 10, 1949.

D—Douglas Farr, born August 15, 1920, married May 12, 1943 to Mary Louise Weech. Issue: 1—Douglas A., born July 8, 1944. 2—Vernell, born November 8, 1946. 3—Terrell, born June 21, 1950.

E—Larry H., born December 6, 1922, died August 15, 1923.

F—Shirley S., born August 10, 1924, married April 6, 1946 to Grace Laneve, no issue, separated later. Shirley married second, in January, 1948 to Eva Van Haren, Issue: 1—Edward Keith, born October 18, 1948.

G—Olas, born November 18, 1926, married February 23, 1946 to Horace C. Carter, Issue: 1—Harriet Ann, born May 24, 1947. 2—Pamela, born January 7, 1949.

H—Donald J., born February 11, 1928, married August 21, 1947 to Evelyn Jo Cluff, no issue, reported to have separated.

IX—OSCAR K., born February 2, 1895, married September 24, 1914 to Fidelia Dodge (born September 15, 1895),

Issue:

A—Doreene, born September 10, 1915, married February 10, 1932 to Delwin Ferris Davis, Issue: 1—Oscar C., born February 1, 1933. 2—Mary Dorene, born December 2, 1935. 3—Wayne, born June 21, 1936. 4—Judith, born February 14, 1944.

B—Dorothy, born July 22, 1917, married July 11, 1936 to Cecil Peel, Issue: 1—Norma Lee, born February 8, 1937. 2—Faye Loretta, born March 8, 1940. 3—Betty Louise, born (probably) in 1942. 4—Ronald C., born (probably) in 1944.

C—Oscar Kall, born June 19, 1920, died February 12, 1921.

D—Lucille, born July 25, 1922, died same day.

E—Louise, born July 25, 1922, died same day.

F—LaVon, born August 29, 1924.

G—Berma, born August 3, 1928, married December 24, 1945 to Hubert Foutz, no known issue.

H—Jerry D., born May 8, 1931.

X—WILFORD RILEY, born July 27, 1896, died April 23, 1918.

XI—DANIEL KARL, born January 7, 1899, married November 15, 1937 to Wilma Weech (born September 22, 1910, daughter of William and Janie M. Boswell Weech),

Issue:

A—Daniel W., born September 4, 1938.

B—Kaye R., born November 5, 1939.

C—Kall L., born April 14, 1941.

D—Karen, born April 27, 1943.

XII—RONALD EARL, born May 27, 1901, married September 4, 1922 to Jessie Nelson (born November 7, 1902, daughter of Orsen and Malena Barney Nelson),

Issue:

A—Nelson Ronald, born September 7, 1923, married March 19, 1942 to Lily Marjoria Henriksen (born January 6, 1924), Issue: 1—Jo Rozanne, born October 17, 1943. 2—Lynn Louise, born November 21, 1948.

B—Muriel, born November 11, 1927, married August 29, 1947 to Clyde Franklin Tracy, Issue: 1—Clyde Franklin, born July 19, 1948. 2—Muriel Jessica, born August 2, 1951. 3—Robin Ann, born July 26, 1953.

C—Everett Sterling, born November 25, 1933, married September 1, 1951 to Lourel L. Morrell (born November 28, 1933), Issue: 1—Danny Ronald, born November 29, 1952.

ALMIRA

born November 17, 1864, died January 27, 1952, married November 6, 1884 to

Isaac Hunt

born December 11, 1864, died March 21, 1951,

ISSUE:

I—ELTHA ROSE, born February 21, 1886, died April 1, 1951, married December 13, 1905 to Charles W. Gillen (died in 1915),

Issue:

A—Gladys Eltha, born April 18, 1908, died August 13, 1931.

B—Charles Hunt, born January 17, 1912.

II—MARY ANN, born February 2, 1888, died December 24, 1903.

III—MAUD, born January 15, 1890, died April 14, 1892.

IV—ISAAC CLIFFORD, born September 13, 1892, married January 12, 1920 to Florence Thayne (born December 11, 1891),

Issue:

A—Julia, born June 1, 1921, died June 3, 1921.

B—Clifford Thayne, born May 13, 1923, married about 1943 to Barbara Louise Redlins, refused to report a record of the family.

C—Jean Elaine, born March 26, 1925, married January 7, 1946 to Dwane George Stone, Issue: 1—Jeffery Paul, born October 13, 1946. 2—Madene Diane, born August 30, 1949.

V—WILLIAM LESTER, born January 16, 1895, married April 2, 1919 to Ida Louise Fawcett,

Issue:

A—William Evan, born January 2, 1920, killed in the war, February 2, 1942.

B—Donald Fawcett, born January 24, 1923, married August 10, 1946 to Marion Frances Aben, Issue: 1—Janet Lee, born February 17, 1947. 2—Robert Allen, born May 26, 1948. 3—Glenn Edward, born May 26, 1949.

C—Dorothy, born January 24, 1923, married November 10, 1946 to Doyle Spence, Issue: 1—Raymond Bruce, born July 30, 1948. 2—Paula Louise, born February 14, 1950.

D—Lester Clark, born July 10, 1926, married July 2, 1944 to Alice Mae Plumer, Issue: 1—Danny Lester, born January 15, 1946. 2—Nancy, born October 5, 1948.

VI—EDWARD EASTON, born September 25, 1898, married April 5, 1921 to Gertrude Schlee,

Issue:

A—Charlotte, born April 5, 1924, married about 1945 to William Clifford Atkinson, Issue: 1—David Edward, born August 16, 1946. 2—Nancy Jean, born October 5, 1949.

VII—JESSIE, born November 25, 1901, died November 5, 1918.

VIII—REED, born November 16, 1904, married May 22, 1924 to Adelaide Foremaster (born May 22, 1904),

Issue:

A—Reed Dwayne, born October 23, 1925, married October 21, 1944 to Shirley LaVone Bohn, Issue: 1—Bruce James, born November 1, 1945. 2—Richard Lee, born July 26, 1944. 3—Delbert Douglas, born March 11, 1946.

B—Jessie, born January 24, 1926.

ROSANNA

born December 13, 1867, died March 10, 1928, married December 6, 1900 to

Charles Middlemuss Walker

born September 13, 1872,

ISSUE:

I—RUTH, born August 12, 1902, married June 17, 1927 to James Warren Black (born August 18, 1902),

Issue:

A—Rachel, born October 11, 1928.

B—Lois, born June 12, 1930, married June 4, 1946 to Royal S. Johnson,
Issue: 1—Selma, born August 15, 1947. 2—Violet, born March 7, 1949.
3—Charles Spencer, born August 12, 1950. 4—Larry Edward, born September 16, 1952. 5—Natalie, born February 20, 1954.

C—Viola, born February 8, 1932, married March 2, 1947 to Duron Lynn Hunter, Issue: 1—Bonnie Lee, born October 31, 1948. 2—Duron Lynn, born January 15, 1950. 3—Patricia, born March 23, 1953.

D—Eldon, born November 11, 1933.

E—Leslie, born September 24, 1935.

F—Shirley, born June 14, 1937.

G—Ina, born March 6, 1939.

H—Gerald, born November 7, 1940.

I—Linda, born July 14, 1942.

J—Alice, born August 13, 1944.

II—ROSE, born August 12, 1902, married September 1, 1928 to Leonard Glick (born February 5, 1894).

Issue:

A—Laurel, born November 15, 1930, married March 30, 1950 to William Charles Foster, Issue: 1—Carole Rose, born December 24, 1950.

B—Robert, born January 15, 1936.

C—Patricia, born May 5, 1938, married July 14, 1956 to Alden Marion McWharter.

III—OLIVE, born March 28, 1904, married September 6, 1930 to Virgil Rowan Bowman,

Issue:

A—Rosannah Maxine, born June 14, 1931.

IV—MARY, born February 7, 1906, married August 3, 1923 to Charles Stevens (born March 6, 1900),

MARY JANE COX

Issue:

- A—Dale Walker, born November 20, 1924.
 B—Leland, born January 27, 1926, died August 15, 1929.
 C—Raymond Charles, born October 29, 1932.
 D—Donald Walker, born September 17, 1934, died May 31, 1941.
 E—Lowell Walker, born April 13, 1936.
 F—Marilyn, born February 1, 1938.
 G—Easton Kelsey, born July 31, 1939.
 H—June, born August 25, 1941.
 I—Sharen, born March 27, 1943.
 J—Paul Walker, born October 8, 1946.
 K—Raphael Walker, born June 15, 1948.
 L—Rose Anne, born August 24, 1950.

V—MILTON, born February 17, 1908, married November 25, 1937 to Ethel Herbert, no issue.

DAVID EASTON

born April 18, 1870, died March 20, 1871.

ERASTUS COX

born December 13, 1872, never married, died June 20, 1946.

ROSILLIA LUCRETIA

born September 7, 1875, died June 12, 1876.

ELIAS COX

1835 - 1917

ELIAS, born January 15, 1835 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, died May 8, 1917 at Huntington, Utah, married May 6, 1855 to

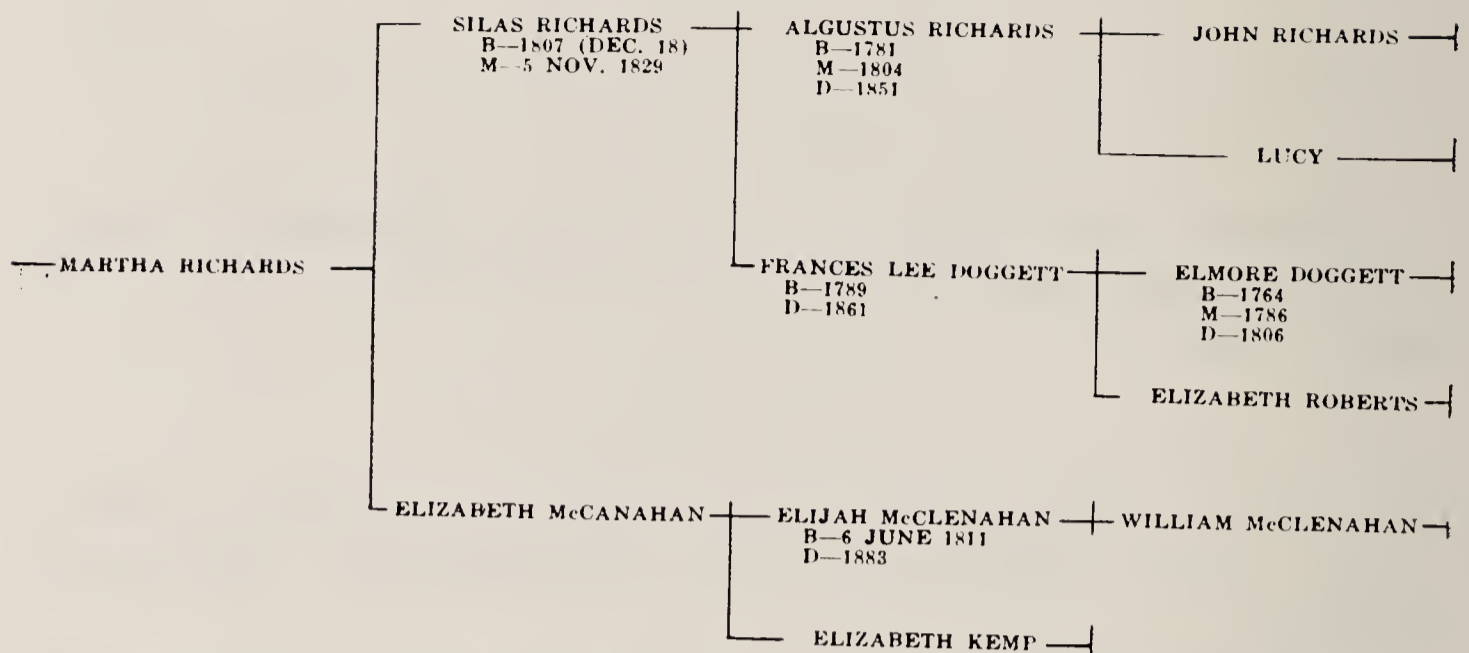
Martha Richards

born May 23, 1839 in Stark County, Illinois, died May 6, 1861 at Union, Utah, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth McClanahan Richards.

The life of Elias Cox prior to his marriage is related in the biographies of his parents as far as known. At marriage his path in life took a different direction so we will try to follow that trail. After his marriage in 1855 he made Union his home. He probably operated his father's farm after the removal to Sanpete in 1859. Since his wife's people remained in Union their influence may have affected his decision to stay in Union. The death of his wife on his sixth wedding anniversary upset his life's plans. Left with a five year old son, he spent the next 19 years struggling to give the boy an education and a fair start in life.

It is probable that after his wife's demise he moved to North Bend and lived with his parents. If this assumption is true he found a better environment for his son to grow in. We do know that Elias was working for or with his father in the Autumn of 1864. It was during that period the Indians drove off the sheep that Elias and Jehu Jr. were herding. This incident is related elsewhere. He did not remain long in Fairview after that incident for we learn from the diary of Silas Richards, dated November 19, that Elias accompanied Silas to St. George where he spent the winter. Silas had been called on a short mission to Dixie by Brigham Young to help build up that country. Silas writes that they arrived in the southern town on December 8, 1864. Silas gave Elias \$180.00 to build a home for him (Silas) he then returned to Union to get his family. When Silas returned in the spring (May 14, 1865) he found to his dismay that Elias had left the country. The diary does not imply that the house was not completed. We know, however, where Elias went.

ELIAS COX



Elias was with David H. Jones near Fairview when David was killed by the Indians, May 29, 1865. It is difficult to explain Elias' movements for the reason he left no record of his life's activities. This should serve as a warning to all his descendants to keep records.

It is believed that Elias lived in Fairview until 1868 when he moved to Salt Lake City. But it is probable he spent most of that period in Union. After a stay of five years in Salt Lake County he moved to Thistle Valley in 1873. Thistle Valley is very narrow which explains his dissatisfaction. In 1878 he moved to Huntington where he remained the rest of his life.

Arriving in Huntington at the age of 43 he began an active life both in church and state. When Huntington was first organized as a ward, October 7, 1879, Elias was selected as its first Bishop. He served in that capacity for four years. After his release he served as a Stake Missionary for an unknown period of time. Later he was made a member of the High Council where he worked for many years. Meanwhile, in town affairs, he was appointed Commissioner in 1880, but served six months. He was elected Probate Judge—serving five years. At the end of his Judgeship term (about 1885), he served a full term as a Commissioner. During those busy years he purchased a 50 acre farm. After his retirement from city and church duties he spent the rest of his life on the farm.

Meanwhile, when his son was nearly 24 years old, he married Mary Elvia Sherman, November 10, 1880. Two years later, his son married a sister of Mary. These two girls have an interesting ancestry.

Mary and Ellen Sherman were the daughters of Albey Lyman and Mary Alviria Swan Sherman. Albey was the son of Lyman Royal and Delcina Diadamia Johnson Sherman. Delcina was the sister of the noted Benjamin F. Johnson to whom we are indebted for our information about Lyman Royal Sherman.

Lyman was born about May 22, 1804 in western Massachusetts or eastern New York state. At marriage, January 16, 1829, he was living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York. His son, Albey Lyman, was born in that town. Lyman met the Mormon Elders in 1831 and was soon baptized. Soon after joining the church he was ordained a High Priest. His next act was to join the Saints at Kirtland. His first test as a true Mormon came when he joined Zion's Camp and made the famous trip to Missouri in 1834. The writer's ancestor, Alfred Fisk, was also in that camp. Lyman and Alfred probably knew each other, for both were from western New York.

Many of those who were in Zion's Camp were rewarded for their faithfulness. From that group Joseph Smith chose the members for the new Quorums of Twelve and Seventy. Lyman was one of those honored. He was one of those chosen to be a member of the First Quorum of Seventy. He was ordained by Joseph Smith February 28, 1835. This appointment affected Lyman profoundly. His reaction was swift. His one obsession was to find out what God wanted him to do. So he went to the Prophet (December 26, 1835) and asked him what the Lord wanted him to do. In answer the Prophet received the 108th Section of the Doctrine and Covenants. This revelation completely satisfied Lyman. (Lyman's descendants should read that section).

In 1837 it became the policy of the church that a High Priest should not be selected as a member of the First Council of Seventy. In accordance with these new instructions Lyman and five others were honorably released as members of that quorum, April 6, 1837. Later, during the same year, October 1—Lyman was chosen a member of the High Council at Kirtland. He was also appointed a member of the Traveling High Priests Quorum.

In 1838 Lyman and family moved to Far West, Missouri. Soon after their arrival the case of Thomas B. Marsh and Orson Hyde caused a great sensation in the church. Both were excommunicated. Later when the Prophet was in prison at Richmond, Lyman went to visit him. During the conversation the Prophet asked

Lyman to serve as a member of the Twelve Apostles. Joseph did not ordain him then but indicated it would be done later. While returning to Far West, Lyman caught a bad cold which resulted in his death (January 27, 1839).

Benjamin F. Johnson writes:

"He was a man of great integrity, a powerful preacher and by revelation was called to the Apostleship—but died before receiving his ordination into that quorum." (My Life's Review, p. 53). Benjamin says elsewhere that at Lyman's death he was the father of 5 children. We can find a record of only 2 children, namely: Albey and Susan Julia—(born October 31, 1838, married to James H. Martineau). The writer has done a lot of research to find the missing three but without result. They may have died in infancy.

The descendants of Elias Cox follow:

ISSUE:

ELIAS HENDERSON

born December 19, 1856 in Union, died November 21, 1912, married September 8, 1881 to

Ellen V. Sherman *

born November 23, 1863, died April 6, 1902, daughter of Albey Lyman and Mary E. Swan Sherman,

Issue:

I—MARTHA ELLEN, born May 7, 1883, married June 24, 1903 to John W. Marshall (born June 9, 1881, died March 18, 1925),

Issue:

A—William Elias, born July 3, 1904, married September 21, 1925 to Irene Jones, Issue: 1—Elaine, born June 25, 1926, married September 10, 1947 to Thomas Reed Murray, Issue: a—William Reed, born January 24, 1949; b—Eric Alan, born April 20, 1951. 2—Leone Ervin, born July 6, 1928, died September 3, 1934. 3—William Vaughn, born March 17, 1930.

B—Everond John, born September 13, 1905, married October 10, 1934 to Lila Pearl Wayman, Issue: 1—Lloyd Everond, born August 27, 1935. 2—Donald J., born November 7, 1937. 3—Walter Lee, born July 4, 1940. 4—Margie Ruth, born August 22, 1944. 5—Mark Lyle, born December 13, 1950.

C—Sherman L., born August 11, 1906, died December 21, 1906.

D—Ellen Permeila, born November 1, 1907, died May 25, 1938, married May 10, 1937 to Hyrum Stephen Atwood, no issue.

* Her pedigree is printed on page 141.

E—Zodella Alice, born February 11, 1909, married October 19, 1932 to Oscar Foote (born October 15, 1903), Issue: 1—Irvin Lanell, born July 16, 1933. 2—Olive Yvonne, born February 3, 1935, married February 9, 1951 to Eldon Morris Jewkes, no issue reported. 3—Ina LuReen, born March 20, 1937. 4—Carol Ellen, born August 10, 1938. 5—Alice LaVina, born May 22, 1941. 6—Norma Mae, born May 28, 1946.

F—Inez Viola, born February 4, 1911, married April 8, 1939 to Walter Carl Salbacka, Issue: 1—Carol Ellen, born February 12, 1942. 2—Phyllis Ann, born February 28, 1944. 3—William Edward, born November 11, 1946, died same day. 4—Walter Carl, born July 2, 1953.

G—Nolan W., born November 1, 1912, married March 9, 1937 to Olive Geneva Perks, Issue; 1—Rhea Dee Anne, born February 9, 1940. 2—James Nolan, born June 19, 1941. 3—Verna Mae, born November 9, 1944. 4—Patsy Jean, born July 27, 1950.

H—Zina Loree, born March 5, 1914, married August 27, 1932 to Eldwin R. Colby, Issue: 1—Eldwin Clive, born April 26, 1933. 2—Joyce Loree, born July 13, 1934. 3—Irvin Dee, born April 25, 1936, died September 11, 1936. 4—Geneen Emaline, borne August 16, 1937. 5—Alice Bernice, born May 14, 1939. 6—Leah Dianne, born October 22, 1944. 7—William Edgar, born September 2, 1946. 8—Thomas Jay, born April 14, 1949. 9—Lewellen Lee, born November 8, 1950.

I—Venna Mabel, born August 27, 1915, married November 18, 1932 to Benjamin Que Jones (born July 26, 1908), Issue: 1—Lawana Gay, born May 28, 1934. 2—DeRell Que, born August 7, 1935. 3—Martha LaRae, born October 31, 1936. 4—Frances Euanne, born April 29, 1938. 5—Wilma Irene, born October 7, 1939. 6—Juda Fay, born August 13, 1941. 7—Dixie Marine, born December 24, 1942. 8—Janice June, born February 1, 1944. 9—John Roger, born March 28, 1946. 10—Connie Rane, born May 10, 1947. 11—Ronald B., born August 8, 1948. 12—Leah Joylyn, born July 19, 1950.

J—Wilma Rae, born January 9, 1917, married April 8, 1939 to Burye Rafferty, no issue.

K—Junius Woodrow, born June 14, 1918, died September 9, 1951, married June 15, 1940 to Reva Rae Gordon, Issue: 1—Robert Edward, born June 5, 1941. 2—Donna Rae, born March 13, 1943. 3—Pamla Sue, born April 6, 1951.

L—Nina May, born December 15, 1919, married October 28, 1951 to George Rogers, no known issue.

M—Geneva Masie, born March 31, 1921, married October 7, 1938 to George Berdell Lake, Issue: 1—Billy Jean, born September 21, 1939. 2—Jimmie Berdell, born September 13, 1940. 3—Jonny Ray, born June 30, 1943. 4—Keith B., born August 23, 1944. 5—Rhonda Renae, born June 7, 1951.

N—Leah Roberta, born January 22, 1923, married May 27, 1941 to Charles Bernell Huff, Issue: 1—Karen Leah, born February 24, 1942. 2—Nina JoAnn, born April 10, 1943. 3—Linda Inez, born February 4, 1948.

O—John W., born June 5, 1925, married August 10, 1946 to Beverly Eilander, Issue: 1—John W., born August 6, 1947. 2—Sharon Jane, born August 10, 1948. 3—Larry Wessel, born May 18, 1950.

II—LYMAN HENDERSON, born June 10, 1884, died February 9, 1914, married April 23, 1913 to Hannah Marilla Jones (born December 29, 1887),

Issue:

A—Lyma Viola, born April 19, 1914, died June 7, 1934.

III—ANGUS ELIAS, born February 16, 1886, married June 15, 1910 to Louisa Maria Clement (born February 29, 1892, daughter of Dorius Albert and Mary Ann Cox Clement),*

Issue:

A—Angus LaVon, born July 9, 1911, married March 27, 1933 to June D. Pitts (born March 10, 1916), Issue: 1—Shirley June, born December 9, 1934, married September 6, 1952 to Floyd Parry (born April 23, 1923), Issue: a—Brenda Lynn, born July 18, 1954. b—Ginger Lee, born January 25, 1956. 2—Larry LaVon, born August 2, 1937. 3—Douglas Allen, born December 3, 1938. 4—Virginia Mae, born February 1, 1942. 5—Floyd Cohn, born December 7, 1943.

B—Albert Lyle, born April 23, 1913, married November 5, 1937 to Marion Kathleene Cole, Issue: 1—Claudia Ann, born July 1, 1938. 2—Jollene, born April 6, 1940.

C—Monta, born June 7, 1915, married November 10, 1945 to Illa Howard, Issue: 1—Katherine, born June 7, 1948. 2—Dale Mont, born August 9, 1950.

D—Reeva Ellen, born July 7, 1918, married June 3, 1937 to William Denton Patty, Issue: 1—Reeva Kay, born May 11, 1938. 2—Ross Denton, born December 10, 1943. 3—Linda Ora, born August 22, 1945. 4—Geraldine L., born December 22, 1946.

E—Ora M., born August 11, 1920, married June 29, 1949 to Keith Duran Edwards, Issue: 1—Marlene, born April 16, 1954. 2—Patricia Lee, born July 16, 1955.

F—Elvin R., born September 13, 1924, married November 24, 1955 to Gladys Miles (born September 12, 1920).

IV—MARY ALICE, born November 26, 1887, married July 3, 1921 to Harvey J. Morris, no issue, separated April 12, 1930, still single in 1955.

V—GENEVA VIOLA, born May 19, 1889, married May 26, 1909 to Andrew Allen, no issue.

VI—SILAS ELMER, born October 19, 1890, died September 19, 1942, married May 12, 1910 to Sarah Mabel Allen (born November 15, 1894, died May 29, 1929),

* ANGUS and LOUISA were separated after 1924. See Page 216.

Issue:

A—Elmer Lovel, born December 18, 1910, died October 19, 1948, married August 23, 1941 to Ethel Nebeker, no issue.

B—Allen Reve, born November 27, 1913, married November 27, 1941 to Dessie Taylor (born March 5, 1923), Issue: 1—James Allen, born October 22, 1942. 2—Paul Eugene, born May 27, 1944. 3—Vichy Lee, born July 28, 1948.

C—Andrew Eugene, born November 1, 1916, married December 24, 1944 to Jessie Johnson, Issue: 1—Allen Eugene, born July 26, 1945. 2—Wayne Lovell, born December 31, 1946.

D—Erma, born April 24, 1918, died in March 1919.

E—Elma, born December 22, 1921, married June 16, 1939 to Jay Lake, Issue: 1—Gaylene, born May 27, 1940. 2—Dee Jay, born January 26, 1942. 3—Jackie R., born March 23, 1944. 4—Julie Ellen, born July 28, 1946. 5—Darlene E., born October 23, 1949.

F—Doris May, born October 21, 1924, married December 5, 1942 to Glen Garritt, Issue: 1—Richard Allen, born September 3, 1943. Doris and Glen were separated March 14, 1947. Doris married second, December 13, 1948 to Walter Dale Brown (born January 30, 1918), Issue: 2—Dorene, born December 2, 1948. 3—Walter Craig, born August 24, 1950.

VII—MABEL ESTELLA, born September 28, 1892, married March 18, 1920 to Clarence Chappell,

Issue:

A—Eldon A., born December 21, 1920, married May 3, 1943 to Clara Vogel, Issue: 1—Carol Jean, born July 25, 1945. 2—Patricia Ann, born March 14, 1949.

B—Elaine, born May 29, 1922, married May 4, 1944 to Byron J. Thayer, Issue: 1—Frank, born May 1, 1946. 2—Susan, born March 31, 1949. 3—David, born April 12, 1950. 4—Bruce Norman, born January 5, 1952.

C—Lorene, born January 21, 1924, married July 24, 1943 to William A. Harness, no known issue.

D—Juanita, born July 15, 1927, married September 4, 1945 to Walter Bright, Issue: 1—Cynthia, born September 27, 1948.

E—Roger A., born April 8, 1929, married October 6, 1949 to Norma Orefice, Issue: 1—Daryl Richard, born May 29, 1950. 2—Heather Anne, born July 30, 1951.

VIII—ZINA, born October 24, 1894, married August 4, 1916 to Lyman Sudbury (born July 5, 1893),

Issue:

A—Jay Royal, born April 4, 1918, married August 14, 1948 to Delia Lord Davis, Issue: 1—Valeria Kay, born March 4, 1951. 2—Rod Lyle, born August 11, 1953.

ELIAS COX

B—Marjorie, born November 7, 1922, married April 12, 1941 to John Henry Pruitt, Issue: 1—Marjorie Jean, born August 26, 1943. 2—Marie Joan, born August 26, 1943.

IX—ARVADA BRYAN, born September 22, 1896, died May 6, 1956, married October 25, 1923 to Trudie Beal (born February 19, 1906),

Issue:

A—Ellen Luella, born November 9, 1924, married November 10, 1942 to Cyril Bradshaw (born November 8, 1922), Issue: 1—Ellen, born January 9, 1944. 2—Kathleen, born April 11, 1945. 3—Carol Ann, born September 14, 1946. 4—Cyril David, born January 17, 1953.

B—Gelene, born June 15, 1926, married June 15, 1942 to Donald Ray Pipkin, Issue: 1—Lynn Ray, born February 20, 1943. 2—Gaylene, born April 4, 1944. 3—James Michael, born July 2, 1945. 4—Gerald Alan, born September 17, 1947. 5—Jonathan Charles, born July 24, 1954.

C—Aprilla, born February 19, 1929, married June 8, 1947 to David James Slama (born February 13, 1927), Issue: 1—Beverly Jean, born July 12, 1950. 2—Robert David, born October 16, 1952.

D—Jennie Beverly, born September 12, 1930.

E—Donald Bryan, born January 24, 1936, married July 11, 1953 to Earlene Parry (born August 11, 1935), Issue: 1—Donald Isaiah, born March 5, 1954. 2—Trudie Lynne, born December 26, 1955.

F—Trudie Merlynne, born April 14, 1939, died August 27, 1951.

ELIAS COX

married second, November 10, 1880 to

Mary Elvia Sherman

born June 7, 1856, died July 3, 1937, daughter of Albey Lyman and Mary E. Swan Sherman, born at Santaquin, Utah,

Issue:

ALBEY ELIAS

born August 10, 1881, married June 20, 1906 to Edith Hardee (born January 19, 1886, died November 28, 1922),

Issue:

I—Albey Earl, born May 15, 1907, married October 24, 1946 to Para Lee Wallace,

Issue:

A—Earl Wayne, born October 25, 1947.

B—Carolyn Ann, born October 16, 1949.

C—Douglas Bruce, born December 21, 1950.

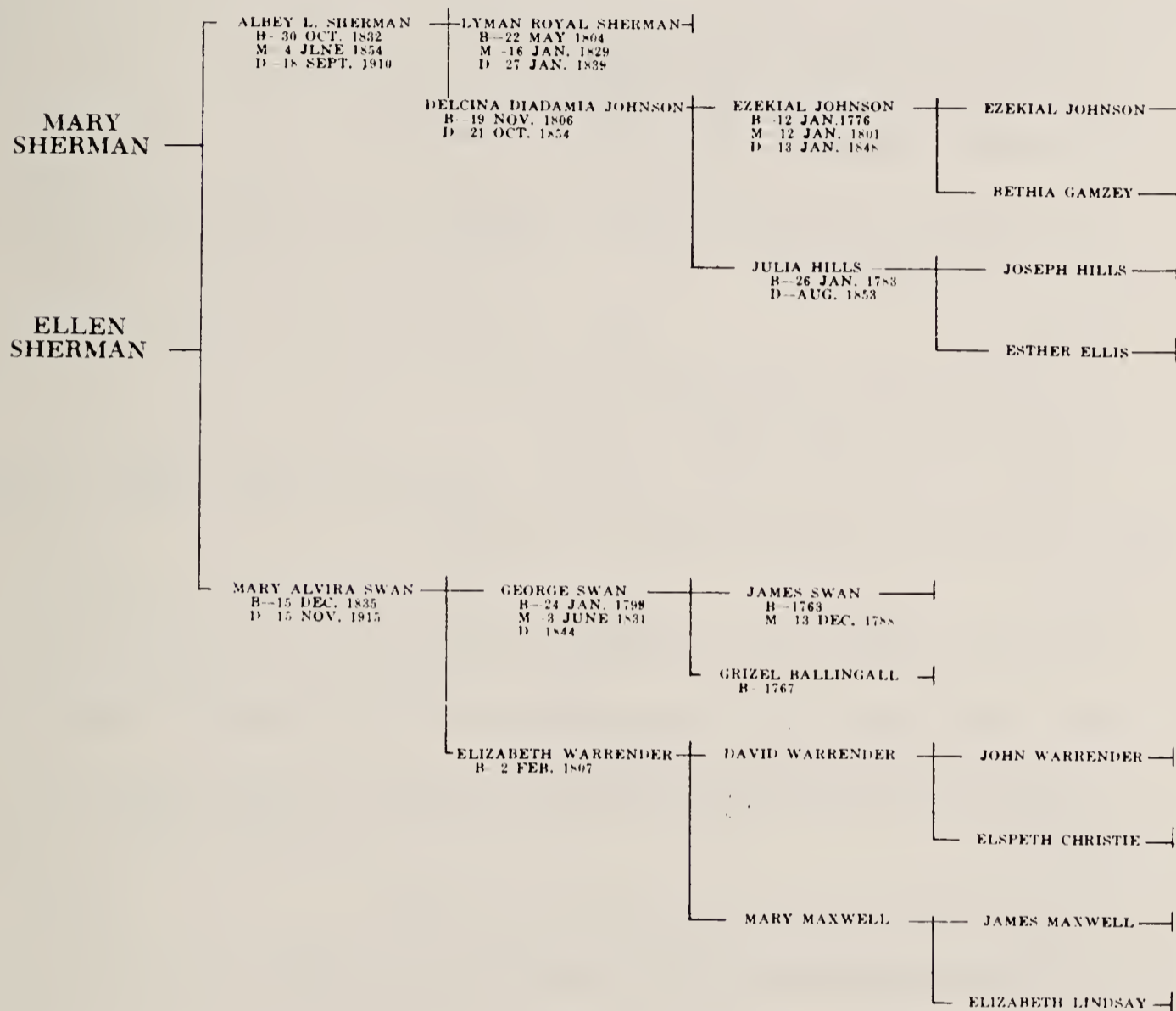
D—Stanley Wallace, born August 21, 1952.

E—Lowell Brent, born June 29, 1954.

II—THELMA MARY, born July 2, 1909, married November 28, 1928 to David Hartley Greenwood,

Issue:

A—Lorraine, born September 29, 1929, married April 23, 1954 to Thomas Edwin Shilton (serving in mission field in 1955).



B—Gail Hartley, born March 4, 1931, died September 18, 1954.

C—Noal Thomas, born October 26, 1932.

D—Lynn Reed, born April 26, 1936.

E—Val, born July 14, 1937.

F—Colleen, born August 2, 1949.

III—NOLA ANN, born April 20, 1911, married May 29, 1933 to Francis L. Hansen,

Issue:

A—Claudia Ann, born June 5, 1937.

B—Don F., born June 25, 1939.

C—Bruce Dale, born May 5, 1942.

D—Kent Leo, born September 30, 1944.

E—Keith Boyd, born July 9, 1946.

ELIAS COX

F—Craig Reed, born October 6, 1948.

G—Grant Dee, born May 1, 1951.

IV—REX HARDEE, born May 9, 1915, married June 28, 1938 to Wilmina Remund,

Issue:

A—Donald Rex, born February 5, 1939.

B—Richard Hardee, born November 18, 1941.

C—Warren Remund, born February 5, 1944.

D—Shirley Wilmina, born July 15, 1949.

V—EDITH ELIZABETH, born September 18, 1918, married March 15, 1937 to George Varney,

Issue:

A—George Earl, born August 13, 1937.

B—Gene Cox, born April 19, 1940.

C—Carol Lee, born April 20, 1941.

Edith and George were separated October 25, 1946. Edith married second, February 24, 1951 to Paul J. Nougaret,

Issue:

D—Renee Denise, born October 30, 1951.

VI—VIRGINIA, born November 28, 1922 died January 2, 1923.

ALBEY ELIAS married second, June 20, 1938 to Louise Rieck.

Issue:

VII—ALBEY ELIAS, born March 23, 1939.

VIII—NORMAN LEE, born September 26, 1944.

JEHU

born February 9, 1883, never married, died August 2, 1949.

WILLIAM EDGAR

born September 5, 1884, married September 16, 1904 to

Margaret Black

born April 11, 1884, died July 1, 1948, daughter of Isaac E. and Nancy E. Allen Black,

Issue:

I—IVEY, born July 3, 1905, married September 8, 1924 to Horace William Maxwell (born August 27, 1898),

Issue:

A—Thel William, born August 1, 1925.

B—Jack Horace, born September 20, 1927, married September 7, 1949 to Clara La Baron, Issue: 1—William Rand, born October 28, 1950. 2—Leanne, born March 20, 1953.

C—Ila Mae, born November 24, 1929, married November 26, 1947 to Donald Campbell, Issue 1—Max Donald, born February 21, 1949. 2—Joy Jillyn, born August 18, 1950. 3—Mark Lewis, born October 23, 1951. 4—Verdell G., born March 14, 1953, died same day.

D—Zelda, born November 7, 1931, married June 5, 1951 to John W. Robertson, Issue: 1—Karalee, born January 10, 1952.

E—Delwyn Cox, born November 18, 1933.

F—James Freeborn, born March 6, 1936.

G—Ted Edgar, born November 19, 1937.

H—Margaret, born January 30, 1940.

I—Kem Swain, born January 11, 1946.

II—MERVIN EDGAR, born January 11, 1907, married January 2, 1935 to Esther Evelyn Patterson,

Issue:

A—Darlene, born November 2, 1937.

B—William, born November 7, 1942.

C—Linda Sue, born May 11, 1948.

D—Sally Ann, born April 4, 1951.

III—ELLA MARGARET, born May 30, 1908, married June 25, 1929 to Howard Spencer,

Issue:

A—Elvon Howard, born April 24, 1930, married October 20, 1950 to Nada Reese, no issue known.

B—Lavona, born January 6, 1934, married in July 1955 to Lloyd Baker.

C—Gerald C., born November 6, 1936.

D—Dale Orson, born December 13, 1937.

E—Eimily, born September 26, 1939.

F—Shirl, born September 15, 1942.

G—Jeanene, born June 5, 1945, died April 22, 1946.

H—Karla Nan, born September 29, 1946.

I—Jerry Merle, born March 21, 1954.

IV—VIVIAN ELSIE, born April 2, 1910.

V—ISAAC ELMER, born January 4, 1912.

VI—FONTELLA, born September 30, 1913.

VII—ELIAS MARION, born December 4, 1914, married June 8, 1949 to Valayce Chamberlin,

Issue:

A—Royce Marion, born April 16, 1951, died same day.

B—Edgar C., born February 16, 1952, died same day.

C—Leland Isaac born June 7, 1953.

D—Margaret Ruth, born March 28, 1955.

E—Mary Lynn, born June 9, 1956.

VIII—VELVA, born November 5, 1916, married May 3, 1944 to Donald Robert Simper,

Issue:

A—Thomas Robert, born May 25, 1947.

IX—NELDON, born August 24, 1918, married September 16, 1941 to Eva Jorgensen,

Issue:

A—Neldon Verdon, born December 16, 1943, died December 18, 1943.

B—Karren, born January 4, 1945.

C—Ora May, born May 27, 1946.

D—Sherman, born September 8, 1952.

X—CLEONE, born May 26, 1920, died July 10, 1920.

XI—LELA, born November 11, 1921, married June 19, 1946 to Harold W. Porter,

Issue:

A—Nancy Lee, born September 15, 1947.

B—David Harold, born December 20, 1948, died July 18, 1950.

C—Daniel Wesley, born February 17, 1949.

D—Robert Wallace, born September 29, 1952.

E—Earl Dean, born March 14, 1954.

F—Raymond Paul, born July 9, 1955.

XII—DEAN, born March 11, 1923, died March 22, 1923.

XIII—PEARL, born March 14, 1924, married June 25, 1956 to Lloyd A. Johnson.

XIV—KENNETH LEVAR, born July 10, 1929, married September 25, 1952 to Beth LaRay Edwards, no known issue.

MARION ROYAL

born October 12, 1886, never married, still single in 1955.

SARAH ELIZABETH

born March 12, 1888, married April 25, 1907 to

Alvin Black

born October 2, 1887, died June 10, 1955, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Allen Black,

Issue:

I—CLAUDE ELIAS, born May 8, 1908, married May 13, 1932 to Nina Stevenson (born May 18, 1913),

Issue:

A—Norma Lee, born August 23, 1934.

B—Sheldon Claude, born June 12, 1936.

C—Dennis Rex, born June 3, 1938.

D—Roger, born May 8, 1940.

E—Boyce, born April 7, 1944.

II—VERNON ALVIN, born March 9, 1911, married July 26, 1933 to Anna Deal Robinson (born March 19, 1915),

Issue:

A—Phyllis Gayle, born December 22, 1934.

B—Veldon, born August 2, 1938.

C—Carolyn, born August 2, 1944.

D—Beverly, born July 25, 1950.

E—Keny Lynn, born May 12, 1953.

III—MARELDA ESTHER, born April 30, 1914.

IV—CLELL MERRIAL, born February 11, 1918, married August 29, 1944 to Alcestes Bunn,

Issue:

A—Jerrald Dean, born August 13, 1946.

V—LEORA GRACE, born September 5, 1922, married September 14, 1945 to John Alden Bammes,

Issue:

A—Bruce Edward, born December 3, 1946.

VI—WANDA, born May 20, 1924, died May 21, 1924.

ELIAS COX

ORLO

born March 26, 1890, died January 14, 1919, married November 1, 1917 to

Mary E. Lemmon

born March 1, 1898, died July 14, 1933,

Issue:

I—ORLO KELLAND, born June 24, 1918, died April 18, 1919.

MARGARET BLANCHE

born November 17, 1892, married January 9, 1918 to

Justin Abinadi Black

born May 29, 1887, son of Benjamin and Annie Porter Black,

Issue:

I—ORA, born October 30, 1918, married March 3, 1937 to Stanley Bloxham,

Issue:

A—Errol Stanley, born December 9, 1937.

B—Gwen, born April 28, 1940.

C—Gordon William, born March 14, 1942.

D—Marga Kay, born January 30, 1943.

E—Alayne, born July 22, 1944.

F—Lynn, born December 20, 1947.

G—Linda, born December 20, 1947.

H—Gary Ann, born August 15, 1954.

II—SHERMAN COX, born July 22, 1920, married May 3, 1943 to Bernice King, no issue.

III—GRACE, born June 27, 1923, married May 28, 1948 to Richard L. Jackson (born October 5, 1916, died May 12, 1952),

Issue:

A—Richard, born March 13, 1949.

B—Grace Eileen, born October 31, 1950.

Grace married second, May 21, 1955 to Roland Krebs, no issue.

IV—PORTER COX, born April 17, 1926, died March 29, 1928.

V—DURANT COX, born May 30, 1928, married June 11, 1953 to Thelma Elaine Ehlers,

Issue:

A—Joel Durant, born July 9, 1954.

B—Karen Elaine, born September 16, 1955.

VI—GEORGE ALBEY, born November 9, 1930.

VII—MARILYN, born April 6, 1933, married November 5, 1951 to Jack Ehlers, no issue.

GEORGE FRANCIS

born January 8, 1895 married June 26, 1918 to

Jessie Eliza Fox

born December 22, 1894, daughter of Jesse Williams and Rosemary Johnson Fox,

Issue:

I—Jesse Francis, born April 30, 1919, married July 14, 1944 to Mildred Shriver (born October 1, 1911, daughter of Joseph Earl and Mae Post Shriver),

Issue:

A—Joseph Francis, born August 17, 1946.

B—Clifford Matthew, born April 30, 1948.

C—David Layton, born March 15, 1950.

II—MARION GEORGE, born February 11, 1921, married September 4, 1942 to Mary Edna Petterborg (born June 20, 1920, daughter of Lee Arnold and Edna Matilda Sorenson Petterborg),

Issue:

A—Carol Jean, born July 15, 1943.

B—Alease, born May 3, 1949.

C—Kathleen, born August 27, 1952.

D—Ronald Edwin, born December 30, 1955.

III—ROSEMARY, born May 11, 1923, married July 19, 1942 to William Alfred Wayne (born July 22, 1915, son of Isaac Milburn and Sophronia Taylor Wayne),

Issue:

A—William Gerald, born March 2, 1944.

B—Patricia Lynn, born August 24, 1946.

C—Wendy Rosemary, born September 3, 1948.

D—Kerry Melbourne, born November 7, 1951.

E—Robin Gayle, born May 1, 1953.

F—James Sheldon, born December 9, 1954.

IV—BLANCHE ELVIRA, born May 5, 1926, married October 27, 1944 to Allen Vere Clegg (born May 21, 1915, son of Peter Vere and Annie Mae Bryan Clegg),

A—Peter M., born September 11, 1946.



ELIAS COX and Family — about 1911.
Sitting: Mary Gilispy (step-daughter), Elias Henderson, ELIAS, Mary Elvia Sherman Cox, Albey Elias.
Standing: Blanche, George Francis, William Edgar, Sarah Elizabeth, Marion Royal, Jehu, Orlo, Grace Carnelia, Thomas Franklin.

- B—Corrine Marie, born June 7, 1949.
 C—Jacqueline Ann, born July 13, 1951.
 D—John Allen, born August 30, 1953.
 E—Stephen George, born March 23, 1955.

V—MELVIN ROSS, born November 27, 1932, married March 7, 1951 to Shirley Anona Sadler (born August 28, 1932, daughter of Clifford Dewey and Zelma Lavon Nott Sadler),

Issue:

- A—Bonnie Lynn, born July 4, 1952.
 B—Sherilen Mae, born August 18, 1953.

VI—AZILE GAIL, born April 12, 1934, married April 26, 1951 to Barbara Ingeborg Wells,

Issue:

- A—Richard Walter, born March 19, 1953.
 B—Christine Marie, born December 27, 1954.

VII—KENNETH WALLACE, born June 27, 1941.

GRACE CARNELIA

born August 25, 1897, married February 16, 1916 to

Peter Berner Christensen

born July 20, 1892,

Issue:

I—CLEO, born December 8, 1916, married June 24, 1942 to Doyle Sorensen,

Issue:

- A—Kathleen, born September 27, 1943.
 B—Doyle Lynn, born October 16, 1946.
 C—James Clyde, born August 2, 1949.
 D—Scott, born September 24, 1952.
 E—Jan Kristen, born October 26, 1954.

II—BERTA, born May 30, 1918, married December 24, 1940 to Peter Stoyanoff,

Issue:

- A—Robert Evon, born November 5, 1941.
 B—Raymond Berner, born February 27, 1943.
 C—Jack Jay, born October 4, 1945.
 D—Jill Kay, born October 4, 1945.

III—COX BERNER, born March 4, 1920, married April 16, 1949 to Charolette Perigo,

Issue:

A—Bruce Bernard, born December 18, 1940.

B—Max, born June 30, 1942.

C—Kelly, born April 2, 1952.

IV—MAHALIA, born January 1, 1922, married October 10, 1945 to Diamond Gaylord Sapp,

Issue:

A—Chris Eugene, born July 21, 1949.

B—Randy Lee, born September 8, 1946.

C—Robin, born February 2, 1953.

V—ORLO MAX, born November 6, 1924, married April 1, 1945 to Lorna Jessie Taylor,

Issue:

A—Jan Taylor, born April 4, 1946.

Orlo and Lorna separated in 1949. Orlo married second, June 3, 1950 to Mildred Graham, issue.

B—Gary Graham, born June 10, 1954.

C—Susan, born April 25, 1955.

VI—ZOLA, born August 4, 1926, married November 26, 1946 to Hayden Lowell Smith,

Issue:

A—Lowell Dene, born August 23, 1948.

B—Lynn Wayne, born August 22, 1949.

C—Patrick Eugene, born October 25, 1951.

D—Michael, born November 20, 1953.

VII—GRACE DARLENE, born January 15, 1931, married August 11, 1952 to Clair A. Robinson,

Issue:

A—Mark Albert, born September 15, 1953.

B—David Clair, born December 21, 1955.

THOMAS FRANKLIN

born January 9, 1900, married October 29, 1924 to

Anna Anderson

born June 14, 1907, daughter of Soren and Margaret Mattie Anderson,

Issue:

I—SOREN FRANKLIN, born August 4, 1925, married October 14, 1948 to Fern Sanders,

Issue:

A—Mary, born July 31, 1950.

B—Carilee, born January 13, 1953.

C—Ann, born August 10, 1954.

II—JOYCE, born December 12, 1926, married March 24, 1947 to Blaine R. Cox,

Issue:

A—Gwyn, born February 24, 1948.

B—Annette, born March 23, 1949.

C—Mark Blaine, born October 10, 1952.

D—Susan Kay, born December 23, 1955.

III—ANNA BILLE, born August 15, 1933, married March 27, 1954 to George Richard Kagie, Issue:

A—James Richard, born November 26, 1954.

B—Michael George, born February 27, 1956.

IV—GRACE, born June 16, 1938.

V—LINDA LEE, born December 18, 1941.

VI—MAC ALBEY, born August 18, 1943.

RACHEL ANN COX BRADY

Rachel Ann was born March 17, 1836 in Crawford County, Missouri, died February 15, 1922 in Fairview, Utah, married May 6, 1855 at Fort Union, Utah to:

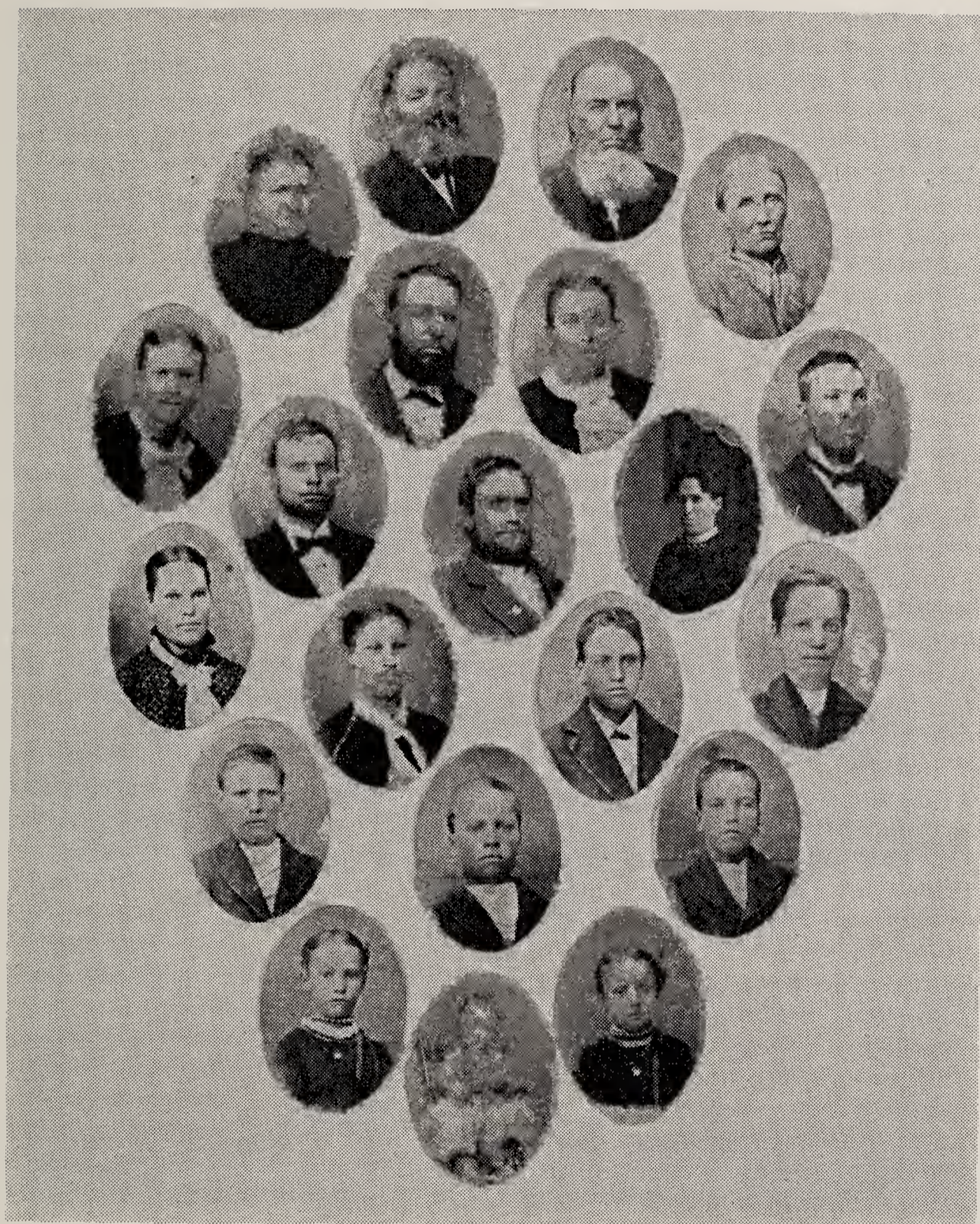
WARREN PADDIX BRADY

born December 30, 1836 in Calloway County, Kentucky, died May 29, 1909 at Fairview, Utah, son of Lindsay Anderson and Elizabeth Ann Hendrickson Brady.

The parents of Warren joined the Mormon Church when he was two years old. Soon after their baptism the family moved to Far West, Missouri, arriving just in time to be driven out by the mobs who were then expelling the Mormons from the state. In Nauvoo the family passed through all the persecutions which the Saints suffered. Their seventh child was born in Nauvoo, January 22, 1846, a few days before they crossed the Mississippi River. The clan lived at Winterquarters nearly four years before coming to Utah in 1850.

Soon after the arrival in Utah the family located at Little Cottonwood where they became acquainted with the Cox family. Lindsey and Warren were always active in church affairs. In 1859 Lindsey and sons moved to Mount Pleasant. Warren made application to Brigham Young to settle North Bend which was granted. He filed for 20 acres near North Bend, built a home, and was one of the first five to plant his family in the new home, April 17, 1860. He took an active part in the Black Hawk War, and for a while, served in the City Council. Rachel and Warren were the parents of 15 children.

The ancestry of Warren is interesting. Lindsey and Elizabeth were the parents of 9 children—Warren was the third. Lindsey was born June 11, 1811 in Washington County, Kentucky, died June 26, 1885 at Fairview, married October 18, 1831 to Elizabeth Ann Hendrickson. Elizabeth was born October 23, 1813 in Washington County, Kentucky, died August 7, 1891 at Fairview, the daughter of Simeon and Kezish Paddix Hendrickson. The pedigree of Warren shows ten more ancestors. It is believed that Charles



LINDSEY A. BRADY, JEHU COX and DESCENDANTS

About 1883

Top 4 Persons: Elizabeth Ann Hendrickson (Brady), Lindsey A. Brady, Jehu Cox, and Sarah Pyle Cox.

Second row from top: Rosannah Brady (Jones), Warren P. Brady, Rachel Ann Cox (Brady), William Edward Brady.

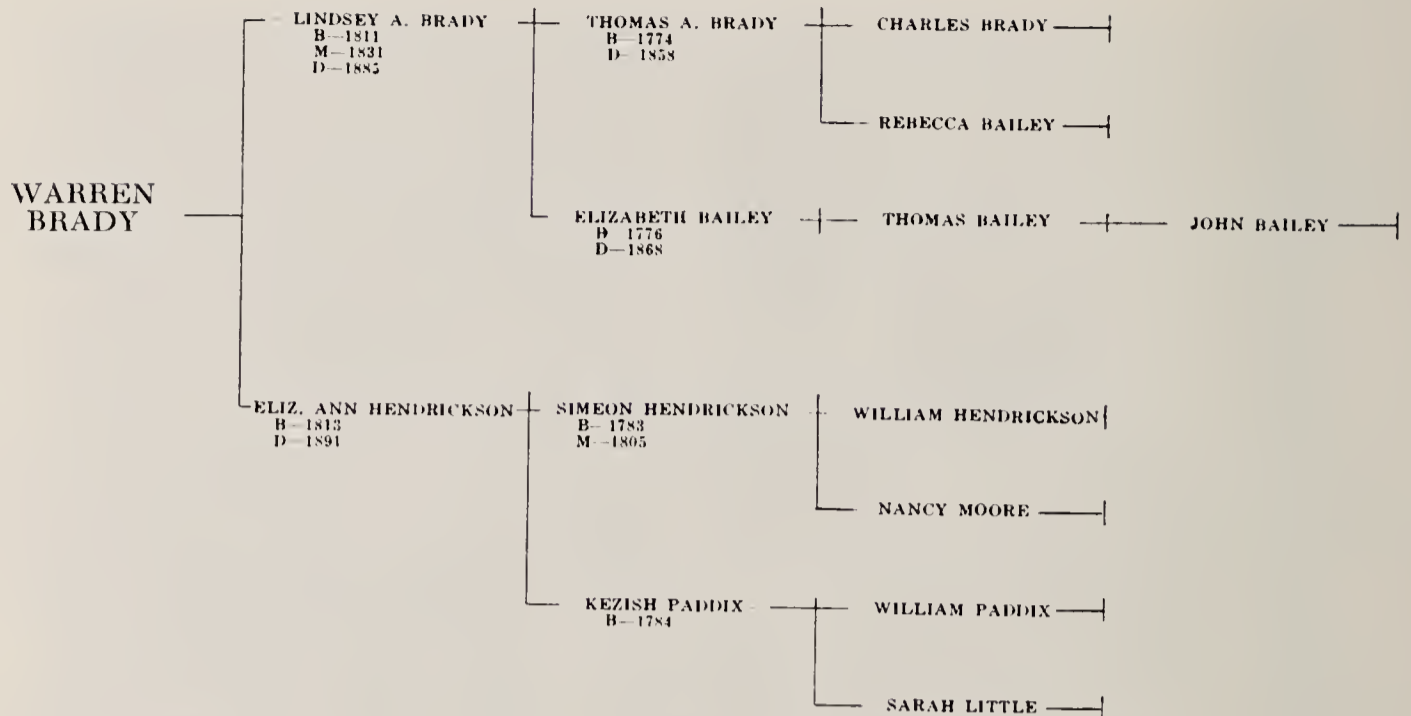
Third row: Elizabeth Brady (Guttrup), Warren P. Brady Jr., Simeon H. Brady, Rachel Ann Brady (Shepherd), and Lindsey A. Brady Jr.

Fourth row: Elias Brady, Sarah Jane Brady (Tucker - Mower), Marion Jehu Brady, and Isaiah Brady.

Fifth row: Martha Ellen Brady (Bird), Heber C. Brady, Marilla Brady (Peterson).

Bottom: Jordan Perry Brady.

RACHEL ANN COX



Brady (grand father of Lindsey) had Irish blood. The name was originally spelled McGrady which is a prominent Irish Royal family with a rich background. Be that as it may, the descendants of Warren Brady are more proud of Lindsey A. Brady than they are of all the McGrady Royal Kings combined for he was the one who had the courage to accept the Gospel of Jesus Christ and thus give the clan an opportunity to work out their salvation.

ISSUE:

ROSANNAH

born March 25, 1856 in Union, died January 24, 1935, married January 8, 1872 to:

Heber Kimball Jones

born January 1, 1848, died December 14, 1907, son of Benjamin and Rosannah Cox Jones,

Issue:

The descendants of Rosannah Brady Jones are listed above with Heber Kimball Jones groups (see pages 75-86.)

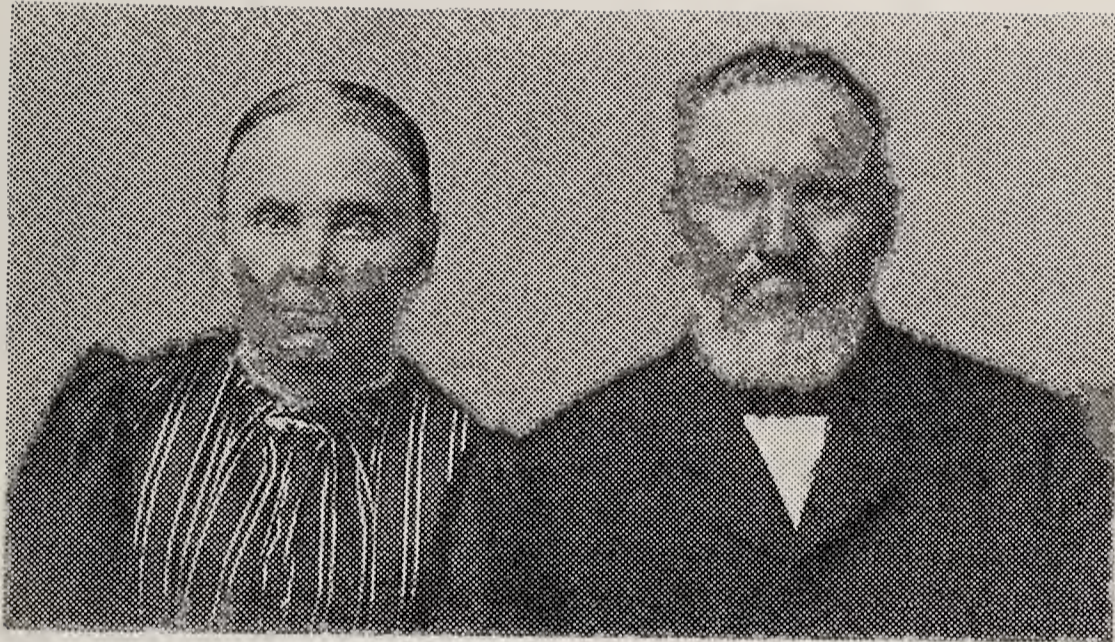
WARREN PADDIX

born June 20, 1857, died June 29, 1891, married September 26, 1882 to

HANNAH MADSEN

born May 31, 1861, died April 3, 1937, Issue:

I—Warren Bent, born August 27, 1883, died December 30, 1938, married February 1, 1909 to Della Pearl Mower (born in 1892),



RACHEL ANN BRADY and WARREN P. BRADY

Parents of 15 children

Grand parents of 121

Great G. P. of 433

G. G. P. of 803

G. G. G. P. of 296

TOTAL DESCENDANTS — 1668 — IN 1956

Issue:

A—Lula Crista, born September 3, 1910, married November 8, 1930 to Donald W. Madsen (born April 9, 1909, died August 29, 1940), Issue: 1—Donald W., born October 24, 1931. 2—Marilyn, born November 11, 1934. 3—Marie Lou, born October 3, 1938.

Lula married second, September 15, 1941 to Wilbur Le Grand Christensen (born September 2, 1914), no issue.

Warren Bent and Della were separated January 12, 1912. Warren married second, August 2, 1917 to Ellen Maddine Mower (born November 28, 1900),

Issue:

B—Jane, born June 22, 1918, married August 30, 1938 to Woodruff Jensen, Issue: 1—Joyce, born February 12, 1940. 2—Marvin, born July 10, 1941. 3—Diana, born August 20, 1946. 4—Lyle, born August 29, 1951.

C—Elaine, born November 12, 1919, married April 23, 1943 to George Harold Duce, Issue: 1—Carolyn, born May 14, 1946. 2—Phillip H., born July 2, 1949.

D—Beth, born January 5, 1921, died same day.

E—Fawn, born October 31, 1922, married October 23, 1942 to Eugene Bingham, Issue: 1—Michael, born April 4, 1944. 2—Robert, born August 17, 1948.

F—Warren Dean, born March 30, 1926 married November 10, 1950 to Jacquelyn Hornaday, Issue: 1—Steve Dean, born August 22, 1951.

G—Calvin Wayne, born January 8, 1928, died December 9, 1946.

H—Ellen LaJuana, born November 11, 1938.

II—Hannah Mariah, born April 19, 1885, died in 1891.

III—MERCY, born January 4, 1887, died in 1889.

IV—MARY ELIZABETH, born January 4, 1888, married September 28, 1910 to Oliver Henry Paulsen (born July 31, 1881),

Issue:

A—Ona, born February 17, 1914, married February 1, 1939 to Vern Whitehead, Issue: 1—Denny, born November 7, 1942. 2—Carren, born September 7, 1944.

B—Garland Henry, born May 14, 1916, married June 18, 1939 to Nellie DeLange, Issue: 1—Jay, born June 7, 1940. 2—LaNay, born December 14, 1941. 3—Diana, born July 14, 1947.

C—Wayne Brady, born June 15, 1919, died May 1, 1938.

D—Arden Warren, born April 3, 1925, died December 19, 1926.

E—Medford Dee, born November 1, 1929.

V—TEANEY MERILLA, born October 20, 1889, died soon.

SIMEON HENDERSON

born November 2, 1858 in Union, died March 8, 1935, married August 21, 1881 to

Annie Ostensen

born October 25, 1861, died March 18, 1931.

Issue:

I—Simeon Henderson, born June 12, 1882, died June 19, 1938, married January 21, 1914 to Hartense Triplett (born June 16, 1895),

Issue:

A—Winona Ferl, born November 11, 1914, married May 27, 1933 to James McGraw, Issue: 1—Connie Jean, born October 17, 1933. 2—Jimmie Dean, born February 16, 1935, died March 16, 1935. 3—Rexine, born October 30, 1936, died same day. Winona and James were separated February, 1937. Winona married second, November 7, 1937 to Louis Peters, Issue: 4—Vonda Louise, born February 20, 1940. Winona and Louis were separated in August 1944. Winona married third, February 18, 1946 to Johnny F. Smith, Issue: 5—Frayne E., born October 20, 1948.

B—Rex Triplett, born July 23, 1916, married March 28, 1937 to Afton Keister (born November 3, 1919), Issue: 1—Carolyn Mae, born April 6, 1938. 2—Rex Errol, born September 5, 1939. 3—DeEtte, born August 28, 1941. 4—Eileen, born May 5, 1944. Afton Keister Brady died November 25, 1944. Soon after her death the Keister family adopted Eileen. Rex married second, June 17, 1946 to Wilda Meeks (born December 18, 1927), no known issue.

C—Vonda, born October 10, 1917, married May 21, 1940 to Derwin James Blansett, Issue: 1—James Kenneth, born February 27, 1941. 2—Joan Carol, born December 21, 1942. 3—Phyllis Irene, born July 3, 1948.

D—Welby DeLon, born May 9, 1919, married May 21, 1939 to Susie Twitchell, Issue: 1—Mary Youvone, born February 1, 1941. Welby and Susie were separated June 30, 1942. Welby married second, September 25, 1948 to Nadine Ulberg, Issue: 2—Kristie Lee, born July 2, 1951. 3—Norma Lynn, born May 23, 1952. 4—Vaughn Lawrence, born December 30, 1953.

E—Max Simeon, born March 10, 1922, married June 17, 1946 to Valeen Garrison, Issue: 1—Leigh Ann, born March 26, 1947. 2—Karma Jean, born March 7, 1948. 3—Leslie, born November 2, 1950. 4—Bryce, born January 15, 1954.

F—Ned Harrison, born September 8, 1923, died July 6, 1936.

G—Rhea LaRue, born May 29, 1925, married September 18, 1942 to Merton Schultz, Issue: 1—Karen, born June 23, 1943. 2—Diana Kay, born August 3, 1946. 3—David Merton, born January 24, 1948.

H—Flora, born February 3, 1927, married August 29, 1946 to Reed Hanks, no issue.



SIMEON HENDERSON BRADY and FAMILY — About 1906-7

In 1956 Simeon had 131 known descendants, as follows: Children 11. Grand children 45. Great Grand Children 74. And 1 known Great Grand Child.

First row: Phillip, Brady, Annie Ostensen Brady, Alvin Brady, SIMEON HENDERSON BRADY, William Lawrence Brady, and Harold Delon Brady.
Standing: Clara Ethel Brady (Turpin), Caroline Josephine Brady (Turpin), Simeon H. Brady Jr., and Annie Elizabeth Brady (White).

I—Donna Jean, born August 6, 1929, married December 3, 1947 to LaMar Carter, Issue: 1—Marilyn Joyce, born October 12, 1948. 2—Russel Evan, born December 26, 1950.

J—Peggy Ann, born September 20, 1934, married May 22, 1953 to Gene Gamble, no issue reported to date.

II—Warren Peter, born July 19, 1884, died March 15, 1891.

III—ANNIE ELIZABETH, born October 25, 1886, died June 2, 1953, married October 16, 1907 to Franklin D. White (born April 1, 1885),

Issue:

A—Alden D., born August 2, 1908, married February 15, 1926 to Lois Vanita Anderson, Issue: 1—Lois Veloy, born December 24, 1927, married June 11, 1947 to Karl Betts, Issue: a—Karla, born March 28, 1950. 2—Barbee, born July 28, 1929, married October 17, 1950 to Bernell Buhannon, no issue reported to date. 3—Phyllis, born February 2, 1931, married July 3, 1951 to Morris Crouch, no issue reported to date. 4—Bryce D., born June 17, 1932. 5—Lynn Carlton, born November 1, 1934. 6—Neil Gordon, born January 9, 1938. 7—Karl Reese, born August 25, 1942. 8—Karma Lee, born August 28, 1943. 9—Jean Ann, born January 18, 1948.

B—Erwin Aristole, born February 28, 1910, died March 15, 1928.

C—Simeon Woodrow, born March 5, 1913, married June 17, 1938 to Carolyn Oleta Jensen, Issue: 1—Sharleen Bell, born July 5, 1941. 2—Bruce, born February 18, 1948.

D—Lowell Franklin, born December 8, 1914, married November 23, 1937 to Leona Booth, Issue: 1—Weston J., born September 2, 1938. 2—Judith May, born June 25, 1940. 3—Sylvia, born December 5, 1942. 4—Mariam, born July 3, 1946.

E—Leatha L., born November 12, 1916, married December 24, 1936 to Hughie Bohne, Issue: 1—Woodrow Hughie, born October 13, 1937. 2—Robert C., born December 22, 1938. 3—Norma Claudette, born July 28, 1940. 4—Patricia Ann, born March 17, 1942. 5—Linda Leatha, born August 18, 1948.

F—Newell Junior, born June 1, 1920, married June 1, 1946 to Nathel Bolton, no issue.

G—Anna Vonda, born April 26, 1922, married November 26, 1940 to Earl J. Bohne, Issue: 1—Sharon Kay, born January 1, 1942. 2—Larry Gean, born June 18, 1943. 3—James DeMar, born November 5, 1944.

IV—CAROLINE JOSEPHINE, born October 11, 1888, married September 5, 1907 to Clarence Turpin (born November 29, 1878, died October 1, 1940),

Issue:

A—Margarett Thelma, born June 27, 1908, married December 23, 1930 to Ralph Enoch Jorgenson, Issue: 1—Thelma Jean, born September 17, 1934. 2—Ralph Enoch, born August 21, 1935.

B—Clarence Moroni, born February 18, 1910, married March 25, 1938 to Tressie Fern Shelley, Issue: 1—Stanley Clarence, born February

28, 1939. 2—Howard Paul, born May 2, 1941. 3—Wayne Sterling, born December 17, 1943. 4—Kevin Terry, born March 29, 1949. 5—Shelley Robyn, born December 23, 1952.

C—Simeon Boyd, born February 1, 1913, married January 4, 1937 to Phyllis Matson, Issue: 1—Reynold Boyd, born October 1, 1937. 2—Phyllis LuAnn, born May 13, 1939. 3—Pauline Virginia, born August 9, 1941.

D—Anna Laura, born May 24, 1916, died September 15, 1939, married November 23, 1936 to Bob Buford Christensen, Issue: 1—Lowell Blaine, born September 8, 1939.

E—Ina Louise, born February 6, 1920, married October 24, 1942 to Vernon Wayne Hicks, Issue: 1—Bryan Kent, born September 2, 1947. 2—Cynthia Joan, born February 17, 1950.

F—Rex J., born July 4, 1923, married October 29, 1942 to Maxine Evans, Issue: 1—Baley, born October 6, 1943. 2—Gary Rex, born December 26, 1947. 3—Emma Jean, born 29, 1948.

V—CLARA ETHEL, born February 14, 1891, died September 4, 1935, married May 12, 1909 to Lester Turpin,

Issue:

A—Anna, born January 15, 1910, died January 19, 1946, married October 17, 1930 to Mr. Davis, Issue: 1—Donna, born May 3, 1931. 2—Dennis, born August 21, 1935. Anna and Mr. Davis were separated about 1936. Anna married second, October 29, 1937 to Glen A. Hartley, Issue: 3—Vonda, born June 18, 1838. 4—Lela, born May 4, 1940, died same day. 5—Lola, born May 4, 1940, died same day.

VI—STELLA MARILLA, born June 14, 1893, died March 17, 1896.

VII—WILLIAM LAWRENCE, born November 17, 1895, died September 6, 1910.

VIII—HAROLD DELON, born March 17, 1898, married April 23, 1936 to Zelda Triplett (born February 18, 1910),

Issue:

A—Ethel Annette, born February 13, 1937.

B—Bonnie Mae, born November 11, 1938.

C—Billy Ray, born November 11, 1938.

D—Winona Kay, born February 20, 1941.

E—AnnaMarie, born October 27, 1943.

F—Ned Harrison, born April 22, 1950.

G—Mary Morla, born January 20, 1952.

IX—PHILLIP, born August 9, 1900, died September 18, 1947, married January 26, 1922 to Zelma Sherman (born July 15, 1902, see Benjamin Jones Jr. family),

Issue:

A—Leland Leon, born November 29, 1922, married September 11, 1945 to Pearl Sybil Slaugh, Issue: 1—Lenna Sybil, born December 31, 1946. 2—Dennis Leon, born February 24, 1949, 3—Neldon Phillip, born March 15, 1950.

B—Zelma VonDella, born February 17, 1924, died August 4, 1942.

C—Phillip Eccels, born September 27, 1926, died August 4, 1944.

D—Bertha Fawn, born October 31, 1928, married October 21, 1950 to Richard Charles Albright, no reported issue.

E—Martha Anna, born July 20, 1930, married November 7, 1947 to George Francis Stewart, Issue: 1—William Franklin, born February 25, 1948. 2—George Francis, born May 16, 1949.

F—Eva Lou Kaleta, born December 31, 1935.

G—Ruby Fay, born February 21, 1938.

H—Venna Carol, born October 31, 1939.

I—Norma Halena, born September 23, 1941.

J—Delain Pearl, born January 27, 1945.

X—ALVIN LEROY, born September 22, 1902, married March 23, 1931 to Lillian Billings (born August 12, 1908),

Issue:

A—Lon Garth, born March 13, 1932.

B—Marva Reveau, born December 26, 1935.

C—Alvin LeRoy, born April 25, 1942.

D—Gerald C., born December 22, 1945.

XI—DENNIS ARDEN, born May 5, 1905, died November 28, 1905.

RACHEL ANN

BORN December 20, 1859 at Mount Pleasant, died October 15, 1928, married March 5, 1876 to

Moses Andrew Shepherd

born January 30, 1856, died December 12, 1926,

Issue:

I—MOSES ANDREW, born June 29, 1877, died September 21, 1879.

II—RACHEL ANN, born April 9, 1879, died May 31, 1913, married June 23, 1897 to George Washington Bradford (born April 24, 1875, died April 3, 1955, a descendant of the famous Governor William Bradford of Plymouth),

Issue:

A—George Leon, born April 18, 1898, died May 31, 1952, married September 4, 1918 to Bretta Harvey (born December 20, 1900), Issue:



RACHEL ANN BRADY SHEPHERD and Family

Taken about 1911.

Sitting: Ira, Moses Andrew Shepherd; RACHEL ANN, Leland.
 Second row: Nancy Jane, Iva, Isaac Franklin, Edna, Ida.
 Top row: Warren P., George Aaron, Thomas.

1—Garth Leon, born April 26, 1921, married August 4, 1941 to Grace Ellen Smith, Issue: a—Lynn Eugene, born August 5, 1942; b—Timothy Carl, born May 10, 1944; c—Dennis Clyde, born April 29, 1951. 2—Phyllis, born April 1, 1923, married February 12, 1942 to Wendell Palmer Jones, Issue: a—Dale Bradford, born February 5, 1943; b—Patrick Weldon, born January 9, 1947; c—Palmer Drew, born March 22, 1948; d—Wendell, born April 12, 1950. 3—George Harvey, born December 10, 1924, married April 30, 1946 to Jessie Mae Johnson, Issue: a—Lance J., born April 12, 1947, died same day; b—George Randell, born July 20, 1948; c—Jerald Duaine, born December 25, 1949; d—Russell Jess, born August 2, 1951. 4—Dewey James, born November 20, 1927, married October 25, 1948 to Shirley Lou Blackner, Issue: a—Marilyn, born April 24, 1950; b—Nancy, born September 17, 1951. 5—Vernal, born April 19, 1929.

B—Iva May, born June 1, 1899, married April 22, 1919 to William Frank Lee (born August 24, 1896), Issue: 1—William Frank, born March 9, 1920, married December 24, 1943 to Christen Hester, Issue: a—Karen Roberta, born September 21, 1944; b—Russel Frank, born December 6, 1947. 2—Joyce, born August 11, 1921, married February 16, 1944 to Herold Hill Whiting, Issue: a—Shuron Lee, born December 8, 1944; b—Richard Harold, born September 16, 1947; c—Bonnie May, born April 7, 1949. 3—John Gerald, born July 23, 1924, married April 28, 1944 to Joan Mary Tovell, no issue.

C—Harvey Miles, born June 30, 1900, married December 14, 1921 to Ruby Warner (born September 8, 1902), Issue: 1—Rex Miles, born October 19, 1922, married March 5, 1943 to Luella Grace Bevan, Issue: ae—LaVon, born December 23, 1943; b—Steven Rex, born June 12, 1949. 2—Fern, born April 12, 1924, married June 25, 1943 to Harold E. Burrows, Issue: a—Harold Miles, born March 5, 1944; b—Mary Ann, born August 1, 1946; c—Karl Bradford, born May 11, 1949. 3—Fay, born June 4, 1926, married May 15, 1946 to Blendo Ward Turner, Issue: a—Connie Fay, born January 31, 1947; b—Gary Ward, born August 10, 1949. 4—Grace, born May 12, 1928, married January 20, 1949 to Thomas Carroll Duke, no issue reported. 5—Blanche, born March 3, 1932, married October 1, 1948 to Lester A. Gee, no issue reported.

D—Hial Mardee, born February 5, 1902, married June 16, 1926 to Rosetta Henriksen (born April 1, 1908), Issue: 1—Elaine Rosetta, born March 9, 1927, married June 13, 1946 to Lester Alvin Carlson, Issue: a—Linda Elaine, born March 11, 1947; b—Denis Lester, born April 29, 1949; c—Gerry Bruce, born July 17, 1952. 2—Richard Hial, born November 14, 1929. 3—Donald Eugene, born January 26, 1933, married June 15, 1953 to Gloria Paul Hyre, no issue to date. 4—Rachel Ann, born November 12, 1934, married August 26, 1954 to William Bruce Vander Toolen, Issue: a—Rachel Ann, born May 30, 1955. 5—Chirle LaVon, born April 3, 1937. 6—Earl DeVon, born July 18, 1940. 7—Carolyn Pearl, born January 23, 1943. 8—Sherrie Eileen, born October 31, 1945. 9—Gayle Colleen, born April 6, 1947. 10—Laural Sue, born June 27, 1949.

E—Sylvester, born May 19, 1903, married December 11, 1923 to Thora Black (born June 25, 1904, daughter of David P. Black), Issue:



Sylvester Bradford and Family, 1944

Top: Bobby Blain, Tex Kline, Sylvester, and Cleal Zemira.

Bottom: Sylvester, Thora, and Betty.

These Bradfords are all descendants of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth.

1—Bobby Blain, born December 9, 1924, married July 15, 1949 to Dorothy Weston, Issue: a—Margaret, born July 24, 1951; b—Scot, born April 24, 1953. 2—Tex Kline, born March 10, 1927, married June 1, 1950 to Harriet Louise Nielson (born January 20, 1932, daughter of Freeman L. Nielson), Issue: a—Nanette, born February 11, 1951; b—Mary LaVon, born April 17, 1953. 3—Sylvester K., born January 23, 1929, married June 26, 1949 to LaRae Palmer (born August 27, 1931, daughter of Oren K. Palmer), Issue: a—Andrew, born July 22, 1950; b—Joyce, born August 10, 1951. 4—Cleal Z., born March 23, 1931, married October 12, 1950 to Nancy Carl Barton (born September 24, 1934, daughter of Lloyd L.), Issue: a—Calvin Boyd, born July 15, 1951; b—Jerrie, born April 22, 1953. 5—Theda, born February 7, 1933, died January 29, 1935. 6—Betty Ann, born January 28, 1935, married January 28, 1952 to Edwin Davis Hawkins (born June 24, 1933), Issue: a—Julia Ann, born July 10, 1953.

F—Moses Andrew, born November 2, 1905, died April 3, 1939, married September 16, 1925 to Myrl Rigtrup (born August 25, 1908), Issue: 1—Keith George, born September 11, 1926, married February 24, 1945 to Bernice Warner, Issue: a—Dennis Andrew, born August 7, 1947; b—Loraine, born October 14, 1949; c—Keith Warner, born November 15, 1950. 2—Ned Rigtrup, born March 20, 1928, married April 30, 1948 to Shirlee Evans, Issue: a—Douglas Ned, born July 10, 1947; b—Connie, born February 28, 1951. 3—Darrell Andrew, born March 19, 1930. 4—Gary Rigtrup, born October 31, 1933.

G—Rachel Verda, born December 13, 1907, married September 12, 1928 to Ernest Lynn Wright (born August 14, 1904), Issue: 1—Ernest Lynn, born June 6, 1929, married March 17, 1947 to Louise Hepworth, Issue: a—Rodney Ernest, born October 23, 1948; b—Dennis Hepworth, born May 4, 1950; c—George Thomas, born November 1, 1953. Ernest and Louise were separated early in 1955. Ernest married second, April 30, 1955 to Jean Hall Drake. 2—Anna May, born August 30, 1931, married November 8, 1949 to Lowell E. Spracklen, Issue: a—Katherine, born February 19, 1951. The marriage of Anna and Lowell was annuled in March 1951. Anna married second, October 31, 1951 to Arthur L. Bassett. (Soon after this marriage Katherine Spracklen was adopted by Arthur L. Bassett—henceforth her name became Katherine Bassett), Issue: b—Arthur L., born September 5, 1952; c—Douglas Ray, born November 21, 1953. 3—Geraldine, born May 26, 1933, died same day. 4—Rachel Verlyn, born November 8, 1934, married October 22, 1951 to Joseph J. Bennett, Issue: a—JoLyn, born July 12, 1952. 5—Velma, born November 5, 1936, died November 6, 1936. 6—Afton, born September 18, 1939. 7—Robert Bradford, born July 8, 1945. 8—Wayne Bradford, born December 4, 1948.

H—Lewis, born April 13, 1911, married January 12, 1931 to Nell Eleanor Buckland (born October 15, 1912), Issue: 1—Eleanor Lou, born December 3, 1931, married in 1949 to Ronald C. Hoffman, Issue: a—Michael James, born September 12, 1950. 2—Donna Ann, born March 4, 1935. 3—Bonnie Lee, born January 14, 1940. 4—Larry Lew, born October 17, 1944.

III—WARREN PADDIX, born November 19, 1880, married August 29, 1900 to Annie Samelia Peterson (born December 4, 1879, died February 18, 1954, daughter of Peter and Celestia Terry Peterson),

Issue:

A—Verda Melissa, born December 3, 1901, died October 13, 1902.

B—Ardon Warren, born August 10, 1903, married December 27, 1932 to Ruby Geneva Samuels (born March 4, 1911), Issue: 1—Ruby Sharlene, born May 6, 1934, married February 9, 1950 to Parley Gurr, Issue: a—William Arden, born June 1, 1950; b—Tonga Kay, born October 17, 1952. 2—Ardith Loretta, born October 1, 1936. 3—Merrily, born September 22, 1942. Ardon married second, June 12, 1946 to Vida Johnson, Issue: 4—Steven Ardon, born April 20, 1948.

C—Marlin Ardell born July 2, 1905, died October 22, 1955, married May 13, 1925 to Tina Malinda Nielson, Issue: 1—Dorothea LaRee, born May 9, 1926, married June 30, 1943 to Ray D. Blackham (born May 26, 1923), Issue: a—Ronnie Ray, born November 19, 1945. 2—Doyce Ardell, born December 18, 1928, married July 19, 1950 to Yvonne Olsen, Issue: a—Karen Yvonne, born May 7, 1951; b—Sheryl Yvette, born March 10, 1952; c—Patty Jo, born September 22, 1954. 3—Jay Marlin, born April 16, 1931, married June 30, 1950 to Jeannine Reynolds, (born September 30, 1933), Issue: a—Michael Jay, born January 15, 1951; b—Kerry Warren, born September 12, 1952. 4—Connie Lue, born December 31, 1932, married December 28, 1948 to Jay Harold Jensen, Issue: a—David Jay, born April 6, 1950; b—Jacqueline, born July 19, 1951, died September 30, 1951; c—James Harold, born November 5, 1952; d—Jed Marlin, born May 11, 1955. 5—Dick, born October 31, 1940.

D—Andrew Eril, born October 11, 1907, died July 16, 1953, married June 8, 1927 to Erma Cox, no issue.

E—Reva Samelia, born April 29, 1909, died June 15, 1924.

F—Otis Terry, born May 5, 1911, married October 31, 1935 to Elizabeth Hannah Theros (born August 5, 1917), Issue: 1—Otis Terry, born September 27, 1936. 2—Rodger LeRay, born May 25, 1939. 3—Suzanne Joy, born September 22, 1943.

G—Merrill LaVon, born April 12, 1915, died December 12, 1944, married September 1, 1937 to Florence Lorraine Lambert, Issue: a—Afton Merrilyn, born October 14, 1942.

H—Lee Earl, born September 26, 1917, married March 25, 1939 to Helen Elizabeth Anderson (born September 21, 1920), Issue: 1—Katherine, born March 24, 1940. 2—Mary, born June 30, 1943. 3—Sharon, born November 10, 1944. 4—Virginia, born October 9, 1945. 5—Gary LeEarl, born September 14, 1953.

I—Newell P., born May 21, 1921, married July 13, 1943 to Eleanor May Nordstram, Issue: 1—Bonnie Jean, born October 19, 1946. 2—Vicky Lyn, born October 2, 1949.

Warren P. Shepherd married second, September 17, 1954 to Elsie Betts, no issue.

IV—ISAAC FRANKLIN, born December 13, 1882, died February 2, 1948, married December 17, 1902 to Viola Ivie (born May 11, 1881),

Issue:

A—Ethel Vendora, born November 2, 1903, married June 25, 1924 to Guy Carlton Hansen (born August 26, 1900), Issue: 1—Wendell Guy, born March 29, 1925. 2—Andrew Dwerl, born November 2, 1926. 3—Voyle S., born July 13, 1928. 4—Levoix Cleone, born April 13, 1931. 5—Joyce, born January 23, 1933. 6—Guy Carlton, born January 11, 1936. 7—Carl Ann, born August 4, 1937. 8—Reese, born May 13, 1939. 9—Merrill Frank, born January 14, 1943. 10—Billie Lee, born December 29, 1949 .

B—Franklin Mardee, born September 10, 1905, never married, died December 2, 1942.

C—Glen LeRoy, born December 3, 1907, married November 1, 1927 to Voilet Emma Huggins (born September 28, 1909), Issue: 1—Voilet Dorlene, born August 30, 1930, married January 27, 1951 to Stanley Munk, no known issue. 2—Arlene, born August 30, 1930, died same day. 3—Derl Glen, born August 6, 1932. 4—Dex Odell, born November 26, 1934. 5—Dellis Frank, born November 12, 1936. 6—Don Kay, born May 23, 1939. 7—Terry L., born April 18, 1943.

D—Oscar Ivie, born July 18, 1910, married September 4, 1934 to Phylindy Marie Simmons (born July 23, 1918), Issue: 1—Bonnie Jean, born March 28, 1935. 2—Gary J., born April 2, 1937. 3—McCoy Oscar, born June 26, 1939. 4—Buddy Cordell, born July 1, 1941. 5—Karen Sue, born November 6, 1944. 6—Phlynn, born July 21, 1946. 7—Sandra Lee, born September 6, 1947.

E—Isaac Levoir, born October 30, 1912, married November 26, 1932 to Goldie Cecil Peterson, Issue: 1—Doris Viola, born May 12, 1933, married April 3, 1952 to Richard S. Brewer, no issue reported to date. 2—George Levoir, born May 18, 1935. 3—Briant Joe, born August 21, 1942. 4—Sharla Mae, born March 23, 1945. 5—Susan Hannah, born August 13, 1949.

F—Arvilla, born November 9, 1914, married March 30, 1933 to Max Lecoy Housekeeper (born January 8, 1912), Issue: 1—Ronald LeCoy, born February 1, 1934. 2—Gerald Lee, born August 21, 1935. 3—Norma Rae, born May 11, 1937.

G—Alden Loraine, born May 2, 1917, married July 19, 1939 to Hazel Athaleen Holman (born July 10, 1921), Issue: 1—LaFaye, born July 3, 1940. 2—Betty Kay, born December 25, 1943. 3—Marilyn, born January 28, 1946.

H—Lynn Ivo, born August 22, 1920, married September 7, 1941 to Faye Thompson (born March 24, 1924), Issue: 1—Jay Lynn, born July 12, 1942. 2—Linda Diane, born January 29, 1945. 3—David Morris, born November 11, 1947.

I—Reed, born March 29, 1925, married February 26, 1948 to Louise Bailey, Issue: 1—James Reid, born May 1, 1949.

J—Blain Andrew, born July 21, 1928, married June 26, 1948 to Elaine Maurine Brewer, Issue: 1—Larry Blain, born November 10, 1949. 2—Vickie Lee, born January 23, 1953.

V—GEORGE AARON, born August 10, 1885, died February 17, 1926, married April 24, 1908 to Mary Lodema Mower (born February 20, 1886, died March 2, 1951),

Issue:

A—Charles Aaron, born February 9, 1912, married July 1, 1933 to Ora Mae Vance (born October 1, 1914), Issue: 1—Enid LaRaine, born February 13, 1934, married May 14, 1953 to Don Grant Littleford, no issue reported to date. 2—Sharon Mae, born November 21, 1935*. 3—George Kent, born July 10, 1937.

B—Mary Faye, born April 15, 1914, married October 17, 1937 to Carral M. Hawley (born July 15, 1903), Issue: 1—Carrol Faye, born September 26, 1938. 2—Kent F., born September 4, 1942. 3—Marcia Lou, born July 15, 1945.

C—Dona, born March 26, 1916, died March 29, 1916.

D—Elna, born March 11, 1917, died October 23, 1919.

E—Loren, born May 20, 1919, died May 28, 1919.

F—George Lou, born April 26, 1926, married April 25, 1947 to Daniel D. Coons, Issue: 1—Randy D., born October 10, 1948. 2—Wayne Lee, born March 21, 1953.

VI—NANCY JANE, born October 17, 1887, married June 22, 1932 to George F. Peterson, no issue.

VII—EDNA, born September 20, 1889, died February 22, 1920, married February 16, 1910 to Henry Peter Olsen (born February 5, 1876, died April 5, 1943),

Issue:

A—Hannah Lanvada, born October 29, 1910, married May 18, 1932 to Harry Wilenski, Issue: 1—Harry James, born March 10, 1933. 2—Edna Diane, born December 18, 1937. 3—Janet Esther, born September 28, 1940. 4—Elizabeth, born March 9, 1945.

B—Joseph P., born June 22, 1912.

C—Rachel Cleo, born October 3, 1914, married July 7, 1936 to Thomas Lafe Mower, Issue: 1—Thomas Lafe, born March 3, 1937, died March 6, 1937.

Rachel married second, April 28, 1945 to Fred Riggs, no issue.

D—Rex T., born June 17, 1918, married June 11, 1938 to Lula Jensen, Issue: 1—Rex Don, born April 11, 1939. 2—Bert Henry, born April 6, 1940. 3—Edna Lou, born June 4, 1942. 4—Boyd James, born July 24, 1948.

E—Helen Esther, born November 21, 1919, married September 4, 1941 to Murray Grandlin Robertson, Issue: 1—Murray G., born June 29, 1942. 2—Suzanne, born February 11, 1950.

VIII—Thomas, born June 25, 1891, married December 26, 1913 to Leona Coates (born May 23, 1896),

* Engaged to marry E. Booth Sorenson December 26, 1956.

Issue:

A—Lloyd L., born August 12, 1915, married September 21, 1936 to Velma Biggs, Issue: 1—Wayne L., born February 1, 1938. 2—Lloyd LaMar, born June 2, 1940. 3—Steven, born March 27, 1950.

B—Lavilla, born October 6, 1916, died August 7, 1922.

C—Thomas Doyle, born September 16, 1917, died December 26, 1942, married September 16, 1938 to Eva Nielson, Issue: 1—Doyleen, born November 16, 1939.

D—Max Lee, born July 10, 1919, married December 6, 1938 to LaRue Smith (born June 23, 1923), Issue: 1—Bobby Max, born January 10, 1941. 2—Sharon, born October 3, 1943. 3—Douglas L., born March 28, 1947.

E—Verda, born August 9, 1921, married October 28, 1939 to Elmer Schuartz, Issue: 1—Joleene, born October 1, 1945. 2—Garry, born May 23, 1949.

F—Levi Ray, born August 12, 1923, married August 16, 1946 to Carrol L. Beardall, Issue: 1—Shanna Rae, born July 12, 1947. 2—Connie Lee, born November 28, 1948.

G—Leona Fay, born August 12, 1923, married November 7, 1941 to Blaine Carlson, Issue: 1—Jerry Blaine, born May 18, 1943. 2—Treina Fay, born December 4, 1944. 3—Ronie, born December 6, 1945. 4—Patricia Ann, born February 5, 1948.

H—Veda, born October 9, 1925, married October 4, 1947 to Dean Thurgood (born January 8, 1927), Issue: 1—LaDean, born October 13, 1948.

I—Vern, born September 17, 1929.

J—Verl Dean, born June 7, 1933.

IX—IDA, born February 17, 1893, died January 6, 1935, married March 5, 1910 to Henry Mert Spencer (born August 3, 1888),

Issue:

A—Orien Andrew, born October 28, 1910, married April 8, 1934 to Viola Madson (born January 13, 1911), Issue: 1—Marjorie Ida, born October 6, 1934. 2—David Blake, born October 28, 1936. 3—Thelma Laraine, born November 25, 1937. 4—Carma Rozina, born May 29, 1937. 5—Clark Orien, born November 15, 1940. 6—Stephen A., born February 11, 1942. 7—Michael M., born August 20, 1947.

B—Erwin Mert, born June 27, 1912, married August 26, 1933 to Ruth Beck (born August 17, 1915), Issue: 1—Ruth Janet, born March 31, 1934, married June 20, 1952 to Robert D. Thomas, Issue: a—Stephen, born March 3, 1953. 2—Erwin Arkade, born September 13, 1936. 3—Carson Roland, born November 6, 1940. 4—Becky Terrill, born January 27, 1942, died January 20, 1943. 5—Tamma Foxine, born March 12, 1945. 6—Randy Beck, born July 10, 1949.

C—Ida Laurella, born October 7, 1913, married June 29, 1933 to Alden Syndergaard, Issue: 1—Grant Alden, born January 11, 1934, died

January 12, 1935. 2—James Byrce, born April 3, 1936. 3—QueLa Mar, born November 4, 1937. 4—Larry, born March 30, 1940. 5—Christie, born January 5, 1943, died January 6, 1943. 6—Ida LuEnna, born July 19, 1948, died August 17, 1949.

D—Ruth LaVern, born June 19, 1915, died in 1916.

E—Mada Merrie, born October 15, 1916, married October 18, 1933 to Reed W. Barker (born July 20, 1909), Issue: 1—Evelyn Merrie born August 2, 1934, married October 30, 1953 to John B. Burton, Issue: a—Jay Lance, born August 2, 1954. 2—Jay Spencer, born September 4, 1935. 3—Luena Janene, born October 15, 1942.

F—Sterling Que, born October 22, 1918, died November 23, 1939.

G—Norma Aleath, born December 27, 1920, married June 29, 1938 to Clarence Gordon Norman, Issue: 1—Clarence Gordon, born September 5, 1940. 2—Linda Lou, born April 8, 1944. 3—Gloria Norma, born April 1, 1946. 4—Gary Doyle, born August 10, 1950.

H—Ronald Henry, born April 12, 1922, married June 26, 1942 to Jeannie Westbrook, Issue: 1—Ronald Westbrook, born April 5, 1943. 2—Vanna Lee, born March 13, 1947. 3—Martha Lynn, born January 21, 1950.

I—Paul V., born January 1, 1925, married December 5, 1946 to Phillis Beckstrom (born April 14, 1930), Issue: 1—Sterling, born October 18, 1947. 2—Tonia, born July 10, 1949.

J—Dorcus Ann, born October 19, 1926, married October 19, 1945 to Sylvester L. Siemer (born August 17, 1915), Issue: 1—Robert Leo, born November 6, 1946. 2—William George, born March 12, 1947. 3—Marie Katherine, born May 16, 1949. 4—Sylvia Rose, born January 22, 1951.

K—Thelma Edna, born January 12, 1929, married October 9, 1947 to Max J. Olsen (born October 29, 1925), Issue: 1—Zalli Rae, born October 24, 1949.

L—Mozelle, born January 28, 1931, married March 6, 1947 to Jack Thornton (born December 15, 1923), Issue: 1—Ricky Jack, born May 28, 1948. 2—Madeline Tarezal, born October 14, 1951.

X—IVA, born April 26, 1895, married March 8, 1916 to T. Emery McKean (born January 21, 1892),

Issue:

A—Erma Zelda, born December 10, 1916, married October 25, 1941 to John Paul Jones (born December 8, 1908, son of John Milton and Lulu Ray Lamoreaux Jones), no issue.

B—Bona, born January 17, 1918, married August 29, 1941 to Jack Cunnington Kearns, no issue, separated later. Bona married second, January 22, 1944 to Lawrence Gordon Humphrey (born July 22, 1912, son of Algernon Arthur and Phoebe Madeline Wair Humphrey), Issue: 1—Phillip Arthur born August 3, 1945. 2—Vickie Ann, born June 18, 1949.

C—Afton, born April 17, 1920 married February 17, 1944 to Thomas Marvin Brothersen (born January 21, 1920, son of France and Amasene Johansen Brothersen), Issue: 1—Dixie Lee, born November 17, 1944. 2—

Wayne Marvin, born February 26, 1946. 3—Thomas Clair, born July 1, 1949. 4—Ilene, born June 6, 1952.

D—Velma, born June 7, 1921, married May 15, 1945 to Laurence M. Davis (born November 17, 1919, son of Frank Merrin and Beatrice Cloward Davis), Issue: 1—Larry Jay, born February 10, 1946.

E—Theo Emery, born May 3, 1927, married August 22, 1950 to Leslie Lucille Martin (born April 29, 1930, daughter of Fred Brian and Lenorah Arcenia Martin), Issue: 1—Paul Shepherd, born July 16, 1951.

F—Beth, born March 30, 1930, married December 30, 1946 to Ernest Melvin Hales (born August 15, 1928, son of Melvin and Anna Mae Patten Hales), Issue: 1—Robert Ernest, born March 21, 1948. 2—Diane, born August 30, 1950. 3—Gary Lynn, born April 26, 1952.

G—Lois, born January 14, 1932, married February 9, 1953 to Raymond Leon Davis. Issue: 1—Melvin Leon, born January 12, 1954.

H—Maxine, born November 24, 1933, married December 10, 1952 to Gary Dean Anderson, Issue: 1—Gary Eugene, born September 1, 1953.

XI—IRA, born November 21, 1897, married November 2, 1927 to Laura Lund (born July 25, 1907),

Issue:

A—Laura LaRue, born April 9, 1929.

B—Oren Ira, born January 9, 1931.

C—LaNila Anna, born February 3, 1933.

D—LeRoy Andrew, born December 31, 1936.

XII—LELAND, born August 17, 1899, married December 28, 1921 to Jean McKean (born January 30, 1896),

Issue:

A—Jean Olea, born May 31, 1923, married November 20, 1943 to Charles C. Cunico, Issue: 1—Robert Jacob, born April 9, 1947. 2—Louella Jean, born May 4, 1949.

B—Edith Elna, born November 24, 1924, married October 23, 1945 to Bert M. Anderson, Issue: 1—Edith JoLynn, born January 13, 1947. 2—Susan Pearl, born July 14, 1949. 3—Bert Leland, born July 7, 1951.

C—Betty Ruth, born January 25, 1927, married April 19, 1947 to Delbert Loosli, Issue: 1—Nancy Eileen, born December 1, 1947. 2—Jeannie Dell, born November 17, 1948.

D—Jack Leland, born September 17, 1928, married November 17, 1947 to Delma Parline Marsh, Issue: 1—Delma Jean, born June 29, 1948. 2—Gayline, born June 28, 1949. 3—Jack Doyle, born May 16, 1950, died July 20, 1950.

E—Bellie Ann, born June 21, 1930, married November 8, 1947 to Fred Erick Erickson, Issue: 1—Jackie Ann, born February 5, 1949.

F—Lee McKean, born July 15, 1932.

G—Margaret, born August 23, 1936.

RACHEL ANN COX

XIII—LARN, born October 16, 1901, died October 20, 1903.

XIV—OREN, born May 13, 1904, died July 8, 1904.

WILLIAM EDWARD

born March 12, 1861, died December 1, 1886, married March 25, 1885 to

MEHITABLE CHENEY

born September 14, 1868, died May 16, 1908, daughter of Elam and Martha Taylor Cheney,

ISSUE:

I—WILLIAM WELLS, born June 4, 1886, married August 18, 1909 to Anna Louise Lindquist (born October 26, 1887),

Issue:

A—Edward Lindquist, born May 14, 1910, never married, died March 24, 1935.

B—Louise Lindquist, born December 15, 1911, married December 3, 1932 to Verdie Merrill Nielsen (born January 22, 1909), Issue: 1—David Merrill, born March 27, 1948.

C—Wells Lindquist, born February 6, 1920, married June 14, 1941 to Helen Bennett (born January 4, 1919), Issue: 1—William Edward, born June 14, 1943. 2—Kathryn, born June 22, 1946. Wells married second, September 17, 1952 to Kaziah Maxine Heaton (born June 16, 1927), Issue: 3—Luther Wells, born September 15, 1953.

SARAH JANE

BORN February 8, 1863, died December 1, 1903, married in 1881 to

George James Tucker

born December 1, 1861, died March 24, 1885,

ISSUE:

I—GEORGE WARREN, born March 25, 1882, married November 27, 1901 to Keziah Frances Mower (born April 28, 1881)

Issue:

A—Alice Dorthea, born September 23, 1902, married July 26, 1922 to Jesse L. Young, Issue: 1—Wilford LeRoy, born November 1, 1925, married June 1, 1949 to Frances Harley, Issue: a—Thelisa Jean, born May 19, 1951; b—Kenneth Wilford, born April 19, 1953; c—Harold Harley, born September 21, 1955. 2—Ruth, born October 30, 1925, married in November, 1945 to Newell Baum, Issue: a—Branch, born August 25, 1946; b—Karen Marie, born October 25, 1947; c—Warren Tucker, born November 13, 1948; d—Darrell, born May 1, 1950; e—Mary Elaine, born February 23, 1953. 3—Dorothy Marie, born January 31, 1929, married July 2, 1948 to Bernard

Shoush, Issue: a—John Karl, born July 21, 1949; b—Richard, born February 27, 1951. 4—Melvin Jesse, born March 2, 1930, married February 28, 1953 to Zeeda May Emmons (born May 14, 1936), Issue: a—Zeeda May, born May 13, 1953; b—Calvin Jay, born February 11, 1954; c—Julia Ann, born February 19, 1955. 5—Bertha LaVon, born January 8, 1932, married August 15, 1953 to Roscoe Worthington, Issue: a—George David, born May 20, 1954; b—Richard Wayne, born July 8, 1955. 6—Donna Fay, born August 12, 1933, married August 14, 1951 to Hyrum Taylor, Issue: a—Carla Fae, born October 18, 1952; b—David Michael, born December 5, 1953; c—Lynda Rae, born May 2, 1955. 7—Mary Alice, born March 31, 1934. 8—Alma Jay, born February 25, 1938. 9—Carma Gean, born May 27, 1941. 10—Erma LuDean, born November 29, 1946.



GEORGE WARREN TUCKER and FAMILY — 1937

Grandson of Rachel Ann Brady

Front row: Laura Frances Tucker Henrie, Keziah Frances Mower Tucker, and Alice Dorthea Tucker Young.

Middle row: LaVon Tucker Roberts, Olive Elaine Tucker Walker, Jessie Maxine Tucker Wight, Virginia Tucker Green, and Vonda June Tucker Richardson.

Back row: (L to R) Clarence, Curtis Albert, George Warren, Ernest Lee, and George Webster Tucker.

B—George Webster, born July 24, 1904, married December 6, 1934 to Frances Purrington, Issue: 1—Robin, born September 8, 1936. 2—Deon, born July 25, 1938.

C—Laura Frances, born October 10, 1905, married July 26, 1933 to Gerald Henrie, Issue: 1—Norma, born August 9, 1934. 2—Jeraldeen, born November 12, 1936, married April 9, 1954 to Joseph Richard Linford, Issue: a—Joseph Randall, born October 29, 1955. 3—George Ray, born July 5, 1939. 4—Merilyn, born April 1, 1944. 5—Frances Ann, born July 14, 1945.

D—Curtis Albert, born December 6, 1907, died July 16, 1947, married January 6, 1937 to Norma Christensen, Issue: 1—Curtis Reed, born September 23, 1937. Curtis and Norma were separated October 14, 1944. Curtis married second, May 8, 1942 to Golda Hartley (born May 6, 1907), Issue: 2—Albert Ray, born April 14, 1943.

E—Clarence, born September 15, 1910.

F—Sarah LaVon, born December 23, 1911, married December 23, 1934 to Stanley Roberts, Issue: 1—James Warren, born April 5, 1936. 2—Stanley Henry, born May 27, 1940. 3—Susan Diana, June 5, 1943. 4—Carrol Lynn, born March 26, 1945.

G—Ernest Lee, born December 13, 1914, married October 23, 1939 to Connie Adams, Issue: 1—Thomas Conrad, born January 10, 1941. 2—Richard Barton, born April 1, 1944. 3—James Lee, born August 9, 1952. 4—Mary Ann, born July 16, 1954.

H—Virginia, born October 5, 1917, married January 22, 1937 to Robert Raymond Green, Issue: 1—Honalee, born July 18, 1940. 2—Sondra, born September 28, 1942. 3—Stephen Robert, born October 11, 1948. 4—Richard Raymond, born February 18, 1953.

I—Jessie Maxine, born February 9, 1919, married August 16, 1938 to La Monte Wight, Issue: 1—Patricia Jean, born March 22, 1940. 2—Ronald Monte, born April 6, 1941. 3—Gary Rex, born May 6, 1947. 4—George Edward, born August 17, 1950. 5—Kathy Monine, born September 15, 1954.

J—Vonda June, born June 7, 1921, married August 11, 1939 to Edmund Arlo Richardson (a descendant of Frederick Walter Cox), Issue: 1—Edmund Arlo, born January 23, 1941. 2—George Paul, born June 2, 1942. 3—Robert Calvin, born April 6, 1946. 4—Bonnie Jean, born November 1, 1948. 5—Julie Anne, born March 5, 1952.

K—Olive Elaine, born December 9, 1923, married November 24, 1943 to Brady Walker, Issue 1—Michael, born June 2, 1952.

II—SARAH JANE, born December 7, 1883, died January 21, 1884.

III—AMASA, born November 11, 1884, died December 7, 1894.

SARAH JANE married second, February 1, 1890 to

HENRY MOWER

born February 4, 1858, died November 10, 1936,

ISSUE:

IV—ISABELLE, born January 10, 1891, died April 9, 1891.

V—ARTA DELLA, born April 1, 1892, died April 30, 1927, married March 21, 1910 to John Emerson Moss (born September 6, 1892),

Issue:

A—Iola Mildred, born September 16, 1910, married June 6, 1927 to Harold Raymond Baker, Issue: 1—Cardyn Ann, born October 16, 1938. Iola married second, December 17, 1949 to George Lee Dutton, no issue.

B—Bernice Caroline, born September 24, 1911, married June 18, 1930 to Murice Doggett Soares, no issue. Bernice married second, June 15, 1934 to Arnold Aldrich (died in 1953), Issue: 1—James Sutton, born December 27, 1941. 2—Pamela Arta, born April 19, 1945.

C—Henry Mower, born January 17, 1913, married April 29, 1933 to Charlotte Frances Keene, Issue: 1—Mishels, born October 6, 1939. 2—Michael Dennis, born September 26, 1943.

D—John Emerson, born April 13, 1915, married September 15, 1935 to Jean Kueny, Issue: 1—Jennifer Afton, born March 14, 1946. 2—Allison Effie, born October 17, 1949. (At present John E. Moss is Representative in Congress from the California Third District—Sacramento).*

E—Afton Orta, born August 14, 1916, died January 17, 1931.

VI—HEBER LAVERN, born March 7, 1894, married October 24, 1917 to Ethel Louisa Stewart (born April 2, 1895),

Issue:

A—Marvin LaVern, born November 16, 1918, married February 1, 1946 to Ruth Elaine Neilquist, Issue: 1—David LeGrand, born May 2, 1947. 2—Carol Elaine, born August 8, 1948. 3—Jay, born May 10, 1952. 4—Jeanene, born November 5, 1953.

B—Ila, born June 2, 1920, married August 14, 1941 to Dan H. Larsen, Issue: 1—Marilyn, born September 20, 1942. 2—Lloyd, born September 13, 1944. 3—Wayne Hyrum, born December 25, 1947.

C—Clea, born September 22, 1921, married June 22, 1944 to Glen Iven Spencer, Issue: 1—Leslie Glenn, born June 6, 1945. 2—Ruth Ann, born June 9, 1948.

D—Royal Lee, born March 1, 1926, married November 24, 1948 to Marie Hansen, Issue: 1—Ralph Heber, born November 11, 1949. 2—Kathryn, born January 3, 1954.

E—Morris Leon, born March 27, 1930, married April 12, 1954 to Esther McKinney.

F—Glade Weston, born June 28, 1935.

VII—VERGE, born August 7, 1895, died December 11, 1895.

VIII—BEATRICE, born July 31, 1896, married August 9, 1914 to George J. Twilling,

* Re-elected in 1956.

Issue:

A—Henry Jerome, born November 18, 1915, married August 27, 1943 to Louise Rieks, no issue. Henry and Louise separated within a few months. Henry married second, July 31, 1944 to Silva Tucker (born April 28, 1923), Issue: 1—Vicki Gail, born January 13, 1947. 2—Richard George, born August 15, 1950. 3—Randall Kai, born May 21, 1952.

IX—MEHALIE, born September 30, 1897, married September 26, 1917 to William J. Harris, no issue.

X—VENICE MURL, born December 19, 1899, died April 12, 1952, married August 9, 1916 to Thomas Roy Burnside (born June 2, 1893),

Issue:

A—Thomas Revon, born June 6, 1917, married December 9, 1943 to Hildegard Kettenburg (born September 23, 1921), Issue: 1—Norman Ralph, born August 22, 1950.

B—Henry Lawrence, born July 21, 1918, married November 29, 1941 to Rose Mary Lucchesi (born March 17, 1922), Issue: 1—Ronald Henry, born May 19, 1944.

C—Vivian Jane, born January 29, 1920, married July 29, 1939 to Eugene Charles Blackum (born June 28, 1913), Issue: 1—Eugene Charles, born June 8, 1940. 2—Sharon Lee, born July 8, 1942. 3—Lynn Renee, born February 27, 1945. 4—Gary Richard, born November 27, 1950. 5—Kathy LaRayne, born July 26, 1953.

D—Ross V., born September 12, 1921, married August 23, 1949 to Nina Lee Stewart (born March 1, 1930), no issue.

E—Lauraine, born April 16, 1923, married August 9, 1941 to William Earl Gibby (born June 2, 1919), Issue: 1—James Leroy, born October 27, 1944. 2—Dennis Earl, born April 24, 1947. 3—Timothy Bruce, born June 15, 1951.

F—Betty Maxine, born November 11, 1929, married April 17, 1947 to Lester Jesse Altop (born February 18, 1926), Issue: 1—June Rene, born June 13, 1948. 2—David Lester, born April 15, 1950. 3—Jerry Richard, born March 12, 1953.

XI—ARBA NELLA, born May 19, 1901, married May 22, 1918 to George Heber Shelley,

Issue:

A—Heber Jay, born February 6, 1920, married October 31, 1952 to Sharline Lindsey, Issue: 1—Anna Marie, born August 6, 1953.

B—Ruby LaVon, born March 13, 1921, married October 27, 1945 to Wallace Gordon, Issue: 1—Susan Diana, born June 20, 1946. 2—Stephen George, born May 7, 1948. Ruby and Wallace separated in August, 1948. Ruby married second, May 1, 1948 to Reo V. Young, no issue.

C—Wonda Blanche, born April 25, 1922, married June 21, 1943 to Keith Orson Grames, Issue: 1—Warren Keith, born June 2, 1944. 2—

Patricia Ann, born November 19, 1949. 3—Reta Wonda, born February 11, 1952. 4—Ronald Lee, born February 11, 1952.

D—Harold Merlin, born February 1, 1924, married June 14, 1950 to Bernice Benson Robbins, Issue: 1—Nancy, born February 16, 1952. 2—Marianne, born July 20, 1953.

E—Donald M., born September 9, 1925, married January 30, 1948 to VonCeili Bruce, Issue: 1—Garry Michael, born December 1, 1948. 2—Kenneth Levar, born October 26, 1952.

F—Samuel, born May 18, 1928, married October 1, 1948 to Barbara Tomblin, Issue: 1—Douglas Samuel, born January 24, 1950.

G—Nella Kathleen, born August 26, 1940.

XII—VERDA UNDINE, born August 19, 1902, married March 7, 1923 to Walter Green King (born February 4, 1868),

Issue:

A—Mary Undine, born January 22, 1924, married November 26, 1943 to Laurence Tiffany. Issue: 1—Ronald, born February 11, 1944. 2—Laurel L., born May 9, 1945. 3—Linda, born April 29, 1948. 4—David, born July 24, 1949. 5—Rachel M., born April 2, 1951.

B—Emeline, born May 6, 1925, married February 12, 1943 to Marion H. Reynolds, no issue. Emeline married second, January 15, 1949 to Ernest Joseph Wedge, Issue: 1—Steven Ernest, born September 24, 1949. 2—Jeffery Joseph, born August 1, 1953.

C—Barbara Jane, born July 7, 1926, married June 27, 1943 to Paul F. Schwarz, Issue: 1—Paul Frederick, born May 20, 1944. Paul (Senior) was killed in World War II. Barbara married second, February 2, 1946 to Charles Anthony Blim, Issue: 2—John Charles, born October 10, 1946. 3—Tona Marie, born September 19, 1948.

Verda Mower married second, February 19, 1931 to John Leland Hales (born May 14, 1898, died September 26, 1946),

Issue:

D—John Leland, born January 13, 1936.

E—Sarah Jane, born May 27, 1939.

Verda married third, September 1, 1951 to Charles Shepherd, no issue.

XIII—SARAH JANE, born November 16, 1903, died August 17, 1936, married August 29, 1923 to Edmund M. Cragum,

Issue:

A—Henry Darlynn, born May 16, 1930, married April 7, 1950 to Alta Kearns (born August 28, 1932), Issue: 1—Laurance Darwin, born March 20, 1951.

B—Nyla Mae, born June 22, 1934.

ELIZABETH

born October 18, 1864, died November 1, 1882, married in August, 1881 to
Carl Paulson

RACHEL ANN COX

ISSUE:

I—CHARLES MARION, born May 30, 1882, died August 19, 1918, married August 14, 1911 to Emily Jones (born December 18, 1873),

Issue:

A—Donna, born November 8, 1913, married June 16, 1928 to Charles Freeman, Issue: 1—Marvel LaRose, born March 24, 1929, married September 5, 1947 to Robert Oddley, Issue: a—Stephen Robert, born May 28, 1949; b—Michael Leonard, born June 2, 1950: c—Karen Ann, born August 25, 1951. 2—Charles Ray, born May 27, 1933, died November 3, 1933. 3—Jack Marion, born November 26, 1934.

B—Dorthea LaRose, born March 25, 1916, married June 2, 1935 to Shirel Milton Newton, Issue: 1—Kay LaRose, born May 22, 1939.

Dorthea married second, April 5, 1942 to Alvin G. Christiansen, Issue: 2—Chris Nels, born May 11, 1945.

MARION JEHU

born July 31, 1866 in Fairview, died January 10, 1949, married August 11, 1898 to

Celestia Castle Jones

born December 15, 1878, died August 30, 1937, daughter of Benjamin Jones, Jr. (see Rosannah Jones family). (see page 90)



MARION JEHU BRADY Sr.
CELESTIA CASTLE JONES (BRADY).

(About 1938)

(in 1956)

Parents of 9 children.

Grand parents of 38.

Great Grand parents of 33.

ISSUE:

I—MARION JEHU, born June 16, 1899, married January 26, 1922 to Rintha Maria Christensen (born August 29, 1902),

Issue:

A—Marion Berness born June 22, 1922, married September 12, 1947 to Elizabeth Bell, Issue: 1—Pamela, born May 24, 1948. 2—Dennis Allen, born November 6, 1952. 3—Shawn, born February 6, 1954.

B—Elwood, born January 11, 1924, married November 14, 1947 to Melba Smith (born December 19, 1926), Issue: 1—Stephen Howard, born March 19, 1950. 2—Deborah Ann, born November 5, 1951. 3—Diana, born June 20, 1954.

C—Howard Keith, born May 7, 1925, married June 6, 1947 to Shirley Coon, Issue: 1—Sharron, born July 27, 1948. 2—Kevin Scott, born July 3, 1952. 3—Shane Keith, born September 13, 1955.

D—Carroll Dee, born February 22, 1927, died December 15, 1928.

E—Beverley Jean, born August 23, 1929, married March 30, 1951 to Reed Clements, Issue: 1—Kelly Reed, born January 2, 1952. 2—Kemberlee, born May 10, 1955.

F—Thressa Lou, born November 21, 1931, married December 7, 1950 to William Junior Ercanbrack, no issue, separated in 1954.

G—Verlene, born July 18, 1933, married May 7, 1952 to Ivan Burns Henderson, Issue: 1—Hal, born May 8, 1953. 2—Terie, born February 2, 1956.

Marion and Rintha were separated March 30, 1943. Marion married second, November 21, 1945 to Veda Gardner, no issue.

II—SARAH CELESTIA, born July 26, 1901, married March 15, 1921 to John Leland Cook (born December 30, 1902, son of Daniel and Martha Cook),

Issue:

A—Aleen, born May 23, 1922, married October 21, 1937 to Edward Robinson Lyman (born February 19, 1917), Issue: 1—Allen Burns, born July 4, 1938. 2—Kirk, born June 7, 1940. 3—Raeleen, born November 3, 1941. 4—Terry Kay, born July 19, 1947. 5—Edra Jeanne, born August 9, 1949.

B—Elva, born December 5, 1924, married March 14, 1939 to Harold H. Cook (born November 18, 1916), Issue: 1—John Harold, born July 19, 1942. 2—Carron Ann, born February 13, 1945. 3—Debra Kaye, born August 31, 1952. 4—Gary Alan, born June 8, 1955.

C—Thelda Carron, born July 27, 1926, married August 27, 1943 to Sylvester A. Woodland (born June 7, 1913), Issue: 1—Velma Lee, born May 8, 1947. 2—Sylvester Lynn, born February 25, 1949.

D—Oleah, born October 21, 1928, married December 24, 1945 to Dean Halley Orr, Issue: 1—Dean R., born January 7, 1955.

III—WARREN, born July 13, 1903, died April 3, 1945, married October 30, 1930 to Catherine Cameron,



MARION JEHU BRADY Jr. and Family — 1941
Front row: Beverly, MARON JEHU BRADY, Rintha C. Brady, and Thera Lue.
Back row: Howard Keith, Marion Berness, and Elwood.



SARAH CELESTIA BRADY COOK and Family

L to R: Elva Cook (Cook), Oleah Cook (Orr), John Leland Cook, SARAH CELESTIA BRADY (COOK), Aleen Cook (Lyman), and Thelda Cook (Woodland).

Issue:

A—Warren LeGrand, born January 2, 1932, married August 11, 1950 to Geraldine Mitchell (born January 22, 1933), Issue: 1—Kathy P., born March 1, 1951; 2—Kevin Warren, born July 2, 1952; 3—Vickie Noreen, born December 17, 1953; 4—Chad Mitchell, born March 7, 1955.



WARREN LeGRAND BRADY and wife GERALDINE
(1956)

Great Grand children of both Rachel and Rosannah Cox
Children: Kathy, Kevin, Vickie, and Chad.

B—LaVon, born October 18, 1934, married April 22, 1952 to Lloyd A. Stewart, Issue: 1—Jackie Lyn, born October 12, 1952. 2—Catherine Camille, born December 7, 1954. 3—Wayne Lloyd, born February 10, 1956.

C—Madge, born March 14, 1937.

D—Marilyn, born July 28, 1941.

IV—BENJAMIN GLEN, born October 1, 1905, died January 10, 1944, married October 20, 1931 to Geneal Marshall (born December 8, 1914),

Issue:

A—Beth, born January 7, 1932, married October 1, 1950 to Delbert Smith, no issue, separated November 25, 1954. Beth married second, December 4, 1954 to Oliver B. Brydson, Issue: 1—One child (name and date unknown).

B—Glen Benjamin, born December 28, 1933, married April 27, 1955 to Shirley C. Christensen, no issue one year later.

C—Edward Junior, born October 24, 1934, married July 28, 1955 to Ardis Shumway, no issue to date (May 1, 1956).

D—Clifford, born September 25, 1937.

E—DeVon, born June 20, 1939.

F—Bud Monte, born January 26, 1942.

G—Dorothy Beverly, born April 11, 1944.

V—LOREN, born January 14, 1909, married May 5, 1941 to Lois Gray,

Issue:

A—Janet, born March 2, 1943.

B—Janice, born March 2, 1943.

C—Merrill Lorn, born January 20, 1944.

VI—MERRILL REED, born September 19, 1910, died July 15, 1941, married May 15, 1941 to Nellie Mose, no issue.

VII—AGNES, born March 13, 1913, married March 20, 1933 to Harold Draper (born October 23, 1910),

Issue:

A—Della, born November 19, 1933, married August 9, 1952 to Gary Donald Cox (not related to Jehu), Issue: 1—Debra Lynn, born November 13, 1953. 2—Phillip Gary, born July 16, 1955.

B—Gary H., born February 25, 1936.

C—Gayla L., born June 6, 1938.

D—Norma June, born June 26, 1940.

E—Sally Lynn, born October 3, 1947.

VIII—ADA VENNA, born May 2, 1917, married September 17, 1932 to Ferrel Huggins(born May 18, 1904),

Issue:

- A—Darrell D., born April 16, 1933.
- B—Rex DeVon, born November 6, 1934.
- C—Venna Lee, born September 18, 1938.
- D—Carol Emma, born January 30, 1942.
- E—Shirley, born July 9, 1944.
- F—Kerry Ada, born August 11, 1949.
- G—Wayne Kent, born March 11, 1951.

IX—LEDA JONES, born December 9, 1920, married March 3, 1943 to Arthur Hansen (born July 31, 1917),

Issue:

- A—Linda Lee, born December 9, 1946.
- B—Earlene, born March 15, 1948.
- C—Kathy, born March 20, 1950.

LINDSAY ANDERSON

born February 8, 1868, died September 12, 1928, married November 10, 1887 to

CAROLINE LARSON

born August 20, 1868, 1868, died March 28, 1939, daughter of Niels and Maria Sorensen Larson,

ISSUE:

I—CAROLINE MARIA, born July 16, 1888, married July 1, 1908 to Hyrum Paulsen (born October 27, 1887, died June 29, 1950),

Issue:

A—Wendell Hyrum, born April 12, 1909, married January 16, 1930 to Grace Falland, Issue: 1—Brett Falland born July 12, 1932, married December 29, 1954 to Darleen Constance Bassetti. 2—Ingred, born November 15, 1946.

B—Merriel Reed, born November 7, 1910, died December 20, 1910.

C—LaRue, born July 1, 1912, married January 22, 1938 to John Bruce Jennings, Issue: 1—DeAnn, born May 14, 1945. 2—JoAnn, born August 10, 1954.

D—Leon Brady, born August 29, 1915, married April 26, 1937 to Dessa Christensen, Issue: 1—Sandra, born January 20, 1938. 2—Eleanor, born April 19, 1939. 3—Ann, born December 31, 1941. 4—Noal Chris, born March 20, 1952.

E—Lloyd Dee, born June 30, 1919, married September 20, 1940 to Neva Nuttall, Issue: 1—Thrim B., born March 5, 1941. 2—Freyja, born September 16, 1942. 3—Kristan, born July 30, 1945. 4—Charlene, born February 26, 1947. 5—Nicolette, born January 25, 1951. 6—Arlo Nuttall, born June 14, 1953. 7—Ninon, born February 23, 1955.

F—Kathleen, born January 12, 1922, married August 11, 1942 to Howard Dean Hinckley, Issue: 1—Carl, born February 10, 1944. Kathleen

married second, December 18, 1946 to Neldon LaMont Jensen, Issue: 2—Sue, born August 10, 1948.

G—Nada, born August 13, 1926, married March 21, 1947 to James Arlo Nuttall (born October 26 1919, died December 23, 1952), Issue: 1—Nana, born September 10, 1949. 2—Lori, born January 29, 1952. Nada married second, October 2, 1954 to DeWidt James Lowell, Issue: 3—Briant Lindsay, born May 19, 1955.

II—LINDSAY MARRIEL, born May 21, 1890, married June 22, 1910 to Sarah Quebell,

Issue:

A—Lindsay Joseph, born May 3, 1911, vanished into oblivion.

III—CONSTANCE PEARL, born June 13, 1892, married September 26, 1923 to Edward Swanson (died December 28, 1947), no issue. Constance married second, November 18, 1950 to Clarence W. Erickson, no issue.

IV—ANNIE JEMMIA, born July 13, 1894, died November 13, 1896.

V—NELS STANLEY, born October 14, 1897, married June 28, 1922 to Coquella Jones,

Issue:

A—Stanley Jay, born May 21, 1923, married June 4, 1947 to Mary Matilda Hofen, Issue: 1—Kathryn May, born July 5, 1948. 2—Ruth, born April 30, 1951.

B—Maurine, born January 7, 1925, married November 14, 1945 to Reed Keith Allred. Issue: 1—Howard Keith, born November 2, 1946.

C—Bryant LaMar, born May 13, 1928, married December 19, 1950 to Gladys Benson, no known issue.

D—Milton Ross, born September 24, 1931, married July 5, 1950 to Kola Gustovansen, Issue: 1—Barbara Lyn, born February 25, 1951.

E—Effie Carolyn, born November 11, 1935.

F—Lindsay Paul, born February 4, 1941.

VI—WENDELL GLEN, born March 12, 1903, died in September, 1903.

VII—LELA FERN, born July 23, 1906, died November 1, 1924.

ELIAS

born December 30, 1869, died January 4, 1949, married August 8, 1892 to

Elsie Rawlins

born May 30, 1874, died October 7, 1947,

ISSUE:

I—MERVIN ELIAS, born April 18, 1893, died April 1, 1938, married February 6, 1918 to Cristal Meredith Peterson (born October 3, 1896, died July 19, 1951),

Issue:

A—June, born March 2, 1920, married March 29, 1939 to Val Dean Stewart (born October 28, 1913), Issue: 1—James Lowell, born October 4, 1946.

B—Frances, born May 24, 1922, married December 18, 1941 to Elbert Heaton Porter (born June 1, 1917), Issue: 1—Sherill Brady, born February 14, 1943. 2—Dwight Alvin, born January 16, 1945. 3—Suzanne, born March 30, 1950. 4—Bryant Elbert, born November 30, 1953.

C—Verl Peterson, born January 27, 1924, married September 9, 1948 to Norma Fern Jones (born September 9, 1928), Issue: 1—Verlene, born December 21, 1949. 2—Annette, born June 21, 1952. 3—Judy Lynn, born December 25, 1953.

D—Gordon Lanell, born December 9, 1926, married September 10, 1952 to Alla Lee Williams, Issue: 1—Shawna Lee, born July 18, 1954.

E—Lola, born October 21, 1928, married September 3, 1948 to Gordon Wilford Bailey (born September 15, 1922), Issue: 1—Diane, born February 26, 1950. 2—Maxine, born February 26, 1952. 3—Kathleen, born November 20, 1954.

F—Helen, born July 21, 1930, married February 28, 1952 to Homer Ownes, Issue: 1—Sandra, born February 26, 1953. 2—Paula, born May 23, 1955.

II—LOREN EDWARD, born September 21, 1894, married July 27, 1921 to Phydonia Stott (born January 20, 1902),

Issue:

A—Archie Loren, born July 31, 1922, married December 12, 1945 to Norma Edwards, Issue: 1—Archie Larry, born January 9, 1948, died November 8, 1949. 2—Norma Jean, born September 10, 1949.

B—Lenora Delane, born May 14, 1924, married August 12, 1941 to Leonard M. Wimmer, Issue: 1—Kenneth Loren, born November 2, 1946. Lenore and Leonard were separated November 26, 1946. Lenore married second, November 24, 1947 to Glenn Christian Nielsen, Issue: 2—James Glenn, born November 16, 1948.

C—Lester Marlow, born December 26, 1925, married November 12, 1948 to Jackie B. Thornton, no reported issue.

D—Evan, born March 19, 1929.

E—LaRoss, born April 21, 1931.

F—Ellen Loretta, born November 7, 1934.

III—ELSIE LUCILLE, born March 1, 1896, married December 26, 1917 to Dallas Huber Young (born June 6, 1892),

Issue:

A—Miriam Lucille, born November 5, 1918, married March 31, 1945 to Allen Benson Sorensen, Issue: 1—Karl M., born June 10, 1949. 2—Ann Marie, born June 26, 1951.

B—Lillian, born January 21, 1919, married June 15, 1946 to John Keith Hayes, Issue: 1—Margaret Ann, born June 9, 1947. 2—Geraldine, born April 26, 1949.

C—Willard LeGrand, born September 1, 1921, married December 26, 1943 to Delores Gaines, Issue: 1—Michael LeGrand, born March 3, 1945. 2—Allen Keith, born July 22, 1946. 3—Patricia Jeane, born August 18, 1951.

D—Dallas Huber, born June 6, 1923, married February 20, 1946 to Rhoda Vaum Call, Issue: 1—Brent Dallas, born May 26, 1947. 2—Sherman Call, born June 26, 1951.

E—Merle, born June 13, 1925.

IV—ELDEN, born September 5, 1897, married May 19, 1922 to Frances Twitchell,

Issue:

A—James M., born June 10, 1923, married June 5, 1945 to Sara Owens (born November 17, 1923), Issue: 1—James Elden, born May 22, 1949. 2—Norma, born June 26, 1950.

Elden and Frances were separated in 1923. Elden married second, February 16, 1927 to Edith Rasmussen (born May 13, 1905),

Issue:

B—Lloyd Elden, born October 15, 1929.

C—Joy Lee, born January 27, 1931, died February 13, 1931.

D—Emma Lee, born October 21, 1933.

E—Carol Ann, born April 5, 1936.

F—Darlene, born September 5, 1938.

V—LOWELL LAFAYETTE, born August 25, 1899, married May 27, 1922 to Thelma Jaspersen (born September 16, 1901),

Issue:

A—Leon Lowell, born June 4, 1923, married January 19, 1946 to Nadean Samuels, Issue: 1—Calleen, born August 2, 1948. 2—Janeen, born August 19, 1950.

B—Glen E., born March 23, 1925, married November 6, 1946 to Carol Rae Walker, Issue: 1—Gloria, born August 10, 1947. 2—Christine, born July 21, 1949.

C—Gwendolyn, born December 25, 1926, married June 1, 1949 to Glade W. Hatch, no known issue.

D—Keith, born April 12, 1928, married October 6, 1949 to Mona Rae Massey, Issue: 1—Michael Keith, born June 26, 1951.

E—Lois Jean, born August 23, 1930, married August 11, 1948 to Donald Lee Adams, Issue: 1—Wesley Don, born June 27, 1949. 2—Terryll Brady, born November 18, 1950.

F—Lorain, born March 30, 1932.

G—Douglas Weldon, born July 16, 1935.

VI—ARABELL, born July 18, 1901, married July 9, 1922 to Henry Beal (born December 16, 1900),

Issue:

A—Afton, born March 2, 1924, married October 23, 1942 to Dale H. Johnson, Issue: 1—Sherrie, born October 4, 1943. 2—Dee H., born April 14, 1945.

B—Donald J., born July 22, 1927, married April 25, 1951 to Jackie Halkyord, no issue reported.

C—Jay Elias, born July 17, 1934.

VII—ORIEN RAWLINS, born July 6, 1903, married January 6, 1938 to Ada Rasmussen, no issue, separated February 10, 1940, was still single in 1951.

VIII—LUPREAL, born March 22, 1905, died March 24, 1905.

IX—MarRell Lloyd, born January 28, 1907, died October 30, 1943, married July 2, 1932 to Zela Clive Clayburn (born June 10, 1913),

Issue:

A—Leo Lloyd, born May 3, 1933.

B—Helen, born September 22, 1934.

C—Lucile, born September 6, 1943.

X—VONDA OLENNIA, born September 26, 1909, married June 17, 1932 to Sterling Don Hacking (born September 21, 1905)

Issue:

A—Donald Lawrence, born January 5, 1933.

B—Kenneth Brady, born February 1, 1936.

C—Nancy, born July 5, 1940.

HEBER CHASE

born December 28, 1871 in Fairview, died December 10, 1939, married October 11, 1893 to

Jennie Landgren

born August 2, 1873, died May 29, 1937, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Larson Landgren.

ISSUE:

I—OLGA JAHANNA, born March 7, 1894, died February 8, 1920, married January 12, 1915 to Peter R. Hartley, no issue.

II—CYRUS HEBER, born April 8, 1895, died February 6, 1930, married September 17, 1924 to Eva Anderson (born December 4, 1900),

Issue:

A—Gale, born March 25, 1925.

B—Boyd H., born October 7, 1926.

C—Con, born March 6, 1930.

III—ERNEST ISAIAH, born June 18, 1897, died November 12, 1923, married in November 1917 to Ethel A. Collins,

Issue:

A—Ernest George, born January 4, 1919, died April 10, 1919.

B—June Olga, born July 10, 1921, married July 8, 1947 to Freeman Churchfield (born July 10, 1921), no issue.

C—Dorothy Lucille, born August 15, 1923, married January 30, 1943 to Richard K. Sidwell, Issue: 1—Deanna June, born November 4, 1943. 2—Ronald Dean, born September 17, 1951.

IV—ILO EDWIN, BORN December 12, 1898, married October 1, 1919 to Ethel Florence Allred (born May 24, 1900, died March 26, 1948),

Issue:

A—Ileene, born August 16, 1920, married August 12, 1941 to Bruno Della Corta, Issue: 1—Bruna Lene, born July 25, 1944.

B—Robert Claire, born May 15, 1924, married May 24, 1947 to Marjorie Anderson, Issue: 1—Gale, born July 8, 1948. 2—Karen, born December 20, 1949.

C—Lee Gene, born April 17, 1928, married August 22, 1945 to Angelo Basso, Issue: 1—Ronnie, born August 26, 1946. 2—Ann Jean, born June 7, 1948.

D—Grant Reese, born January 20, 1930.

E—Jerry Dee, born August 12, 1937, died January 26, 1938.

Ilo Edwin married second, December 13, 1951 to Edith Hansen Olsen, no issue.

V—RALPH RAYMOND, born December 1, 1900, died June 13, 1924.

VI—REED NOEL, born July 29, 1903, married May 11, 1935 to Neoma Allen,

Issue:

A—Shirley, born June 28, 1936.

B—Hugh, born January 16, 1938.

Reed and Neoma were separated about the year 1940. Reed married second, December 10, 1943 to Jenny Christensen,

Issue:

C—Joyce, born June 17, 1944.

D—Reed, born May 14, 1946.

VII—RUBY VERDA, born June 12, 1905, died soon.

VIII—ELMO DEAN, born May 14, 1910, died April 21, 1933.

ISAIAH

born June 17, 1874, died December 19, 1894.

MARTHA ELLEN

born December 29, 1875, died April 15, 1939, married November 27, 1893 to

Lewis Richard Bird

born July 25, 1870, died October 8, 1931,

ISSUE:

I—LEWIS RICHARD, born September 3, 1894, married October 1, 1914 to Mary Davis (born March 3, 1895, died March 24, 1924),

Issue:

A—Lola, born May 18, 1916, married August 10, 1943 to Victor Geary, Issue: 1—Joyce Ann, born December 20, 1945. 2—Vicki Colette, born March 3, 1949.

B—Leon, born May 18, 1916, died same day.

C—Lela Mary, born September 23, 1917, married October 9, 1935 to Lewis LeGrand Leavitt, Issue: 1—Mary Ann, born September 9, 1936. 2—Darnell, born June 6, 1939. 3—Gwendalin, born June 14, 1940. 4—Stephen Craig, born March 8, 1945.

D—Ronald Lewis, born July 1, 1919, married June 8, 1945 to Flora May Bean, Issue: 1—Ronald Craig, born July 10, 1946. 2—Donald Wayne, born July 19, 1948, died August 5, 1948.

E—Rowene, born March 21, 1921, married November 14, 1945 to Edwin Goble, Issue: 1—Carol Elaine, born March 10, 1945 (?). 2—Edwin Marlo, born May 16, 1947.

F—Kenneth Parley, born May 6, 1923, married October 21, 1948 to Carma Joyce Engram, Issue: 1—Kenneth Michael, born July 14, 1949.

Lewis Richard (Senior) married second, May 4, 1926 to Grace Levitt,

Issue:

G—Wilma Grace, born October 25, 1927, married September 16, 1947 to Ramon Curtis, Issue: 1—Veral B., born August 21, 1948.

H—Jessie Elaine, born November 25, 1928, married June 6, 1947 to Dean J. Storer, Issue: 1—Darwin L., born January 30, 1948.

I—Richard Ray, born December 20, 1929.

J—Ruby Joan, born April 11, 1934.

K—Rodney Wayne, born March 22, 1942.

II—MARY ELLEN, born October 31, 1895, married March 18, 1914 to Percy Hill (died December 20, 1918),

Issue:

A—Alma Mary, born June 6, 1919, died same day.

Mary Ellen married second, March 9, 1921 to John O. Newman,

Issue:

B—Hilma Faye, born June 30, 1930, married June 14, 1951 to Lyle Murdock, no issue reported.

C—Lewis LaVar, born March 3, 1932.

D—DeLory Bud, born April 24, 1935.

III—WILLIAM ISAIAH, born April 18, 1898, died September 9, 1902.

IV—WARRAN ALVIN, born March 14, 1902, married May 11, 1926 to Rozella Ruth Cook (born September 28, 1906),

Issue:

A—Alvin Warren, born March 3, 1927, married January 19, 1949 to Shirley Ann Byrd (born July 4, 1931), Issue: 1—Brent Alvin, born November 28, 1949. 2—Betty, born February 25, 1952. 3—Jere Lee, born July 26, 1953.

B—Martha Ruth, born April 24, 1928, died May 14, 1928.

C—Luella, born April 22, 1929, married July 19, 1946 to Richard E. Ricks (born December 13, 1919), Issue: 1—Linda Ranae, born July 18, 1947. 2—Lynn W., born January 11, 1949.

D—Ancel LeRoy, born September 25, 1930.

E—Alice Zora, born March 12, 1933, married June 6, 1952 to Lyle Fornes, no issue reported to date.

F—Rozella Nell, born June 17, 1940.

G—Lula Jane, born February 18, 1944.

H—Naoma Gean, born April 10, 1945.

V—CHARLES EDWARD, born July 27, 1903, married June 18, 1924 to Ida Theola Coles (born July 22, 1905),

Issue:

A—Elden Charles, born August 22, 1925, married December 7, 1946 to Beverley Polson, Issue: 1—Steven Kent, born August 16, 1948.

B—Ray James, born June 5, 1928, died June 28, 1928.

C—Joseph Reed, born September 30, 1929.

D—Clive J., born June 27, 1931.

E—ArDean, born September 23, 1933.

F—Duane, born August 4, 1935.

G—Rodger, born December 2, 1938.

H—Ruth, born December 1, 1941.

I—Boyd, born April 29, 1944.

VI—ANGUS BRADY, born November 15, 1908, married September 18, 1930 to Ethel Coles (born November 12, 1912),

Issue:

A—Cloyd Lynn, born June 18, 1931.*

B—Vesta Ida, born March 14, 1934, married August 14, 1953 to Dale R. Cook (born August 27, 1929), no issue reported to date.

C—Velda Ellen, born March 14, 1934, married August 14, 1953 to Don E. Storer (born December 13, 1927), no issue reported to date.

D—Karen Ethel, born July 22, 1937.

E—Jean Deoine, born May 26, 1944.

VII—ELIZA PEARL, born September 21, 1900, married June 1, 1922 to Henry Edmund Palmer (born December 14, 1897, died December 23, 1944),

Issue:

A—Fern Martha, born February 4, 1923, married April 25, 1940 to Elwood Page, Issue: 1—Derold, born October 20, 1940. 2—Gayle E., born May 22, 1943. 3—Kyle Henry, born November 16, 1944. 4—Dennis Joy, born December 18, 1945. Fern and Elwood were separated in 1946. Fern married second, October 27, 1947 to Austin Purser, Issue: 5—LaRac Fern, born April 9, 1948. 6—Steven Austin, born March 14, 1949.

B—Ruby Larrain, born April 8, 1924, married May 4, 1945 to Sterling A. Murdock, Issue: 1—Shelma Lorraine, born August 18, 1946. 2—Dale Sterling, born October 17, 1947. 3—Janice Marie, born December 14, 1952.

C—Dale Edmund, born June 11, 1925, killed in World War II (April 29, 1945).

D—Dean Lewis, born March 11, 1927, married May 1, 1948 to Juanita Clifford, Issue: 1—Michael Dean, born May 14, 1949. 2—Bonnie May, born May 3, 1953.

E—Wayne Joseph, born November 25, 1928, married March 9, 1949 to Margaret Fullmer, Issue: 1—Monte Wayne, born December 2, 1949. 2—Marlene, born March 27, 1951. 3—Diana Lynn, born December 14, 1952.

F—Beulah Pearl, born September 18, 1930, married February 14, 1951 to Edward Walter Brower, Issue: 1—Ronald Edward, born February 27, 1952. 2—Lou Ana Pearl, born December 5, 1953.

G—Blain Keith, born November 21, 1932, died December 15, 1932.

G—Shirley LaRuc, born November 29, 1934.

H—Sheron Diane, born February 11, 1938.

I—Wendell D., born June 3, 1940.

*Cloyd married Dec. 14, 1956 to Sharon Ann Hickenlooper.

MARILLA

born May 6, 1877, died December 22, 1954, married September 3, 1894 to:

Charles Peterson

born, January 5, 1873, died January 13, 1952.

ISSUE:

I—WILLIAM EDWARD, born April 22, 1895, died December 10, 1900.

II—SARAH MARILLA, born April 24, 1896, married June 27, 1923 to Henry Openshaw,

Issue:

A—Lorraine, born September 29, 1924, married July 20, 1946 to Blaine Loveless, Issue: 1—Larry Blaine, born June 19, 1948.

III—CHARLES STANLEY, born January 6, 1898, married March 6, 1918 to Queena Crystal Sanderson (born May 13, 1900),

Issue:

A—Maurine, born February 25, 1919, died May 2, 1923.

B—Donna, born February 20, 1921, married September 20, 1941 to Grant Dewayne Simmonds, Issue: 1—Grant Dewayne, born July 14, 1942. Donna married second, July 15, 1950 to Clyde Miner, no known issue.

C—Pearl Eleaine, born March 16, 1923, married April 3, 1946 to Dixon Bills, Issue: 1—Brent Dixon, born November 17, 1946. 2—Jerry Bernnel, born January 13, 1949.

D—Stanley, born September 21, 1928, married January 11, 1947 to Coleen Smith, Issue: 1—Randall S., born August 28, 1947. 2—Douglas Smith, born January 30, 1950.

IV—JAMES GOLDEN, born March 17, 1905, married October 30, 1922 to Mabel Mower (born January 9, 1905),

Issue:

A—Alene, born May 10, 1923, married September 9, 1939 to John P. Olson, Issue: 1—Terence Jay, born August 18, 1940. 2—Roger G., born December 12, 1942. 3—Neal Brent, born October 11, 1945.

B—Colleen Rae, born November 7, 1927, married June 22, 1944 to Douglas G. Scow, Issue: 1—Vicki LuJean, born November 3, 1947.

C—Golden Glade, born December 17, 1929.

D—Cloyd M., born November 4, 1932.

Gerrit C., born January 7, 1936.

F—Nyle J., born January 20, 1939.

G—Ronda Kay, born April 5, 1943.

V—HAZEL, born April 11, 1908, married December 22, 1927 to Mark Schofield, no issue.

VI—ALICE PEARL, born June 2, 1911, died May 1, 1923.

JORDAN PERRY

born July 2, 1881 in Fairview, died May 21, 1928 in Rigby, Idaho, married December 31, 1902 to:

Sarah Caroline Christensen

born April 4, 1884, died March 19, 1953, daughter of Jacob and Anna Marburg Christensen,

ISSUE:

I—IVAN, born July 4, 1904, married November 26, 1942 to Frances Clough,

Issue:

A—Caroline Kay, born December 28, 1943.

II—ANN VIRGINIA, born August 8, 1906, married March 2, 1925 to George Taylor Brown (born June 12, 1902),

Issue:

A—Perry Rex, born August 16, 1925, married June 7, 1952 to Beverly Burgess, Issue: 1—Keith Sherman, born February 14, 1953.

B—Belva LouJean, born November 6, 1927, married October 12, 1946 to Billy Ray Harris, Issue: 1—Vickey Jean, born April 29, 1948. 2—Billy Kent, born April 21, 1951. 3—Kenneth Ray, born September 29, 1953.

C—Leon Taylor, born October 26, 1929, died same day.

D—Shirley, born December 18, 1931, married October 4, 1949 to Douglas Larry Byington, Issue: 1—Larry Malen, born October 1, 1951 or 1952. 2—Parly T., born February 22, 1954.

E—Kenneth Ray, born December 6, 1935, died May 27, 1944.

III—EVA MADGE, born September 5, 1908, married December 1, 1924 to Clarence Armstrong,

Issue:

A—Clarence, born April 29, 1926, married January 19, 1945 to Marie Stevens, Issue: 1—Candice Carlene, born December 2, 1945. 2—Libby Marie, born February 10, 1953.

B—LaVonne Eva, born August 29, 1927, married October 29, 1947 to Floyd Warzaha, Issue: 1—Wendy LaVonne, born August 1, 1952.

Eva and Clarence were separated November 17, 1930. Eva married second, August 31, 1931 to Harold Arthur McKinney, no issue, separated later. Eva boasts of having been married and divorced twice since, but no court records can be found to sustain these evil deeds.

IV—FERN, born September 23, 1910, died September 6, 1913.

V—FLORENCE, born August 18, 1912, married August 8, 1933 to Frank Lesley Montague (born February 26, 1904, died September 12, 1949),

Issue:

A—Perry Frank, born September 11, 1934.

Florence married second, May 1, 1951 to Arthur L. Byers (born June 18, 1905),

Issue:

B—Paul R., born February 4, 1952.

C—Paula L., born April 3, 1953.

VI—LA VERN, born February 23, 1915, died September 13, 1917.

VII—ARBA, born April 7, 1917, married December 23, 1935 to Calvin Duncan (born August 12, 1906),

Issue:

A—Robert Kay, born November 23, 1937.

B—Ace Boyd, born June 4, 1939.

C—Arba Lynn, born August 4, 1944.

VIII—PERRY EARL, born July 12, 1922, married June 16, 1946 to Velma Scott (born February 26, 1929),

Issue:

A—Gloria Gae, born March 17, 1947.

B—La Nelle, born October 16, 1950.

IX—JUNE DEAN, born April 8, 1925, married October 4, 1943 to Emmett Moore (born December 21, 1925),

Issue:

A—Linda Carrol, born January 15, 1946.

B—Brent Emmett, born August 24, 1949.

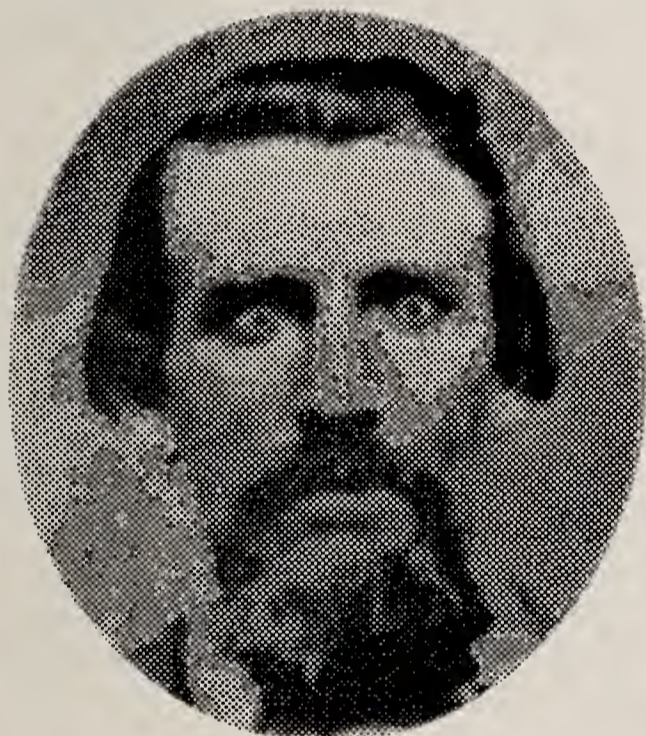
JEHU COX, JUNIOR

1837 - 1889

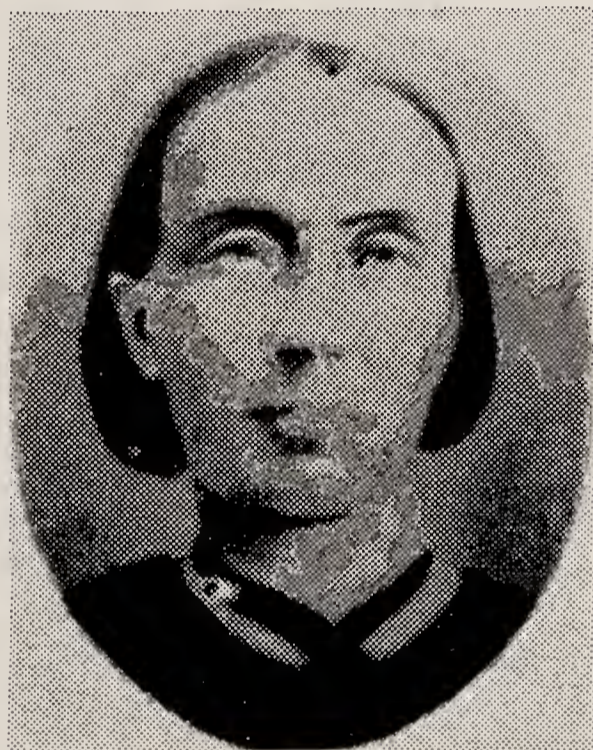
Jehu was born June 15, 1837 in Crawford County, Missouri, murdered by persons unknown at Needles, California, December 22, 1889, married first December 24, 1854 to

LAURA CORDELIA MERRILL

born August 5, 1833 in Erie County, New York, died March 12, 1896 at Milburn, Utah, daughter of Austin Shepherd and Laura Hilden Harris Merrill.



JEHU COX JR.
1837-1889



LAURA CORDELIA MERRILL
1833-1896

Jehu Jr. — Father of 24 children
Grand father of 116
Great Grand father of 224
G. G. Grand father of 331
G. G. G. Grand father of 5
In 1956 — total descendants 690

ISSUE:

JEHU

born October 21, 1855 at Provo, died September 24, 1860.

HENDERSON

born August 24, 1857 at Union, died December 22, 1925 at Elgin, Idaho, married first, September 5, 1879 to

Martha Elizabeth Brown

born March 4, 1860, died March 4, 1893, daughter of John Wauklet and Anna Liggen Storfer Brown,

Issue:

I—HENRY HENDERSON, born May 2, 1882, died September 19, 1923, married August 20, 1906 to Charlotte Adelia Moon (born April 23, 1883, died April 28, 1931),

Issue:

A—Marion Albertus, born April 27, 1907, married November 17, 1944 to Helen Reed (born March 29, 1909), no issue.

B—Winnie May, born July 6, 1909, died April 18, 1913.

C—Ralph E., born October 30, 1910.

D—Marie, born September 11, 1913, married October 1, 1930 to Grant Finch, Issue: 1—Donald Wade, born November 29, 1938. 2—Larry Lee, born November 12, 1942.

E—Luella, born October 14, 1915, married November 21, 1939 to Vernon LeRoy Thurber (born March 1, 1912), Issue: 1—William LeRoy, born October 13, 1942, died November 18, 1942. 2—Allen Eugene, born October 20, 1944. 3—Sandra Kay, born March 3, 1948. 4—Duane Lynn, born January 30, 1950.

F—Ulla, born November 12, 1918, died January 28, 1920.

G—Edna, born September 27, 1921, married November 27, 1941 to Kenneth Sanders (born April 21, 1915), Issue: 1—Donna Jean, born November 18, 1942. 2—Charlotte Ellen, born September 24, 1945, died same day. 3—Dennis Leon, born March 4, 1947.

H—Clyde Henry, born May 24, 1924, married March 24, 1948 to Jeanie Brown (born December 23, 1931), Issue: 1—David Clyde, born September 30, 1949. 2—Becky Jean, born November 1, 1951.

II—FRANKLIN WAUKLET, born December 8, 1883, died February 14, 1921, married April 3, 1913 to Rosezina Ward (born October 1, 1885, daughter of George P. and Sennie Dorothea Nielson Ward),

Issue:

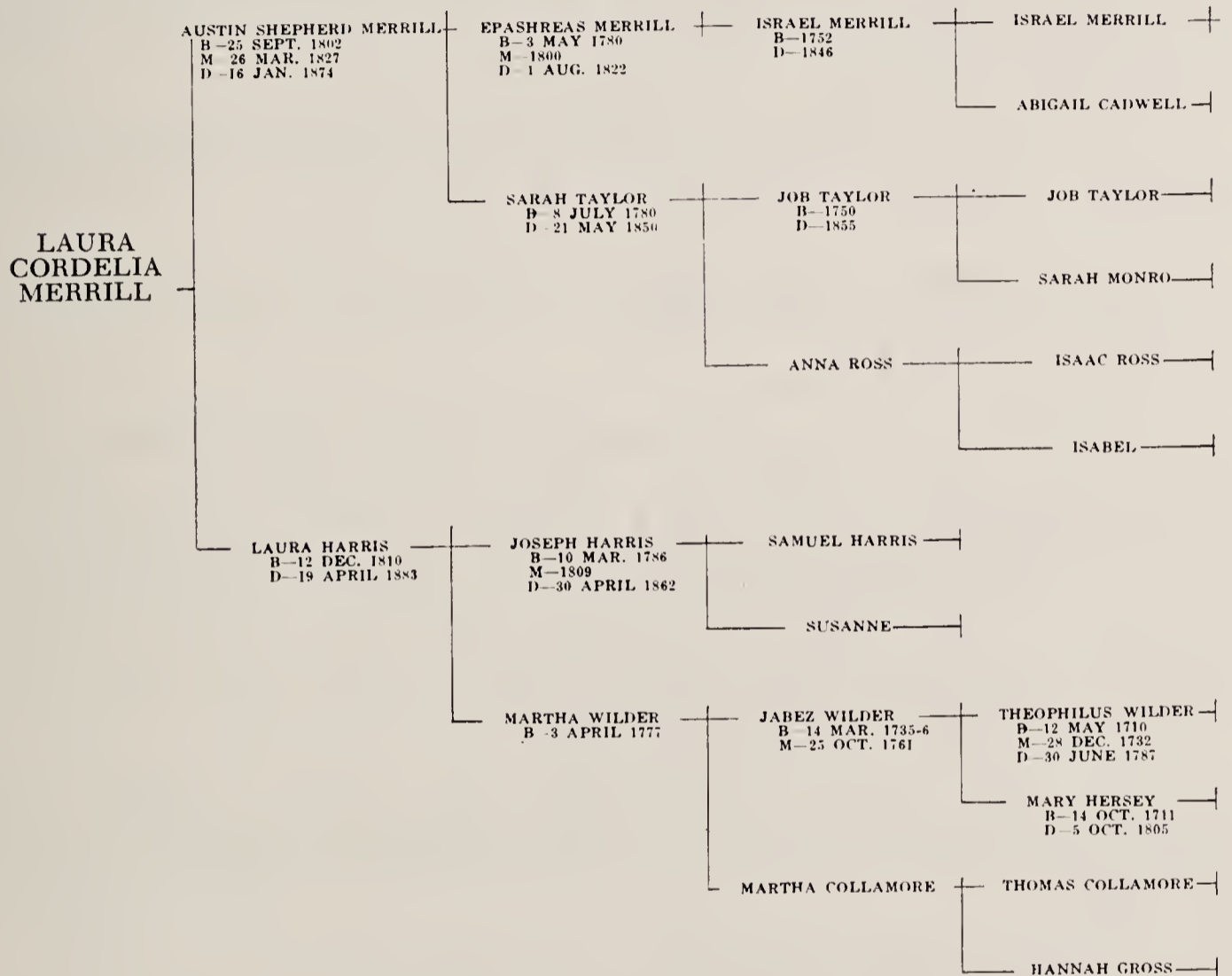
A—George Franklin, born August 21, 1914, married April 24, 1942 to Romaine Elizabeth Woodbury (born January 20, 1923, daughter of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth Ethel Cusworth Woodbury), Issue: 1—Elizabeth Ann Sylvia, born April 9, 1944. 2—Sylvia Romaine, born November 18, 1945. 3—Charles Franklin, born February 18, 1952, died March 28, 1952.

B—Martha Sennie, born May 12, 1916, married May 12, 1943 to Ancel Vere Fairchild (born May 9, 1914, son of Ancel Clyde and Mabel Fairchild), Issue: 1—Arvel Lynn, born February 7, 1944. 2—Janet Yvonne, born July 9, 1945. 3—Lee Ann, born December 31, 1946. 4—Leanine Kay, born August 26, 1950. 5—Marlene, born May 19, 1953.

C—Leona, born December 8, 1918, married July 5, 1940 to Varge Monroe Thompson (born April 2, 1919, son of Adam Edgar and Blanche

Perkins Thompson), Issue: 1—LaVar Dee, born April 24, 1942. 2—Val Edgar, born March 20, 1945. 3—Darrel Craig, born March 2, 1949. 4—Gary Lynn, born February 10, 1951. 5—Randy Dean, born July 19, 1953.
D—Elda May, born June 29, 1921, died May 12, 1922.

III—OLGA ANNE, born March 7, 1886, died February 11, 1938, married June 20, 1906 to Joseph Cruser (born November 12, 1889, died July 12, 1950),



Issue:

A—Charles Merrill, born September 6, 1907, married January 2, 1934 to Clara Reeder, (born April 10, 1908), Issue: 1—Merrill Lynn, born October 23, 1934. 2—Olga DeAnna, born April 30, 1938. 3—Jesse Joseph, born March 27, 1943.

B—Darrell Ambrose, born November 27, 1909, died March 6, 1942, married March 14, 1934 to Eva Powell (born August 3, 1907), Issue: 1—Blair Darrell, born January 19, 1935. 2—LaDawn, born March 22, 1939.

C—Martha Gail, born September 10, 1913, married December 13, 1933 to Warren Black (born March 10, 1906), Issue: 1—Farrell J., born September 29, 1934. 2—Cecil Warren, born October 12, 1946.

D—Fern, born January 25, 1917, married April 3, 1936 to Raymond Hendericksen (born February 14, 1915), Issue: 1—Carol Rae, born March 28, 1937. 2—Barbara, born August 15, 1938. 3—Neil Reed, born October

5, 1941. 4—Marsha Ann, born November 6, 1947. 5—Harris Crusier, born November 5, 1951.

E—Zola Mae, born May 8, 1919, married July 13, 1941 to Thomas W. Forsgren (born March 2, 1917), Issue: 1—Karen Lee, born June 26, 1942. 2—Thomas Rudger, born November 10, 1943. 3—Richard Joseph, born December 20, 1944. 4—Dennis Crusier, born February 10, 1947. 5—Hal W., born March 21, 1949. 6—JoAnn, born July 17, 1950.

F—Joseph DeVirl, born October 15, 1922, married December 31, 1945 to Effie Beryl Mortensen, Issue: 1—Effie Ann, born December 22, 1946. 2—Virla, born March 5, 1949. 3—Steven, born November 7, 1951. 4—Della, born October 22, 1952.

G—Anna Von Della, born March 30, 1926, married January 9, 1946 to Don L. Rosenlof (born March 22, 1925), Issue: 1—Madeen, born September 14, 1947.

IV—ALBERTUS, born August 27, 1889, married March 16, 1911 to Jennie Moon (born June 10, 1892),

Issue:

A—Martha Fern, born September 25, 1911, died July 29, 1950, married February 21, 1930 to Clyde Lee, Issue: 1—Jack Clyde, born April 16, 1930. Martha Fern married second, August 11, 1934 to John H. Borden, Issue: 2—Wanda Helen, born May 6, 1934. 3—Shirley Jean, born September 17, 1935. 4—Carol Fern, born September 24, 1937. 5—Judy Ann, born February 25, 1943. Martha married third, March 28, 1947 to Rex O'Niel, Issue: 6—Joan Rexene, born April 17, 1947. 7—Phyllis, born June 8, 1948. 8—Billie Katherine, born June 15, 1949.

B—Wayne Woodson, born October 1, 1912, married October 8, 1934 to LaRae Gallup, Issue: 1—Billie LaRae, born January 11, 1936. 2—Leo Wayne, born August 5, 1937. 3—Verl Marion, born March 23, 1941. 4—Gwendolyn Joy, born December 29, 1945. 5—Darrell Lynn, born July 20, 1948.

C—Evelyn Maude, born May 16, 1914, married July 13, 1934 to Eldon Turner, Issue: 1—Gladys Lorraine, born November 8, 1934. 2—Arthur Dell, born April 21, 1936. 3—Robert Eldon, born July 30, 1937. 4—Melvin Eugene, born February 14, 1939.

D—Warren Melvin, born February 2, 1916, died May 3, 1930.

E—Donald M., born October 2, 1917, married July 16, 1948 to Doris Hobdey, Issue: 1—Kenneth Edwin, born January 2, 1950.

F—Lorena, born November 2, 1918, married May 18, 1940 to Donald Hutcheson, Issue: 1—Warren Lloyd, born February 26, 1941. 2—Harlan Lee, born July 10, 1942.

G—Verl Albertus, born February 2, 1920, died November 28, 1944.

H—Jennie Orzella, born June 12, 1922, married February 12, 1938 to Rex O'Niel, Issue: 1—Barbara Lee, born October 9, 1939. 2—Hazel Dean, born November 13, 1940.* Jennie married second, in April 1947 to Elmer Siedel, Issue: 3—Michael Danny, born March 17, 1947.

* Jennie and Rex were separated after 1940 and before 1947.

I—Virginia Gwen, born February 2, 1924, married August 23, 1940 to Walter Albrecht, Issue: 1—Lyle Duane, born March 12, 1942. 2—Max Devoy, born March 5, 1945. 3—Diana Kay, born April 22, 1947.

J—Howard Dale, born June 17, 1928.

K—Betty LaRae, born December 22, 1929, married July 5, 1949 to John Walsh, Issue: 1—Peggy Irene, born November 1, 1949.

L—Merlin Dee, born November 15, 1931.

M—Eldon Eugene, born March 28, 1933.

HENDERSON

married second, February 15, 1899 to

Annie Elnora Peterson

born February 7, 1868, daughter of Christian and Christine Peterson,
Issue:

V—CLYSTA CLOE, born March 7, 1900, married March 4, 1920 to Alma Harris Moon (born June 12, 1900),

Issue:

A—Marjorie, born December 24, 1920, married November 7, 1941 to William C. Maude, Issue: 1—Garry Lee, born July 3, 1945. 2—Janis Ann, born March 27, 1947.

B—Alma Boyd, born June 27, 1923, married February 8, 1946 to Gwendolyn Prock, Issue: 1—Marie, born December 15, 1946, died December 16, 1946. 2—Alan Boyd, born May 20, 1948. 3—Debora Louise, born July 23, 1949.

C—Melba, born October 16, 1925, married April 9, 1946 to Lorenzo E. Williams, Issue: 1—Thomas Everett, born April 21, 1947. 2—Terry Lee, born July 6, 1948.

D—Rulon Leon, born September 14, 1930.

VI—KENNETH WOODRUFF, born March 1, 1902, married December 29, 1924 to Hulda Smith,

Issue:

A—Barbara Gene, born August 24, 1926.

B—Sally Jeaneane, born May 24, 1930.

VII—HEBER MERRILL, born March 5, 1904, died June 4, 1904.

VIII—GOLDEN H., born December 22, 1905, married October 26, 1910 to Lillian Lebsack,

Issue:

A—Richard Dean, born September 17, 1932.

IX—LEONA FAY, born September 6, 1909, died January 18, 1910.

JEHU JUNIOR

X—DEAN PETERSON, born November 4, 1911, married December 16, 1939 to Bertha Nell Flint,

Issue:

A—Lawrence Dean, born September 12, 1940.

XI—ELBA LaPREAL, born April 16, 1914, married September 25, 1931 to George Paul Bauer (born June 15, 1910),

Issue:

A—Donna Lee, born June 27, 1933.

B—Marsha Ann, born July 21, 1939.

C—George Paul, born March 12, 1941.

AUSTIN

born September 5, 1859 at Mount Pleasant, Utah, died March 26, 1941, married October 13, 1897 to

Rosanna Minney Johnson

born October 13, 1875, died February 8, 1927,

Issue:

I—SARAH ROSANNA, born August 14, 1899, married July 20, 1920 to Lewis Renberg (born April 7, 1897),

Issue:

A—Bessie Rosannah, born December 29, 1922, married May 21, 1941 to Leland William Clark (born April 4, 1914), Issue 1—William Leland, born January 22, 1943. 2—Sharon Ilene, born February 27, 1945. 3—Janice Elaine, born March 2, 1946. 4—Larry, born June 15, 1949. 5—Jo Ann, born January 30, 1951. Bessie and Leland were separated early in 1951. Bessie married second, September 19, 1951 to August Paulson (born January 18, 1914), no known issue.

Sarah Rosanna and Lewis were separated in March 1921. Sarah Rosanna married second, September 25, 1926 to Charles Albert Wells (born August 27, 1866, died August 6, 1950),

Issue:

B—David Jonathan, born February 6, 1928, married September 24, 1948 to Beth Stephens, Issue: 1—Sharrie Ray, born September 2, 1949. David married second, April 28, 1951 to Marilyn Moss, no known issue.

C—Julia Rosanna, born February 13, 1929, married February 14, 1947 to Kenneth Saunders (born November 7, 1918), Issue: 1—Raymond Martin, born December 9, 1948. 2—Stephen Charles, born November 20, 1950.

D—Edith Melinda, born December 20, 1930.

E—Nora Rebecca, born September 30, 1932.

F—Mae Elizabeth, born October 16, 1935.

G—Henry Albert, born December 6, 1940.

II—LAURA CARDELIA, born April 28, 1900, died December 20, 1900.

III—MARY LUCRETIA, born July 4, 1902, married January 6, 1921 to Joseph Larsen (born October 3, 1892),

Issue:

A—Joseph Franklin, born November 8, 1921, married June 10, 1941 to Mae Jensen, Issue: 1—Joan Irene, born June 6, 1942. Joseph and Mae were separated in January 1945. Joseph married second, April 1946 to Irene Romero, Issue: 2—Racky, born December 23, 1947.

B—Helen Iris, born November 24, 1924, married June 12, 1943 to George Terkleson, no issue.

C—Clarence, born March 30, 1927.

D—Earl, born November 8, 1929.

E—Donna Jean, born November 8, 1935.

F—David LeRoy, born August 15, 1941.

IV—REBECCA, born July 20, 1905, died July 21, 1905.

V—AUSTIN, born July 14, 1906, died June 19, 1944, married December 22, 1937 to Mary Loretta Humphries, no issue. Austin and Mary were separated March 13, 1942. Austin married second, September 13, 1942 to Wanda Mae Carter,

Issue:

A—Neil W., born May 20, 1943. Austin and Wanda were separated February 19, 1943.

VI—JOHN JEHU, born January 30, 1908.

VII—HEBER WILFORD, born March 4, 1910, married April 15, 1938 to Leota Beardoll (born March 30, 1920),

Issue:

A—Glen Wilford, born July 6, 1939.

B—Irene, born February 18, 1942.

C—Karen, born September 30, 1944.

D—Joyce, born November 15, 1949.

VIII—ANDREW FRANKLIN, born August 25, 1912.

IX—NORA MILLESY, born December 6, 1914.

Issue:

A—John Lee Rudman, born June 16, 1934.

Nora married first, April 6, 1939 to William Lewis, no issue.

X—DAVID LEROY, born July 24, 1916, died September 29, 1923.

XI—RUPERT, born May 28, 1919, adopted by Dr. Fred W. Tuttle of Manti in 1922. Rupert's name was changed to HOWARD RUPERT

TUTTLE. Howard Rupert Tuttle (Cox) was married August 31, 1941 to Maxine Bishop,

Issue:

A—Jerry Bruce, born October 6, 1943.

B—Joleen, born September 18, 1946.

Rupert and family live in Wichita, Kansas.

XII—GEORGE NELLS, born July 26, 1920, killed at Okinaua, June 14, 1945, adopted by John Riddle of Ephraim in 1922. His name was changed to George Nels Riddle, married June 27, 1940 to Norma Christensen,

Issue:

A—John Lewis, born April 11, 1941.

B—Robert LaMont, born November 16, 1942.

HEBER

born August 29, 1861, died May 10, 1880.

FRANKLIN

born February 27, 1863 in North Bend, Utah, died September 17, 1944, married May 20, 1884 to

Margaret Melissa Terry

born December 10, 1866, died December 25, 1894,

Issue:

I—ELVIRA MELISSA, born February 6, 1885, died November 9, 1952, married January 14, 1903 to David Price Rees (born July 14, 1872, died September 21, 1926),

Issue:

A—Hilda Ann, born December 26, 1903, died January 1, 1904.

B—Myrtle, born October 28, 1907.

C—Ona, born November 16, 1911, married June 5, 1929 to Hyrum Raymond Anderson (born December 8, 1908), Issue: 1—Duane Raymond, born February 23, 1930, married June 2, 1950 to Claudine Morgan (born April 26, 1931), Issue: a—Gerald Duane, born November 20, 1951. b—Morgan Raymond, born March 26, 1953. 2—Terry Rees, born August 14, 1934, married June 19, 1953 to LaRae Allred (born August 20, 1935), Issue: a—Michael Terry, born February 9, 1954. 3—Morris Rees, born November 23, 1940.

D—David Cox, born May 4, 1915, married June 6, 1945 to Louise Ruesch (born February 22, 1924), Issue: 1—Carolyn Louise, born March 2, 1947. 2—Frank Eugene, born January 25, 1950. 3—Mary Ann, born December 12, 1952.

E—Merrill Cox, born July 24, 1921, married June 1, 1945 to Emma Polson, Issue: 1—Gary Merrill, born February 20, 1949. 2—Ronnie Olof, born November 15, 1950.

F—Newell Franklin, born January 14, 1925, married July 11, 1945 to Eunice Lamb (born July 31, 1928), Issue: 1—Marie, born July 17, 1947. 2—David Arden, born September 20, 1948.

II—MARY MARILLA, born December 28, 1888, died August 16, 1890.

III—ORSON FRANKLIN, born June 24, 1892, married April 28, 1921 to Orthea Betsy Hobbson,

Issue:

A—Glen H., born March 18, 1922, married October 31, 1940 to Verdis Ilene Bloxham, Issue: 1—Richard Terry, born September 2, 1942. 2—Craig G., born May 28, 1944. 3—Carla, born February 2, 1948. 4—Sandra, born July 12, 1949. 5—Scott B., born February 28, 1951.

B—Franklin, born April 18, 1925, died December 20, 1929.

C—Orthea, born June 15, 1933, married June 27, 1953 to John Henry Moser, Issue: 1—Kevin John, born November 26, 1954.

D—Curtis H., born November 21, 1935, married November 12, 1954 to Wanda Clara Olson, Issue: 1—Carolyn, born November 18, 1955.

FRANKLIN

married second, November 15, 1899 to

Tamar Elizabeth Briggs

born September 23, 1879,

Issue:

IV—JOSEPH, born June 7, 1900, died same day.

V—TAMAR ELIZABETH, born April 21, 1901, married May 15, 1924 to LeRoy Cargill, no issue.

VI—LEONA, born May 5, 1905, married October 29, 1924 to Wallace K. Richardson (died December 31, 1953),

Issue:

A—Ethel, born December 23, 1925, married March 17, 1946 to Thomas Frank Marsh, Issue: 1—Virginia Ann, born December 27, 1946. 2—Daniel William, born August 8, 1949. Ethel and Thomas were separated November 21, 1949.

B—Wallace Keith, born March 12, 1928, married June 10, 1950 to Linda Joyce Harmes, Issue: 1—Susan Joyce, born June 6, 1952. 2—Douglas, born February 13, 1954. 3—Bruce, born May 18, 1955.

C—Dixie Lorine, born January 16, 1934.

JEHU JUNIOR

VII—ETHEL ETHENE, born June 5, 1909, died March 17, 1918.

VIII—DON B., born September 1, 1918, married June 14, 1941 to Theo Larre Erickson (born February 23, 1916),

Issue:

A—Victoria Lee, born October 23, 1942.

B—Jo Ann, born March 24, 1945.

C—Bryant Don, born October 6, 1947.

D—Mary Beth, born July 5, 1953.

CORDELIA

born January 31, 1865, died January 31, 1865.

LAURA

born December 8, 1866, died November 11, 1871.

ROSANNA

born April 26, 1868, died November 3, 1934, married November 24, 1886 to

William Howard Garlick

born November 23, 1864, died February 16, 1949,

ISSUE:

I—WILLIAM HOWARD, born September 2, 1887, married October 23, 1912 to Pernella Neilson (born November 5, 1893),

Issue:

A—Glen William, born April 3, 1914, married October 10, 1947 to Shirley Brown, Issue: 1—Lewis Glen, born October 3, 1950. 2—Brent Douglas, born February 3, 1953.

B—Winnie Maralda, born July 5, 1917, married September 18, 1936 to Wilford Mower, Issue: 1—Robert William, born April 19, 1937. 2—Stanley Wilford, born December 8, 1940, died April 17, 1943. 3—Greggery Lewis, born September 10, 1942.

C—Reed Howard, born November 4, 1921, married January 23, 1945 to Beth Wilkinson, Issue: 1—Dale Eugene, born October 29, 1945. 2—Jay William, born February 8, 1947. 3—Jay Howard, born January 29, 1948. 4—Sherrie, born June 1, 1950. 5—Kathryn, born December 3, 1952.

D—Gladys, born June 27, 1926, married August 13, 1949 to Creed Ford, Issue: 1—Larry Creed, born September 29, 1950.

II—JEHU EARL, born December 9, 1890, died June 11, 1929, married November 18, 1908 to Anna Minerva Bills (born June 15, 1891),

Issue:

A—Earl Howell, born June 27, 1909, died May 4, 1945, married June 9, 1933, to Martha Cox (born February 20, 1914, daughter of

Horatio and Ophelia Sophia Brady Cox), Issue: 1—Earl Everett, born November 15, 1939. 2—David Michael, born March 6, 1941. (page 208)

B—Alpha, born January 10, 1912, died January 11, 1912.

C—Cleo Ann, born January 29, 1913, married July 23, 1931 to Ivan Anderson, Issue: 1—Earl, born December 23, 1936, died same day. 2—Lois, born May 23, 1938, died same day.

D—Ileda Rose, born November 24, 1915, married July 8, 1936 to Irvin Orton, Issue: 1—Larry Lven, born January 11, 1938. 2—Jerry E., born October 30, 1940. 3—Keith Lamont, born May 29, 1942. 4—Ronald Ezra, born April 19, 1945. 5—Lois Ann, born November 11, 1946. 6—Rolph Terry, born October 11, 1948. 7—Tony Gene, born June 9, 1952.

E—Ruth, born October 17, 1918, married May 23, 1947 to Kline Larsen, Issue: 1—Linda Kaye, born June 17, 1948. 2—Jack Kline, born September 3, 1951.

F—Lavon, born March 28, 1925, died April 25, 1925.

G—Boyd Ray, born June 13, 1926, married December 28, 1949 to Della Sornsen, Issue: 1—Brad Ray, born August 16, 1950.

III—GASTON, born October 9, 1893, married May 31, 1916 to Era M. Farnworth (born December 16, 1896),

Issue:

A—Howard Brigham, born February 27, 1917, died September 19, 1942.

B—Ben Eugene, born March 3, 1919, married November 3, 1941 to Donna McCandless, Issue: 1—Bonnie Era, born February 2, 1944.

C—Bruce J., born March 4, 1921, married November 24, 1944 to Margaret Rose Fisher, Issue: 1—Michael Bruce, born January 25, 1945. 2—Rhonda June, born June 9, 1947. Bruce and Margaret were separated in 1952. Bruce married second, May 3, 1953 to Lila Mae Revell, no known issue.

D—DeVerl Ralph, born May 21, 1925, married June 27, 1946 to Larrine Blanch Waggoner, Issue: 1—De Verl Howard, born May 11, 1947. 2—Darline Lorraine, born April 5, 1951.

E—Gaston Junior, born May 18, 1929.

F—Alura Helen, born August 5, 1931, married June 1, 1949 to Robert Cecil Brimhall, Issue: 1—Helen, born May 15, 1951.

G—Bernice E., born February 24, 1934, married April 2, 1953 to Blaine W. Hess, no known issue.

H—O'Leah Ann, born April 25, 1938.

IV—LAURA CORDELIA, born October 3, 1896, married September 24, 1919 to Jordan Franklin Brady (born March 1, 1898, died November 25, 1943, son of Willis),

Issue:

A—Lloyd Frank, born August 27, 1920, married June 12, 1940 to Bertha Howell, Issue: 1—Darvin Reed, born November 8, 1941. 2—Diana

Lee, born June 5, 1943. 3—Tanya Lynn, born November 11, 1948. 4—Frank Lloyd, born December 23, 1949. 5—Scott, born September 5, 1953.

B—Cloy W., born November 4, 1922, died November 11, 1922.

C—Ralph, born April 19, 1924, died August 13, 1927.

D—Allen J., born May 23, 1927, married September 5, 1952 to Dorothy Abbott, no known issue.

E—Earl R., born January 22, 1932.

F—Kent Lee, born October 29, 1937.

V—IRA, born August 17, 1900, married June 23, 1925 to Hilda Rigby.

Issue:

A—Lila Faun, born April 20, 1926, married February 4, 1944 to Merrill Ward Seeley, Issue: 1—Lloyd Merrill, born September 4, 1946.

2—Susan K., born February 17, 1949.

B—Calvin Rex, born April 26, 1933.

C—Paul W., born May 4, 1938.

D—Ira Vaun, born February 23, 1945.

E—Ilene, born August 1, 1948.

VI—ORVIL M., born January 2, 1903, married May 4, 1930 to Mona Rasmussen,

Issue:

A—Saundra Lynn, born June 3, 1940.

VII—HAROLD BOYD, born August 25, 1909, married September 12, 1931 to Lydia Munk (born August 30, 1914),

Issue:

A—Nora Jean, born May 18, 1932.

B—William Boyd, born January 18, 1935.

C—Carol Ann, born April 29, 1938.

D—Judy Lynnette, born May 14, 1946.

VIII—IDA ROSE, born October 30, 1911, married June 29, 1932 to Arthur Merrill Day (born October 2, 1908),

Issue:

A—Arthur Merrill, born March 15, 1933.

B—Ronald Glen, born November 18, 1934.

C—Dauna Rose, born October 23, 1938, died October 26, 1938.

D—Bryant David, born September 24, 1941.

E—Dixie Ann, born March 28, 1944, died June 25, 1944.

SARAH JANE

born in May, 1870, died August 15, 1871.

HORATIO

born November 9, 1873, died August 25, 1951, married December 5, 1900 to

Ophelia Sophia Brady

born February 3, 1883,



Three Children of Jehu Cox Junior
(Left to right)

Horatio Cox — 1873-1951.
Ophelia Brady Cox (wife of Horatio).
Elizabeth Briggs Cox (wife of Franklin).
Lucretia Cox Terry (1877-).
Franklin Cox (1863-1944).

Taken about 1943.

ISSUE:

I—HEBER HORATIO, born September 10, 1901, died November 15, 1906.

II—RAY BRADY, born May 20, 1903, died October 16, 1906.

III—NILE VELMONT, born April 9, 1905, married October 27, 1926 to Anna E. Potter,

Issue:

A—Anila Jeannette, born May 4, 1928.

B—Lawrence Velmont, born January 15, 1930.

C—Glenda Rae, born August 24, 1932.

D—Evan Potter, born September 23, 1934.

E—Lorna Vale, born July 18, 1940.

F—Jay H., born December 19, 1941.

IV—MILLIE C., born September 3, 1907, married November 3, 1927 to James Ruthford,

Issue:

A—Eva LaRec, born September 7, 1928.

B—James Gerald, born August 14, 1932.

C—Mary Ann, born December 20, 1934.

V—DENVER J., born June 8, 1909, married July 20, 1929 to Mable Bickford, no issue. Denver and Mable were separated April 25, 1930. Denver married second, November 25, 1930 to Blanche Stallings, no issue.

VI—WILLIS REEVES, born April 14, 1912, married October 2, 1929 to Bessie Farnsworth, no known issue.

VII—MARTHA, born February 20, 1914, married June 9, 1933 to Earl Howard Garlick (born June 27, 1909, died May 4, 1945, son of Jehu Earl and Anna Minerva Bills Garlick), (page 204, 205),

Issue:

A—Earl Everett, born November 15, 1939.

B—David Michael, born March 6, 1941.

Martha married second, October 10, 1945 to Eddie Talbot, no issue.

VIII—JARDON EVERETT, born November 15, 1916, married October 27, 1936 to Lois McBroom, no known issue. Jardon and Lois were later separated. Jardon married second, February 14, 1947 to Ellen Shoffer, no known issue.

IX—CLYDE EDMUND, born July 20, 1918, married November 11, 1936 to Patricia M. Jones,

Issue:

A—Martha Jean, born February 15, 1939.

B—Patricia Gail, born January 12, 1941.

X—MARY CORDELIA, born August 14, 1921, married October 12, 1942 to Robert W. Ballau, no known issue.

XI—DEAN BRADY, born March 29, 1924, married November 9, 1948 to Patricia Myers, no known issue.

LUCRETIA

born March 18, 1877, married July 13, 1895 to

Orsen Jediah Terry

born September 17, 1870, died June 19, 1938

ISSUE:

I—ORSEN MELVIN, born March 12, 1896, died December 26, 1946, married May 13, 1916 to Helen Miller (born March 30, 1900, died December 28, 1926),

Issue:

A—Ethel, born September 11, 1921, died September 12, 1921.

Orsen married second, November 5, 1927 to Mollie Burback (born March 15, 1909),

Issue:

B—Earl Melroy, born August 21, 1929, married November 5, 1947 to Regina Loosli, Issue: 1—Kirk Allen, born December 30, 1948.

C—Clinton Dean, born March 27, 1930.

D—Orson Lewis, born May 11, 1932, died February 8, 1936.

E—Max Martill, born September 29, 1935.

II—AGNES PEARL, born February 20, 1900, married October 2, 1918 to James Raymond Powell (born June 5, 1889),

Issue:

A—Verla Pearl, born July 30, 1919, died January 29, 1927.

B—Rulon LaVern, born September 28, 1920, married June 6, 1941 to Rue Thella Grover, Issue: 1—Brent LaVern, born April 21, 1942. 2—Nadine Kay, born August 8, 1944. 3—Myron R., born October 24, 1947. 4—Evan Lee, born January 25, 1949. 5—Kerry Rulon, born July 10, 1952.

C—Eloise, born August 27, 1922, married July 30, 1941 to Rulon George Muir, Issue: 1—Paula, born February 6, 1944. 2—Ferril Ray, born June 28, 1945. 3—Dennis George, born August 6, 1946. 4—Sherry Lynne, born December 9, 1948. 5—Darla, born May 13, 1952.

D—Evelyn, born April 29, 1924, married February 14, 1945 to Merle Cleon Parkinson, Issue: 1—Vicky Lee, born April 3, 1946. 2—Corine, born November 8, 1947. 3—Randall M., born June 16, 1949. 4—Lyle C., born December 24, 1952.

E—Wendell Ray, born January 19, 1926, died June 2, 1943.

F—Seth Boyd, born December 21, 1928, married June 8, 1946 to Eva Lue Miller, Issue; 1—Dorris D., born November 13, 1946. 2—Na Vae, born March 20, 1950.

G—Thon Hugh, born August 7, 1930.

H—Shirley Gale, born January 7, 1931, married November 8, 1951 to Wilford Lewis, no known issue.

I—Gerald Terry, born February 13, 1933.

J—LaVar Gay, born October 2, 1936.

K—Leon Jed, born March 17, 1938.

L—Phyllis Ellen, born May 4, 1941.

M—Don Raymond, born September 19, 1945.

III—GEORGE FRANCIS, born July 23, 1905, married April 28, 1928 to Beulah Valzara Clements,

Issue:

A—Francis LaDell, born May 26, 1929, died May 3, 1931.

B—Blair J., born March 1, 1933.

George married second, September 30, 1933 to Irene Grover (born March 24, 1911),

Issue:

C—Joyce, born January 9, 1935.

D—Lucretia, born June 5, 1937.

E—Loren G., born November 8, 1940.

F—Keith Boyd, born September 10, 1947.

JEHU JUNIOR

IV—ARVILLA CHLOE, born April 24, 1910, married December 21, 1929 to Francis Marion Garner (born May 22, 1904),

Issue:

A—Gary, born December 15, 1929.

B—Phil Marion, born September 27, 1932.

C—Beverly, born March 17, 1935.

D—Warren LaVar, born April 18, 1937.

E—Rex Wayne, born April 9, 1939.

F—Brenda, born January 30, 1942, died November 26, 1944.

G—Billy Roy, born June 24, 1947.

JEHU COX (JUNIOR)

married second, November 2, 1860 to

EDITH MARIA JONES*

born April 23, 1840 in Morgan County, Ohio, died August 1, 1921, daughter of James Naylor and Sarah Ann Mallornee Jones.

EDITH MARIA JONES COX

1840-1921

In 1956

Mother of 13 children

Grand mother of 27 children

Great grand mother of 62 children

Great, great grand mother of 119 children

Great, great, great grand mother of 3 children.



ISSUE:

LOVINA MARIAH

born December 28, 1862, died September 19, 1899, married December 12, 1884 to

Alma Jensen

born October 24, 1861, died February 21, 1928.

Issue:

I—MARY LOVINA, born August 31, 1887, married December 28, 1905 to George Warren Bailey (born October 7, 1885),

* Her pedigree is printed on page 296.

Issue:

A—George Alma, born September 22, 1906, died same day.

II—EDITH MARIAH, born April 13, 1891, married December 19, 1907 to Warren Alexander Hofhine (born July 26, 1885, died November 6, 1938),

Issue:

A—Orion Alma, born February 23, 1910, married January 11, 1933 to Irene Martin (born March 5, 1915), Issue: 1—Gordon Lynn, born December 27, 1933 2—Brent Alan, born August 23, 1939.

B—Warren LaVelle, born August 27, 1913, married December 16, 1939 to Georgellen Waggoner (born April 23, 1921, daughter of George Edgar and Kathryn Weymouth Waggoner), Issue: 1—Douglas Scott, born May 14, 1950. 2—Richard Alan, born February 12, 3—Bryan Paul, born September 15, 1953.

C—Lela Lovina, born April 1, 1924, died May 14, 1926.

Edith married second, May 22, 1943 to Eugene Belnap, no issue.

III—ELLEN CECELIA, born November 2, 1892, died September 7, 1914.

IV—NINA GRACE, born February 3, 1895, married July 20, 1920 to William Marriott Fisher (born August 11, 1892),

Issue:

A—Vonda, born February 11, 1925, married January 31, 1947 to Eldon W. Poole, Issue: 1—Ryan E., born January 4, 1948. 2—Ronda Kay, born April 9, 1949. 3—Reid W., born February 21, 1952. 4—Debra, born March 9, 1953.

B—Gwen, born December 4, 1931.

LORENZO

born April 3, 1864, died June 25, 1924, married November 10, 1887 to

Amanda Louise Lundberg

born August 20, 1869, died August 1, 1929.

ISSUE:

I—EDITH SOPHIA, born August 28, 1889, married December 8, 1907 to Joseph Powell (born April 9, 1885),

A—Lloyd W., born February 1, 1909, married June 5, 1931 to Viola Keppner (born September 13, 1910, Issue: 1—Gordon L., born July 3, 1932. 2—Shirlene, born April 18, 1937. 3—Reed Joseph, born June 2, 1940. 4—Lyle, born December 18, 1942. 5—Gary Lloyd, born January 3, 1944.

B—Pearl, born June 8, 1911, married May 28, 1931 to Howard M. Hilman (born November 25, 1910), Issue: 1—Arlene, born August 12, 1934. 2—Douglas R., born August 1, 1939.

II—LORENZO, born April 27, 1891, married April 11, 1916 to Rachel Stanley (born May 27, 1897),

Issue:

A—Virginia Vaughn, born June 3, 1918, died October 10, 1918.

B—Wilma Louise, born April 18, 1920, married August 1, 1943 to Lawrence Stanfield Rich, no known issue.

Lorenzo and Rachel were separated in January, 1926. Lorenzo married second, January 2, 1935 to Lois Frances Storie (born May 27, 1900), no issue.

III—AMANDA, born February 22, 1893, married June 5, 1924 to John Ramsey Brockie (born May 27, 1897), no issue.

IV—WENNIE, born July 22, 1899, died August 25, 1901.

THOMAS WILFORD

born July 18, 1866 at Mount Pleasant, died February 9, 1908, married November 23, 1886 to

Gertrude Norstrum

born March 20, 1870, died July 24, 1927, daughter of Peter and Josephine Van Volkenburg Norstrum),

ISSUE:

I—LORENZO, born December 10, 1887, died same day.

II—ANNIE ' MARIA, born October 2, 1888, died January 1, 1955, married November 15, 1904 to Carl Jensen (born April 5, 1879, died in June, 1939),

Issue:

A—Conda Cox, born July 6, 1905, married December 21, 1927 to Angus Don Whitmer (born February 28, 1903, son of Angus V. and Sarah Jane Judd Whitmer), Issue: 1—Geraldine, born November 5, 1929, married November 27, 1948 to Harmon A. Evans, no known issue. 2—David Keith, born July 30, 1931. 3—Nelden J., born February 19, 1933.

B—Carl Cox, born November 7, 1906, died November 8, 1906.

Annie Maria married second, July 20, 1920 to William Beiersdorff (born March 18, 1893, died July 17, 1947), no issue. Annie married third, April 19, 1951 to Robert Krebs, no issue.

III—JOSEPHINE, born November 2, 1890, married June 13, 1907 to James A. Hovey, no issue.

IV—THOMAS WILFORD, born November 18, 1892, died March 23, 1941, married August 13, 1917 to Anice Strein, no issue.

V—ZINA PALINA, born August 10, 1895, died December 15, 1925, married June 10, 1915 to Leslie Hinds, no issue.

VI—AMASIA LAVOR, born March 7, 1898, married July 21, 1923 to Lois Denny (died in 1933),

Issue:

A—Wilford LaVar, born March 13, 1924, married May 22, 1947 to Juanita Smith, Issue: 1—Denny LaVar, born March 2, 1948. 2—Lois Jeanie, born December 9, 1951, died April 19, 1952.

B—Amasia Earl, born April 24, 1925, married September 18, 1947 to Evelyn Mary Brennan, Issue: 1—Danette Mildred, born January 20, 1949. 2—Dallas Earl, born June 10, 1952.

C—Una Jean, born November 2, 1926, married February 4, 1946 to Sharon Swenson, Issue: 1—Michael Bradley, born May 3, 1947.

D—Kenneth Jerald, born September 21, 1929.

E—Mildred Irene, born January 19, 1931, married October 17, 1949 to Alfred Earl Clark, Issue: 1—Robert Austin, born July 1, 1950. 2—David Earl, born July 8, 1951.

Amasia LaVar married second, July 31, 1943 to Hattie Hooper (born June 20, 1900), no issue.

VII—RAY, born March 13, 1902, died March 15, 1902.

VIII—PEARL, born July 21, 1904, married October II, 1923 to Louis Kenneth Hier,

Issue:

A—Alice Gertrude, born February 10, 1925, married September 4, 1942 to David R. Scott, Issue: 1—David Reeves, born November 5, 1943. 2—Paul R., born July 10, 1946.

B—William Kenneth, born February 7, 1932, married May 4, 1950 to Bonnie Jean Hatch.

IX—ALICE, born April 25, 1906, died June 5, 1934, married May 29, 1923 to Richard Emerson Porter (born September 19, 1900. died October 26, 1943-4),

Issue:

A—Dora Mae, born February 21, 1924, married March 24, 1945 to Robert Sterling Walling (born July 30, 1918) Issue: 1—Christopher Richard, born May 21, 1948. 2—Barbara Gayle, born March 1, 1953.

B—Jack Richard, born November 16, 1927, killed March 10, 1953 in airplane crash, married September 3, 1949 to Jewel McDonald, Issue: 1—William Richard, born December 6, 1950.

Alice married second, August 31, 1933 to Alvin Alfred Gertsch,

Issue:

C—Alfred Dean, born May 28, 1934.

JEHU JUNIOR

SARAH CORDELIA

born October 12, 1868, died November 12, 1868.

EDITH KISIAH

born October 12, 1869, died April 7, 1924, married December 20, 1889 to

Hans Peter Jensen

born February 9, 1870, died July 31, 1943,

ISSUE:

I—PETER JAMES, born August 13, 1890, married December 28, 1911 to Mary Katherine Luke (born June 10, 1891, died July 30, 1949),

A—Waldo Lowell, born May 3, 1913 married August 28, 1938 to Ruth Hunt (born May 21, 1917), no issue. Waldo married second, April 8, 1942 to Ethel Lefgren (born September 28, 1920), no issue. Waldo married third, May 7, 1948 to Alta Erickson (born April 14, 1920), no issue.

B—Peter Romain, born July 16, 1916, married March 18, 1936 to Thurma Elizabeth Coates, Issue: 1—Peter Glade, born June 9, 1937. 2—Max Romain, born May 4, 1941. 3—Shirley, born March 13, 1943. 4—Juel J, born August 1, 1945. 5—Gaylen C., born April 2, 1951.

C—VeLoy, born October 6, 1918, married September 22, 1936 to Leo K. Coates, Issue: 1—Catherine, born February 2, 1937, married April 18, 1955 to Ralph Gorden Staples (born June 18, 1935). 2—Kent L., born February 18, 1938. 3—Randal, born December 12, 1944.

D—Max Thomas, born April 6, 1920, died May 22, 1922.

E—LaRue, born December 17, 1936, married February 17, 1946 to Benjamin Haward Harris, Issue: 1—Bruce Howard, born January 2, 1948. 2—Sharma LaRue, born January 21, 1949.

F—Colleen, born February 15, 1929, married July 25, 1947 to Luke Dwain LaFevre (born April 1, 1926, killed in Korea October 6, 1952), no issue. Colleen married second, June 25, 1954 to David Ted Cox (born May 22, 1933), Issue: 1—David Bradly, born December 10, 1954.

G—Darlene, born July 1, 1931, married September 9, 1950 to Gary W. Quinn (born March 4, 1932), Issue: 1—Stephen, born October 7, 1951. 2—Eddie James, born June 22, 1954.

Peter James married second, April 1, 1951 to Verta Rue Angle, no issue, separated in 1953. Peter married third, July 5, 1955 to Mary Bevan McIntosh.

II—MARY ANN, born April 25, 1892, married July 20, 1909 to Orval Woodruff Hales (born April 19, 1889),

Issue:

A—Dawson Waldo, born July 26, 1910, married January 3, 1938 to Phyllis Fredrickson (born February 11, 1913), Issue: 1—David Dawson, born

October 28, 1942. 2—Dennis Ann, born December 20, 1946. 3—Linda Lee, born August 15, 1948.

B—Wendell Vern, born January 25, 1913, married July 15, 1934 to Dora Illum (born February 10, 1913), Issue: 1—Ann Mary, born September 3, 1942. Wendell married second, June 9, 1945 to Gertrude Butters (born February 14, 1923), no issue.

C—Orval Voyle, born October 17, 1915, married March 29, 1934 to Fern Hipwell, Issue: 1—Orval Garrie, born October 28, 1934, married February 11, 1954 to Carolyn Thompson (born July 30, 1936), Issue: a—Terry, born July 9, 1954. Orval married second, in May, 1938 to Viola Elenor Moilanen, Issue: 2—Noal Sane, born August 29, 1944. 3—Susan, born December 20, 1946. 4—Karen Viola, born October 31, 1951.

D—Wanda, born September 29, 1918, married April 21, 1938 to Fay Deloros Hammond, Issue: 1—Lee Ray, born July 29, 1945.

E—Roene, born April 23, 1921, married May 5, 1938 to Lyle White Knight (born May 30, 1921), Issue: 1—Phyllis, born December 18, 1938. 2—Garth Lee, born September 28, 1940. 3—Lin Hales, born October 15, 1942. 4—Lavern, born April 28, 1944. 5—Judy, born October 31, 1945. 6—Jeann, born February 8, 1948. 7—Connie, born May 23, 1949.

F—Elaine, born February 5, 1925, married March 19, 1947 to John Leon Clause (born September 22, 1921), no issue.

G—Frank Armond, born January 12, 1931.

H—Larry J., born October 7, 1933, married May 7, 1952 to LaVern Butters (born August 19, 1934, Issue: 1—Lori, born December 16, 1953. 2—Christine, born September 14, 1955.

III—NINA MALINDA, born November 2, 1894, married June 6, 1914 to John Lyman Langford (born September 26, 1894),

Issue:

A—Onda Valiere, born April 5, 1915, married June 25, 1937 to George Ford Thorstensen (born October 25, 1910), Issue: 1—Sharol Keye, born October 15, 1938. 2—Layle Sue, born March 31, 1943. 3—Gregory George, born May 15, 1947. 4—Johny Kerby, born January 31, 1950.

B—Fount Jensen, born February 17, 1918, married November 4, 1939 to Lavina Hammond (born January 29, 1920), Issue: 1—David Bryan, born October 11, 1946. 2—Kirk Steven, born May 6, 1955.

IV—KISTEN ELORE, born December 16, 1896, married June 20, 1918 to Ray Oran Webb (born February 16, 1896, died August 31, 1950), no issue.

V—EDITH AUDREY, born December 30, 1899, died January 18, 1925, married June 13, 1916 to George Dewey Moore (born January 9, 1899),

Issue:

A—Harvey Dewey, born July 24, 1920, married September 5, 1940 to Esma Margene Clark (born November 21, 1921, Issue: 1—Randall Harvey, born July 10, 1943.

VI—JAY OMER, born January 13, 1910, married April 18, 1941 to Athleen McGregor (born October 12, 1909, daughter of James Stephen and Agatha Georgiena Woods McGregor),

Issue:

A—Jaleen, born May 18, 1943.

B—Brian Jay, born September 5, 1945.

C—Dennis Brent, born August 31, 1947.

D—Kent Dewain born July 27, 1954.

MARY ANN

born January 25, 1872, died October 15, 1928, married November 21, 1888 to

Dorius Albert Clement

born December 30, 1868.

Issue:

I—NANCY ELIZABETH, born November 18, 1889, married April 3, 1907 to James Reuben Orton, no issue.

II—LOUISE MARIA, born February 29, 1892, married June 15, 1910 to Angus Elias Cox (born February 16, 1886, son of Elias Henderson and Ellen V. Sherman Cox),

Issue:

A—Angus LaVon, born July 9, 1911, married March 27, 1933 to June D. Pitts (born March 10, 1916), Issue: 1—Shirley June, born December 9, 1934, married September 6, 1952 to Floyd Parry (born April 23, 1923), Issue: a—Brenda Lynn, born July 18, 1954. b—Ginger Lee, born January 25, 1956. 2—Larry LaVon, born August 2, 1937. 3—Douglas Allen, born December 3, 1938. 4—Virginia Mae, born February 1, 1942. 5—Floyd Cohn, born December 7, 1943.

B—Albert Lyle, born April 23, 1913, married November 5, 1937 to Marion Kathleen Cole, Issue: 1—Claudia Ann, born July 1, 1938. 2—Col-lene, born April 6, 1940.

C—Monta, born June 7, 1915, married November 10, 1945 to Illa Howard. Issue: 1—Katherine, born June 7, 1948. 2—Dale Mont, born August 9, 1950.

D—Reeva Ellen, born July 7, 1918, married June 3, 1937 to William Denton Patty, Issue: 1—Reeva Kay, born May 11, 1938. 2—Ross Denton, born December 10, 1943. 3—Linda Ora, born August 22, 1945. 4—Geraldine L., born December 22, 1946.

E—Ora M., born August 11, 1920, married June 29, 1949 to Keith Duran Edwards, Issue: 1—Marlene, born April 16, 1954. 2—Patricia Lee, born July 16, 1955.

F—Elvin R., born September 13, 1924, married November 24, 1955, to Gladys Miles (born Sept. 1, 1920).

Louise and Angus were separated after 1924, (see page 138).

III—ALBERT NEPHI, born October 19, 1896, married February 14, 1917 to Oris Ivie Stevens (born November 30, 1897).

Issue:

A—Lloyd Albert, born January 12, 1918, married August 7, 1938 to Nelda Voudrey, Issue: 1—Penny Lynne, born November 21, 1940. Lloyd and Nelda were separated after 1940. Lloyd married second, May 9, 1950 to Billie Deene Wilson (born August 13, 1931), Issue: 2—Corla Sue, born March 1, 1952. 3—Kathleen, born October 26, 1953.

B—Deward Stevens, born June 3, 1920, married May 10, 1942 to Hazel Lois Geno, Issue: 1—Gerald Bruce, born June 10, 1943. 2—Dennis Albert, born July 12, 1946. 3—Danny Frank, born July 12, 1946. 4—Joy Ann, born January 12, 1950, died August 22, 1950.

C—Mary Etta, born October 23, 1925, married June 2, 1945 to Daniel Thomas Grantham, Issue: 1—Connie, born March 24, 1948. 2—Danice, born June 15, 1950.

D—Floy, born November 30, 1927, married August 5, 1945 to Roscoe Vernon Caldwell, Issue: 1—Michael Ross, born July 11, 1946. 2—Timothy Bruce, born May 15, 1948. 3—Karen Louise, born December 20, 1952. 4—David Lloyd, born April 21, 1954.

E—Gerald Lee, born September 21, 1935, married December 25, 1953 to Sharon Lucille Cooper (born August 22, 1936), Issue: 1—Leslie Rae, born March 3, 1955. 2—Cindy Lee, born February 12, 1956.

IV—RAPHAEL, born September 3, 1899, died November 24, 1955, married August 15, 1923 to Pearl Olson (born August 12, 1904),

Issue:

A—Don Ralph, born November 8, 1924, married February 15, 1949 to Doreen Brady, Issue: 1—Trudy Ann, born January 25, 1950. 2—Mitzi Rochele, born May 23, 1952. 3—Myra Lee, born November 15, 1953.

B—Bud LaVon, born December 5, 1925, married June 26, 1946 to Elizabeth Joy Jordan, Issue: 1—LaVon Reid, born April 6, 1947. 2—Connie Jean, born October 14, 1950. 3—Terry Louis, born May 20, 1954. 4—Raymond Mark, born June 24, 1955.

C—Beverly Dorleen, born November 26, 1927, married September 17, 1946 to Glen John Behling, Issue: 1—Larry Glen, born April 17, 1948. 2—Leslie Yvonne, born April 27, 1949. 3—Richard Wayne, born November 12, 1952. 4—Karl Brent, born August 11, 1954. 5—Kathryn, born December 1, 1955.

D—DeVon A., born December 30, 1929, married February 14, 1950 to Theda Earlene Sipe. Issue: 1—Collet Marie, born November 19, 1950. 2—Douglas Earl, born February 11, 1953. 3—Linda Earlene, born April 26, 1954.

E—Carroll Gene, born September 21, 1931, married September 22, 1952 to Mary Alma Henderson, Issue: 1—Deborah Lynn, born January 21, 1954.

JEHU JUNIOR

F—Barbara Eleane, born August 17, 1933, married April 22, 1952 to Norman E. Wright, Issue: 1—Peggy Lynn, born July 21, 1953. 2—Randall Edward, born January 5, 1955.

G—Shanna Lee, born January 12, 1935, married June 9, 1953 to John Bartley Czirr, Issue: 1—John Keith, born March 14, 1954. 2—Camille, born April 4, 1955.

H—Charles Ray, born January 23, 1942.

I—Gary, born August 9, 1944.

J—Susan Diane, born March 4, 1947.

ELIZABETH

born December 3, 1874 at Freedom, Utah, married September 25, 1893 to

James Christensen

born September 25, 1864, died April 23, 1942.

ISSUE:

I—LAURA CHRISTENIA, born January 23, 1894, married February 3, 1912 to Charles Edwin Hickenloper (born March 29, 1883),

Issue:

A—Jay William, born January 23, 1913, married May 26, 1942 to Hester Ione Maltby, Issue: 1—Charlotte Jayne, born January 27, 1944.

B—Vern Lavine, born August 24, 1915, married November 20, 1939 to Mary Rasmusson, Issue: 1—Laura Loretta, born October 31, 1940.

C—Madge, born April 20, 1916, married February 29, 1936 to Lawrenre C. Knox, Issue: 1—Robert Lawrence, born October 8, 1936. 2—Laura Betty, born April 16, 1938.

D—Earl, born October 13, 1917, married March 1, 1940 to Dorothy Miller, Issue: 1—Arthur Earl (or Carl), born March 21, 1943. 2—Sharon Ann, born February 2, 1947.

E—Keith, born May 16, 1919, married August 17, 1940 to Ruth Drury, Issue: 1—Jannet, born July 27, 1941. 2—Judith born July 18, 1943.

F—Paul, born September 19, 1920, married June 28, 1945 to Verna Arlene Cox, Issue: 1—Arlene, born November 7, 1947. 2—Robin Lee, born January 8, 1948.

G—Donald, born November 30, 1921, married July 30, 1948 to Vera Phillips, no known issue.

II—JAMES AURAU, born September 17, 1895, married March 9, 1921 to Naomi Nelson (born August 9, 1902),

Issue:

A—Lyle Aaron, born February 19, 1922, married November 17, 1944 to Barbara Beckstead, Issue: 1—Dennis Lyle, born March 25, 1946. 2—Linda, born April 22, 1947.

B—Wayne Auraul, born February 5, 1924, married June 15, 1944 to Norma Packer Taylor, no known issue.

C—Velma Mae, born February 4, 1926, married December 2, 1951 to William Weaver, Issue: 1—Steven Gilbert, born January 13, 1953.

D—Glen Arden, born May 5, 1928, married September 25, 1950 to Pearl Josephine Brunsdale, Issue: 1—Randy B., born October 11, 1951.

E—Lester Eric, born February 24, 1930, died March 29, 1930.

F—Arell N., born February 13, 1931.

G—Kay Don, born October 22, 1933.

H—LaRene, born March 16, 1935.

I—Conrad Kent, born January 7, 1945.

III—CERE LaVERA, born May 8, 1897, died August 24, 1951, married October 7, 1915 to Lester C. Hendrickson (born August 23, 1891), no issue.

IV—JUANITA MARIA, born February 12, 1899, married June 25, 1916 to Willard Johannes Jensen,

Issue:

A—Williard, born September 24, 1917, married May 27, 1939 to Ruth Josephine White, Issue: 1—Penny Lee, born November 10, 1939. 2—Beverly Jo, born July 13, 1944.

B—Paul Aural, born February 9, 1919, married June 3, 1942 to Ann Louise Stamm, Issue: 1—Paul A., born November 26, 1945.

C—Burl James, born October 4, 1920, married October 26, 1946 to Dorothy Smith, Issue: 1—Linda, born September 13, 1947. 2—Randy Burl, born May 27, 1949.

D—Clinton La Velle, born October 8, 1922, married August 3, 1942 to Beth Angus, Issue: 1—Terrie Ann, born November 20, 1943. 2—Sharon Beth, born January 28, 1945. 3—Larry Clinton, born April 14, 1946.

Juanita and Willard were separated February 25, 1931. Juanita married second, July 20, 1944 to Clarence Rapp (born February 17, 1899, died July 27, 1944), no issue. Juanita married third, June 4, 1953 to Frank Oakley Evans, no issue.

V—GENE JEHU, born December 30, 1911, married December 14, 1932 to Kathleen Stanford, Issue: 1—Georgia, born May 26, 1951.

ELIZABETH

married second, October 22, 1927 to

Erick Theadore Johnsen

born July 28, 1875, died June 27, 1935, no issue.

JEDEDIAH

born January 18, 1876, died January 19, 1876.

HENRIETTA AMANDA

born February 14, 1877 in Fairview, Utah (her residence in 1955), married May 4, 1896 to

Albert Marion Stewart

born January 31, 1875.

ISSUE:

I—MAUDE, born November 21, 1896, married March 1, 1916 to Edward Jestin Peterson (born April 13, 1894, died October 20, 1951),

Issue:

A—Theda, born November 10, 1916, married October 31, 1937 to Morris Larson, 1—Kerry Wade, born June 21, 1938. 2—Owen Lee, born July 29, 1941. Theda married second, April 5, 1945 to Earl Joseph Toner, Issue: 3—Karen, born May 15, 1946.

B—Thora, born May 11, 1920, married July 13, 1936 to Henry Burnell Madsen, Issue: 1—Mitzi Margaret, born March 3, 1938. 2—Kim McLayne, born August 23, 1940.

C—Floy, born December 13, 1924, married August 4, 1943 to Junior M. Munk, Issue: 1—Kathleen, born May 31, 1944. 2—Randell McPherson, born November 7, 1946. 3—Leslie Rae, born February 7, 1948. 4—Sheldon, born May 31, 1950.

D—Ted Stewart, born January 12, 1930.

E—Connie Rae, born March 4, 1932, died September 11, 1934.

F—Maxie, born May 31, 1933, married May 14, 1955 to Kenneth W. Done.

II—LANSON CLAUDIUS, born October 13, 1899, married May 28, 1919 to Sarah Minerva Fowles (born May 31, 1898),

Issue:

A—Closs L., born November 5, 1919, married November 4, 1948 to Fern Lewis, Issue: 1—Linda Dale born March 7, 1950. 2—Dawn Elaine, born October 14, 1952. 3—Arlojed, born January 2, 1954. 4—Louise, born November 19, 1955.

Issue:

1—Linda Dale, born March 7, 1950.

B—Val, born May 10, 1922, married in 1944 to Grant L. Clement (born February 28, 1920), Issue. 1—Barry Grant born August 25, 1945.

C—Peggy Rue, born July 6, 1925, married June 4, 1950 to Reed Mower, Issue: 1—Peggy Lee, born September 6, 1951. 2—Steven Reed, born August 23, 1953.

III—ALTA MARIOM, born May 15, 1903, died in July, 1904.

IV—VIRGIE RAE, born January 23, 1906, married September 11, 1927 to John Valentine Matchmsky (born February 14, 1905), no issue.

V—KAY VERL, born May 4, 1911, married September 10, 1936 to Beulah Fern Vance (born January 15, 1916),

Issue:

A—Texie, born May 1, 1937.

B—Tony, born May 25, 1939.

C—Kova Rae, born July 10, 1944.

ZINA

born May 17, 1879 at Thistle, Utah, died November 24, 1951, married July 14, 1906 to

William H. Morrison

born April 15, 1880.

ISSUE:

I—ILEENE, born September 17, 1907, married August 26, 1926 to Glyde Webb,

Issue:

A—Colleen, born July 15, 1927, married October 19, 1947 to Corlos Asay, Issue: 1—Corlos Lyle, born May 26, 1948, died May 28, 1948. 2—Marcianne, born October 30, 1951.

B—Billy B., born January 20, 1930.

C—Virginia Lee, born August 1, 1932.

D—Karen, born November 27, 1936.

E—John S., born January 15, 1944.

II—DEON, born May 29, 1910, married February 15, 1934 to Sidney Bastian (born January 15, 1908),

Issue:

A—Richard, born September 25, 1936.

B—Morris Q., born December 13, 1937.

C—Barry, born July 25, 1942.

D—Sydnee Sue, born October 6, 1945.

E—Rochell, born September 10, 1948.

ANNIE MELINDA

born May 24, 1882, married March 26, 1902 to

William Herbert Stoker

born April 8, 1881, died August 4, 1921.

ISSUE:

I—JESSIE BRITEN, born September 26, 1903, married March 22, 1921 to Ellis Caldwell,

Issue:

A—Weldon Joy, born February 23, 1922.

B—Lucile, born May 6, 1925, married November 5, 1945 to Eddie Parker, Issue: 1—Gloria Jean, born December 8, 1946. Jessie and Ellis were separated in May, 1945, single in 1955.

II—ELIZABETH MYRL, born December 3, 1904, died August 8, 1905.

III—RENA JOY, born October 14, 1906, married February 26, 1927 to Lawrence Coleman (born August 29, 1895),

Issue:

A—Lawrence Clinton, born January 14, 1930, married February 14, 1951 to Shirley Jean Goodman (born June 12, 1932), Issue: 1—Terry Jean, born January 7, 1952.

B—Myrlen D., born February 1, 1934.

C—Rena Joy, born November 26, 1938.

IV—DOUGLAS WILLARD, born October 22, 1908, married July 29, 1919 to Delores Davis,

Issue:

A—Arlene, born November 5, 1930, married December 24, 1947 to James Mark (born November 4, 1930), Issue: 1—Jimmy Douglas, born July 10, 1949.

B—Raymond Douglas, born October 19, 1933, married September 29, 1951 to LaVon Anderson, Issue: 1—Mikle Ray, born November 29, 1952.

V—DAVID OTTO, born January 11, 1911, married April 4, 1936 to Helen Westlund (died November 10, 1940),

Issue:

A—Irene Louise, born December 6, 1936.

B—David Westlund, born November 9, 1938.

C—Elsie Ann Helene, born November 10, 1940.

David married second, February 11, 1943 to Venice Christensen,

Issue:

D—Lynn Peter, born November 13, 1943.

VI—RANDELL GARN, born May 26, 1913, married June 24, 1941 to Avon Neupeboom, no issue.

VII—GLENN RAY, born April 23, 1917, died September 7, 1923.

VIII—WENDELL JEHU, born June 11, 1919, married July 27, 1937 to Desma Michelle Crawford,

Issue:

A—Wendell Joy, born March 8, 1938.

B—Lyle, born January 11, 1939, died same day.

C—Shirley Ann, born June 12, 1940.

Wendell married second, June 23, 1943 to Mildred Bennett,

Issue:

D—Alan Evan, born March 30, 1944.

E—Geraldine, born April 6, 1946.

F—Kathryn, born July 29, 1948.

G—Gwendolyn, born July 29, 1950.

JEHU MALLORNEE

born June 6, 1883 in Milburn, Utah, died September 2, 1955, married September 19, 1906 to

Emmaline Anderson

born September 14, 1888, died October 11, 1955

ISSUE:

I—ARCHIBALD LYMAN, born November 27, 1907, died July 27, 1942, married December 17, 1934 to Stella Constance McElvain,

Issue:

A—Mildred Emeline, born November 4, 1935.

B—John Lyman, born March 18, 1938.

II—EDITH EMELINE, born May 10, 1909, died May 11, 1909.

III—ISABELLE, born July 26, 1910, died same day.

IV—ARTHUR MELVIN, born January 5, 1914, married June 30, 1932 to Beth Bruer,

Issue:

A—Norma Jean, born January 12, 1933.

B—Kathryn, born May 4, 1935.

Arthur and Beth were separated March 6, 1937. Arthur married second, September 8, 1937 to Erma Hansen,

Issue:

C—Endora, born October 26, 1938.

V—ALFRED RAY, born August 31, 1917, died July 24, 1952, married August 20, 1939 to Marjorie Moore,

Issue:

A—Margene, born June 17, 1940.

B—Jehu Raymond, born May 31, 1942.

C—Patsy Ann, born April 28, 1944.

D—Steven Butler, born May 8, 1949.

VI—ALICE FAY, born July 17, 1921, married August 2, 1939 to Ervin Jay Simons,

Issue:

A—Beverley Fay, born May 27, 1940.

B—Coy Jay, born August 13, 1943.

VII—AMASA LORENZO, born June 26, 1923, married May 22, 1942 to Hazel Olsen,

Issue:

A—Glen Kay, born September 20, 1948.

JEHU JUNIOR

VIII—ALVIN JEHU, born August 4, 1925, died July 24, 1952, married August 19, 1946 to Nida Fern Ivie,

Issue:

A—Elaine, born August 4, 1947.

LYMAN RAY

born June 22, 1885 at Fairview, Utah, married October 25, 1909 to

Anna Dora Christensen

born January 24, 1892.

ISSUE:

I—CLYDE RAY, born July 31, 1910, married December 11, 1945 to Lola Beth Nyberg (born February 28, 1922),

Issue:

A—Juda Rae, born May 4, 1947.

B—Clayton McCoy, born June 1, 1950.

II—ANNA FERN, born July 12, 1912, married May 9, 1931 to Eldred Allen Johnson (born March 6, 1904),

Issue:

A—Joyce, born April 28, 1932, married December 31, 1949 to LeMayne A. Jones, Issue: 1—Gail Allen, born November 21, 1950. 2—Carma Lee, born October 22, 1952. 3—Helen Ray, born January 15, 1955.

B—Remona, born October 3, 1933, married July 8, 1952 to Stephen Bray, Issue: 1—Fernet Ceclia, born September 7, 1955.

C—LaRay, born October 6, 1935, married October 11, 1953 to Teddy Chidester (born August 2, 1935), Issue: 1—Betty Jo, born June 26, 1954. 2—Teddy Allen, born July 19, 1955.

D—Hal E., born September 11, 1938.

E—Barry J., born November 3, 1946.

III—CLEAVE DEAN, born April 19, 1914, married November 17, 1937 to Naomi Oveson,

Issue:

A—Dale C., born January 5, 1940.

B—Dorine, born January 30, 1942.

C—Nadine, born April 4, 1947.

IV—LOYAL M., born September 13, 1916, married October 1, 1938 to Odean Kump,

Issue:

A—LaDean, born May 26, 1941, died same day.

B—Dallen, born October 26, 1943.

C—Glenda Loy, born December 24, 1946.

V—JUNE, born June 15, 1920, married March 12, 1952 to LeRoy Eugene Pollett, no issue.

VI—OPAL ELOY, born November 25, 1922, married June 29, 1942 to Myron Taylor Lance (died November 4, 1942),

Issue:

A—Billy Eloy, born May 4, 1943.

Opal married second May 14, 1946 to Arnold Melvin Webb,

Issue:

B—Sharon, born April 7, 1947.

C—Karon, born April 7, 1947.

D—Melvin Grant, born February 16, 1953.

VII—MYRLE, born January 14, 1932, married February 23, 1952 to Dan Allen Schrenk,

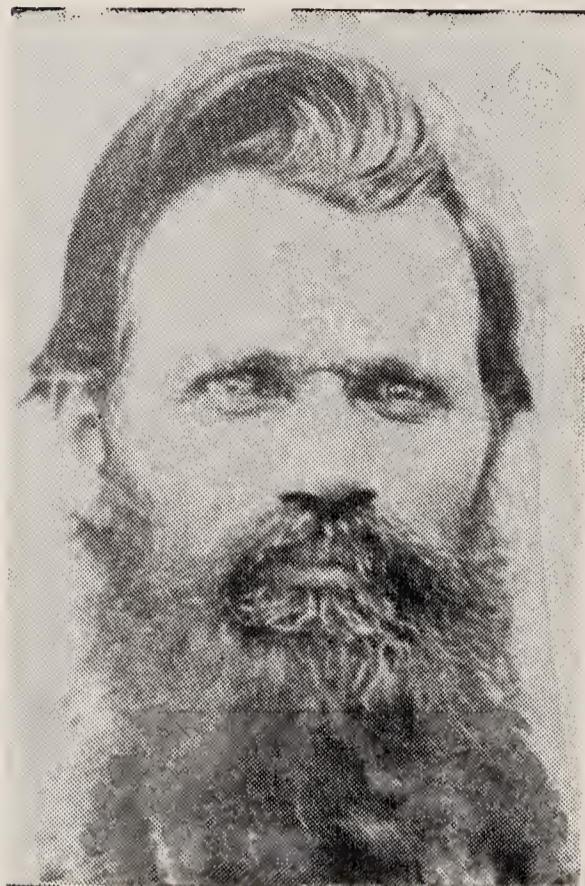
Issue:

A—Allen Eli, born March 18, 1953.

B—Jerri Lyn, born January 26, 1956.

I S A I A H

Isaiah was born May 18, 1839 in Crawford County, Missouri, died April 11, 1896 in St. George, Utah. A biography of Isaiah



ISAI AH COX

1839-1896

Father of 29 children

Grand Father of 145 children

Great Grand Father of 421 children

G. G. Grand Father of 464 children

G. G. G. Grand Father of 16
children

Grand Total 1275 — In 1956.

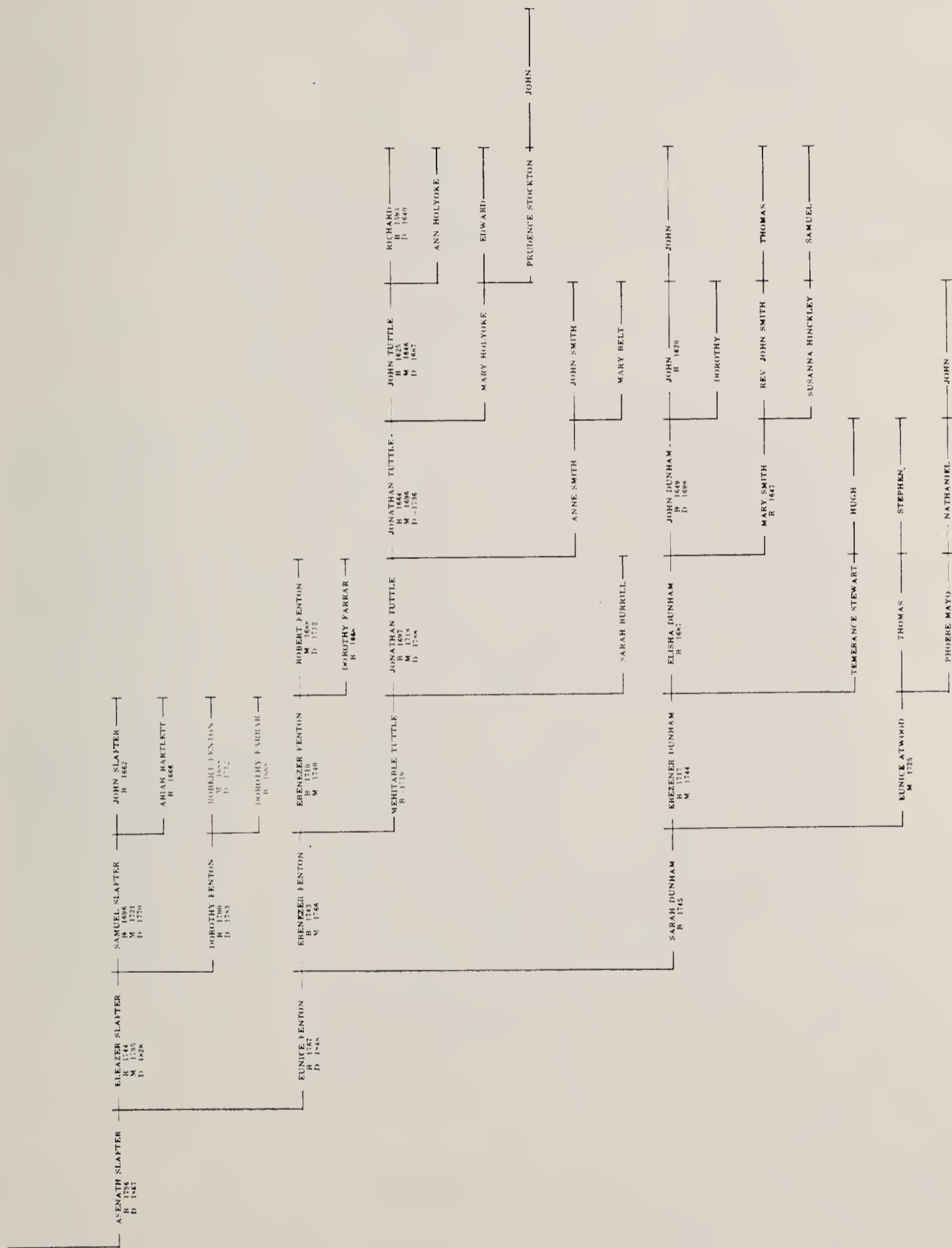
Cox is printed in the author's book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors" pp. 72-98. Isaiah was married January 1, 1856 to

HENRIETTA JANES

born March 8, 1835 in Mansfield, Folland County, Connecticut, daughter of Josiah and Asenath Slafter Janes. A biography of Henrietta is printed in the author's book: "Our Pioneer Ancestors," pp. 99-102. More is known about the ancestry of Henrietta Janes than is known of any other person listed in this genealogy. She has a total of 537 ancestors listed, only 125 could be crowded onto the pedigree printed herein. The 18th generation from Henrietta is no other than King Edward III of England. The Genealogical Society of Utah has published: "The Kinship of Families." If this pedigree is authentic then Edward III is 49 generations from Joseph of Arimathea, Uncle of the Virgin Mary. From Joseph to King



ISAIAH COX and Three Wives — 1877
These women were the mothers of 25 children, 12 of these children were alive in 1877, 5 children had passed away by 1877. Henrietta — the only missing member, was married. In 1956, two persons in this picture survive: Sarah Lucretia Stout and Mary Elizabeth Cox Lee.



David there are 35 generations. David is 13 generations from Abraham. Abraham is 19 generations from Adam. So we must conclude that Henrietta Janes is 134 generations from Adam.

The pedigree of Henrietta will show that she is the 7th generation from Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, Mayflower Pilgrim. He is the only known Pilgrim ancestor of Henrietta. She has many prominent New England ancestors who are worthy of mention, namely: Rev. James Fitch of Norwick, Conn.; Rev. John Smith of Plymouth, Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, and Margaret Winslow, first schoolteacher in America.

The descendants of Isaiah and Henrietta are:

ISSUE:

HENRIETTA

born November 25, 1856, died September 9, 1935, married May 17, 1875 to

David Fisk Stout

born February 3, 1855 in Centerville, Davis County, Utah, died October 1, 1932 at Logan, Utah, son of Allen Joseph and Amanda Melvina Fisk Stout (for biographies of Allen Joseph and his son David Fisk Stout see the author's book: *Our Pioneer Ancestors* pp. 18-67, 103-250).

Issue:

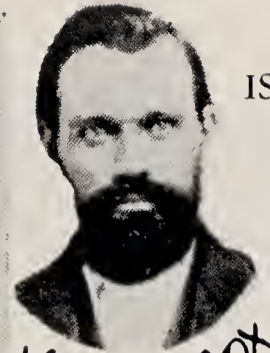
I—HENRIETTA, born May 4, 1878, died June 11, 1879.

II—DAVID FISK, born December 23, 1881, died October 4, 1901.

III—DAISIE, born August 23, 1884, died October 25, 1953, married March 12, 1904 to Charles Edmund Richardson (born October 13, 1858, died August 7, 1925, son of Frederick Walter and Mary Darrow Cox),

Issue:

A—David Anthony, born September 21, 1906, married March 3, 1932 to Elaine Earl (born June 18, 1908, daughter of Orange W. and Effie Jane Jones Earl), Issue: 1—David Earl, born January 27, 1933. 2—Eva Elaine, born March 3, 1934, married March 21, 1952 to LaVer W. Bentley (Born March 27, 1924, son of Richard Ivins and Amelia Walser Bentley), Issue: a—Richard LaVer, born January 24, 1953; b—Steven Ross, born August 27, 1954. c—Arthur Lane, born March 27, 1956. 3—Orange Edmund, born June 15, 1935. 4—Effie Daisie, born September 3, 1936, died November 20, 1936. 5—Darrow Wight, born October 18, 1937. 6—Thomas Fisk, born February 9, 1939. 7—Walter Wilbur, born December 26, 1940. 8—Allen Hart, born February 13, 1944. 9—Owen Hall, born February 13, 1944. 10—Carol, born April 22, 1946. 11—Daniel Cox, born December 24, 1948.



ISAIAH COX
1839-1896

ISAIAH COX



HENRIETTA
1835-1917

ELIZABETH
1848-1935

MARTHA
1852-1932

DESCENDANTS	Henrietta	Elizabeth	Martha
Children	9	8	8
Grand Children	51	31	39
G. Grand Children.....	141	115	122
G. G. Grand Children.....	279	150	35
G. G. G. Grand Children.....	11	4	
Totals	491	308	204



HENRIETTA JANES and 4 Daughters

Back row: Henrietta Cox Stout, Henrietta Janes Cox, and Julia Cox Stout.
Front row: Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout and Artemesia Cox Black.

From these 4 daughters Henrietta was the Grand Mother (at end of 1955) of 26 children, Great Grand Mother of 85 children, Great Great Grand Mother of 184, and Great Great Great Grand Mother of 2 children.

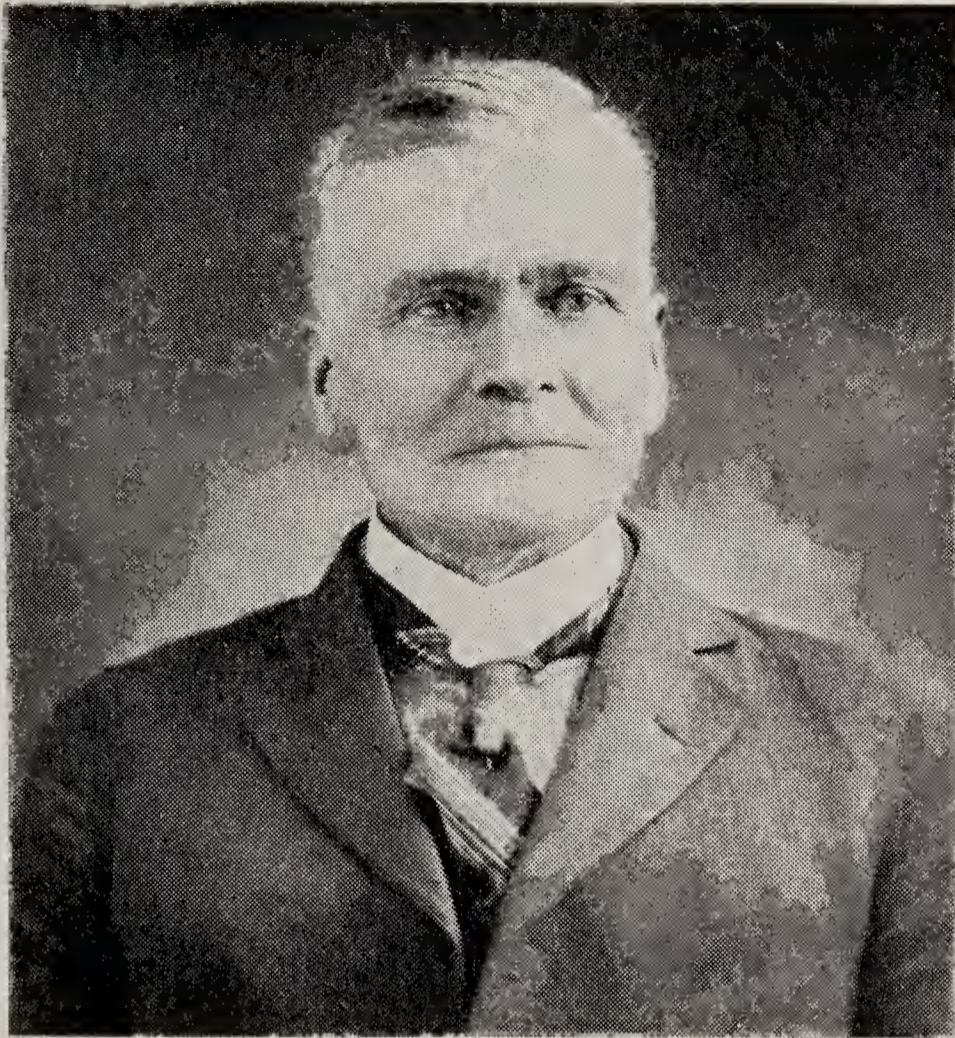
B—Joyce, born August 1, 1908.

C—Justin Veryl, born March 8, 1911, married August 23, 1934 to Hortense Earl (born August 23, 1918, daughter of Orange W. and Effie Jane Jones Earl), Issue 1—Verla, born July 10, 1935. 2—Hope, born September 9, 1937. 3—DeMond Fiske, born March 30, 1938. 4—Bonnie, born September 9, 1939. 5—John Elmo, born February 3, 1941. 6—Samuel Earl, born August 24, 1943. 7—Nancy Lu, born October 3, 1944. 8—Susan, born October 19, 1951. 9—Randy Lee, born June 22, 1955.

D—Glenn Allen, born December 18, 1913, died January 30, 1917.

E—Naida, born April 18, 1916, married December 25, 1942 to Charles Eugene Dickson (born August 20, 1912, son of Charles Frederick and Alice Dickson Chaffin), Issue: 1—Charles Edmund, born September 9, 1944. 2—Clarence Eugene, born September 9, 1944. 3—Naida Hope, born February 4, 1949, died same day. 4—Grace Lee, born November 27, 1951, died November 29, 1951. 5—Daisy Faith, born November 12, 1953, died same day.

F—Volney Murray, born November 20, 1918, married June 18, 1941 to Wilma Gilbert, Issue: 1—Bruce Murray, born August 3, 1942. 2—Jill, born October 6, 1944. 3—Janean, born August 20, 1947. 4—Laurie, born September 13, 1950. 5—Sue, born September 23, 1952.



1919

DAVID FISK STOUT

1855-1932

Three times a Son-in-law of Isaiah Cox.
Ancestor of 283 persons listed herein.



1887



Three Grand Daughters of Jehu Cox who married David Fisk Stout
(Left to right)

Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout — (1866-).
Mary Jane Terry Stout — (1857-1935).
David Fisk Stout — (1855-1932).
Henrietta Cox Stout — (1856-1935).
Julia Cox Stout — (1861-1927).

Taken about 1923.



DAISIE STOUT RICHARDSON and Family (about 1927)

(Great Grand Daughter of Jehu Cox)

Front row: Naida, DAISIE, and Volney Murray Richardson.
 Back row: Justin Veryl, Glen Allen (inset), Joyce, Charles Edmund Richardson (inset) husband of Daisie and son of Frederick Walter Cox, and David A. Richardson.



DAVID ANTHONY RICHARDSON and FAMILY — August 1950
(Great, Great Grandson of Jehu Cox)

Front row: David Cox Richardson in arms of Elaine Earl — wife of DAVID A. RICHARDSON, Carol, Eva Elaine, Owen Hall,
and Allen Hart Richardson.
Back row: Walter Wilbur, Thomas Fisk, David Earl, Orange Edmund, and Darrow Wight Richardson.



A WEDDING PARTY

The marriage of EVA ELAINE RICHARDSON to La Ver W. Bentley, March 21, 1952. EVA is a Great, Great, Great Grand Daughter of Jehu Cox.

IV—ACHSAH, born November 14, 1889, married June 24, 1909 to Calvin Delos McOmer (born August 22, 1885, son of Orange and Marinda Elizabeth Griffith McOmer),

Issue:

A—Calvin Delos, born April 11, 1910, married April 30, 1937 to Frances Brodil, Issue: 1—George Brodil, born May 19, 1938. 2—Frances Marie, born June 29, 1939, died May 22, 1940. 3—Calvin Brodil, born October 19, 1941. 4—Charles Brodil, born April 13, 1944. 5—Ruth, born July 17, 1945.

B—George Emerson, born January 24, 1912, married June 21, 1939 to Josie Thatcher Tindal, Issue: 1—Emerson Tindal, born April 5, 1940. 2—Caroline, born August 28, 1942. 3—LeGrand Tindal, born July 31, 1944. 4—Nancy Marie, born February 26, 1947. 5—Evyron, born January 11, 1950. 6—Ann, born October 14, 1952.

C—Arthur Fisk, born July 28, 1914, married June 21, 1940 to June Martineau, Issue: 1—Arthur Fisk, born May 9, 1941. 2—Howard Joseph, born December 6, 1942. 3—Susan Florence, born July 31, 1944. 4—Stephen, born May 16, 1949, died May 17, 1949.

D—Ferrylye Bryant, born October 30, 1916, married November 27, 1943 to Merial Clark Lambert (daughter of George Cannon Lambert), Issue: 1—Ferrylye Bryant, born October 26, 1945. 2—Michael Lambert,

born July 13, 1949. 3—Robert Lambert, born April 29, 1952. 4—Martin Griffith, born April 14, 1954.

E—Winston Isaiah, born December 27, 1918, married June 5, 1944 to Louise Tyler (born October 23, 1918, daughter of Dorus Harvey and Lenora Davidson Tyler), Issue: 1—Bruce, born January 15, 1947. 2—Brent, born January 15, 1947. 3—Linda, born September 8, 1949. 4—Winston Tyler, born November 21, 1950. 5—Steven, born May 6, 1953.

F—Adrian Stout, born January 29, 1921, married April 26, 1944 to Lulu Grace Cook (born November 30, 1923, daughter of Wiley Delmoe and Lulu May Munns Cook), Issue: 1—Douglas Adrian, born September 24, 1945. 2—Clair, born August 11, 1948. 3—Gail Cook, born November 11, 1950. 4—Earl David, born February 8, 1953. 5—Carol, born March 11, 1955. 6—Kent M., born September 25, 1956.

G—David Ivins, born January 24, 1923, married April 10, 1947 to Rachel Ann Baird (born September 29, 1925, daughter of Abner Harley and Hazel Ann Twede Baird), Issue: 1—Val David, born February 14, 1949. 2—Marilyn, born September 15, 1951. 3—Julee Ann, born February 26, 1953. 4—Mark Baird, born November 25, 1954.

H—Velma, born February 26, 1927, married June 27, 1947 to Clarence George Teerlink (born June 28, 1919, son of Carnelius G. and Harmana Sander Teerlink), Issue: 1—Suzette, born November 1, 1948. 2—Clarence George, born October 3, 1950. 3—David, born October 18, 1953.

V—AURETA (ARTIE), born June 2, 1892, died February 23, 1955, married June 9, 1915 to Donald C. Black (born July 17, 1892, son of George Ayers and Emily Partridge Black),

Issue:

A—Emily, born May 9, 1916.

B—Focha, born November 11, 1918, married September 3, 1941 to Artel Ricks (born July 20, 1920, son of Hyrum and Alice Ovanda Cheney Ricks), Issue: 1—David Artel, born July 21, 1942. 2—Richard Lee, born September 9, 1943. 3—James Lawrence, born September 18, 1944. 4—Douglas Wayne, born January 2, 1947. 5—Alice Marie, born May 5, 1949. 6—Donald Edward, born June 9, 1951.

C—Ray Donald, born July 2, 1920, married September 14, 1942 to Eveletta Skouson (born January 7, 1925, daughter of Peter James and Alpha M. Spinhoward Skouson), Issue: 1—Robert Rey, born August 20, 1943. 3—Shirley Ann, born October 1, 1944. 3—Emily Kaye, born May 4, 1947. 4—James Skouson, born January 9, 1952.

D—Harold Reed, born January 27, 1922, married December 3, 1943 to Velvia Charlotta Gray (born November 18, 1925, daughter of Charles Manual and Mary Maybelle Robey Gray), Issue: 1—Mary Arita, born June 27, 1944. 2—Peggy Lynn, born September 9, 1946. 3—Donna Charlene, born August 24, 1948. 4—Connie Ilene, born May 30, 1950. 5—Robert Reed, born September 22, 1951. 6—Linda Mae, born May 4, 1954. 7—Richard Reed, born September 8, 1955.



AURETA (ARTIE) STOUT BLACK

1892-1955

Aureta and her husband Donald C. Black
Center

Great grand daughter of Jehu Cox
Upper left: Barbara and Emily.
Upper right: Ray Donald Black.
Lower left: Harold Reed Black.
Lower right: Mary and Focha.

E—Mary, born July 12, 1924, married April 15, 1943 to William Edlage Bowers (born February 17, 1920, son of William Elledge and Prudence May Richins Bowers), Issue: 1—Arita Mae, born March 22, 1944. 2—William Edlage, born February 11, 1948. 3—Barbara Ann, born September 18, 1950. 4—Barry Larance, born August 11, 1952.

F—Barbara, born September 19, 1931, married September 8, 1950 to Wilbert Ray Bentley (born October 22, 1927 son of Richard Ivins and Amelia Walser Bentley), Issue: 1—Amelia Ann, born December 25, 1951. 2—William Black, born March 24, 1953.

VI—DEWEY, born May 2, 1898, married June 22, 1921 to Mary Viola Allred (born April 26, 1904, daughter of Byron Harvey and Mary Eliza Tracey Allred),

Issue:

A—Donald Dewey, born October 5, 1922, married August 4, 1943 to Marie Barbara Luker (born November 6, 1922 daughter of Brazill and Wilhelmine Marie Theresa Weger Luker), Issue: 1—Richard Donald, born May 26, 1945. 2—Roger Luker, born September 27, 1946. 3—Clifton Thomas, born August 22, 1949. 4—Marlow Tracy, born November 30, 1953. 5—Jeffrey Paul, born September 25, 1954, died October 8, 1954.

B—Merle Viola, born November 2, 1924, married November 7, 1945 to Gerald LeNore Budd (born November 18, 1919, son of James Harvey and Eva Isabell Dangerfield Budd), Issue: 1—Jo Anne Lenare, born December 7, 1946. 2—Michael Verle, born December 17, 1948. 3—Marilyn Jane, born August 10, 1952. 4—Mark Gerald, born April 13, 1954. 5—Janeen Eva, born January 19, 1956.

C—Marilyn, born August 28, 1927, died August 22, 1929.

D—Joan, born March 25, 1929, died May 1, 1929.

E—Byron David, born May 16, 1930, married May 1, 1950 to Naomi Fay Fort (born September 8, 1929, daughter of Guy Earl and Esthma Harding Fort), Issue: 1—Paul Byron, born Sept. 15, 1956.

F—Jo Lyn, born May 13, 1932, married August 31, 1949 to Royal Dale Fitzgerald (born December 8, 1930, son of Royal Snow and Theo Beckstead Fitzgerald), Issue: 1—Dalyn, born October 29, 1951. 2—Brent Dale, born June 8, 1954.

G—Melvin Grant, born November 6, 1933, married September 10, 1953 to LaNeta Jane Owen (born August 12, 1935, daughter of Orson Cowart and Ruth Elizabeth Carlson Owen), Issue: 1—David Owen, born August 27, 1954. 2—Sue Ellen, born October 25, 1956.

H—Maureen, born March 18, 1938, married September 16, 1955 to Justin Shirley Clark (born April 10, 1934, son of Shirley and Florence Rasmussen Clark).

VII—LELAND MORONI, born March 21, 1900, died February 17, 1901.



DEWEY STOUT and FAMILY — 1956

(Great Grandson of Jehu Cox)

Standing: (left to right) Dale Fitzgerald (with son Brent in arms), Gerald Budd (with son March in arms), Byron Stout, Naomi F. Stout, Justin Clark, Maurcen Stout Clark, Melvin G. Stout & Donald Dewey Stout.

Sitting: JoLyn Stout Fitzgerald Merle Stout Budd, Viola Allred Stout (with Janceen Budd in arms), DEWEY STOUT, LaNeta Owen Stout (with David Owen in arms), Marie Luker Stout (with son Marlowe in arms).

Front row: Dalyn Fitzgerald, Marilyn Budd, Michael Budd, JoAnne Budd, Clifton Stout, and Roger Stout.

ISAIAH

born June 5, 1859 (first white child born in Mt. Pleasant), died April 17, 1949, married November 15, 1882 to

Abigail McMullen

born November 12, 1861, died March 28, 1904.

ISSUE:

I—WALTER M., born August 11, 1883, died January 16, 1951, married February 24, 1904 to Charlotte McNiel, no issue. Walter and Charlotte were separated December 7, 1917. Walter married second, October 17, 1922 to Helen Ashlock (died May 7, 1950), no issue.

II—MARY ANN, born January 23, 1885, married November 16, 1904 to William Worthen (born April 16, 1879, died November 22, 1933).

Issue:

A—William G., born September 6, 1905, married November 23, 1927 to Mary Andrus, Issue: 1—Richard G., born December 25, 1928, married May 14, 1948 to Margaret LaRue Snarr, Issue: a—Margaret, born February 12, 1949; b—Wanda, born August 8, 1950; c—Linda, born January 31, 1952; d—Richard Snarr born in April, 1954. 2—Carlita, born April 3, 1930, married February 18, 1950 to John Ailcox, Issue: a—Juanita, born December 20, 1950; b—John Stevens, born July 1, 1952; c—Kenneth Lyle, born September 28, 1953; d—Marianne, born January 13, 1955. 3—Clarence M., born November 8, 1931, married June 1, 1951 to Erna Gaye Cannon, Issue: a—Clarence William, born November 22, 1951; b—Bonnie Gaye, born December 27, 1953. 4—Isabel, born November 11, 1934, married September 9, 1955 to Joseph Carl Free. 5—Leola, born July 2, 1937, married September 9, 1955 to E. Terry Henrie. 6—Sherla, born August 13, 1938.

B—Clestia, born February 28, 1911, married May 28, 1935 to Alonzo D. Adams, Issue: 1—Darryl A., born December 1, 1937. 2—Dixie Ann, born July 12, 1942. 3—Cathy Loraine, born July 10, 1950.

III—WILLARD GLOVER, born February 13, 1887, died August 7, 1887.

IV—ABBIE, born June 1, 1888, married August 22, 1909 to Theodore Nebiker,

Issue:

A—Zella, born March 19, 1910, married September 22, 1941 to James J. Smith, no issue.

B—Adetta Elizabeth, born January 2, 1912, married February 20, 1929 to Robert L. Moore, no issue.

Abbie and Theodore were separated September 9, 1915. Abbie married second, June 10, 1916 to Charles E. Moore (died June 7, 1930), no issue.

V—WILFORD FENTON, born August 20, 1890, never married.

VI—LAWRENCE JAMES, born March 4, 1893, married June 3, 1920 to Frances Huntsman (born March 16, 1900),



ISIAH COX (Junior)

The five generations

Isaiah Cox, Junior — 1859-1949
 Daughter — Mary Ann Cox Worthen, age 64
 Grandson — William G. Worthen, age 43
 Great Grandson — Richard G. Worthen, age 19
 G. G. Grand Daughter — Margaret, age 1 month

Issue:

A—Margie, born February 19, 1923, married July 6, 1950 to Layton Earl Brunson (born April 5, 1923), Issue: 1—Nelva Lynette, born June 5, 1952. 2—Lee Earl, born October 9, 1953.

B—Dan Lawrence, born December 24, 1924, married June 18, 1946 to Viola Gabbit (born January 2, 1923), Issue: 1—Carol Dian, born November 13, 1946. 2—Margie Jean, born January 7, 1948. 3—Sharleen, born December 26, 1948. 4—Shelly Rae, born September 4, 1953. 5—Dan Lawrence, born August 11, 1954.

C—Clarence James, born April 28, 1926, married October 1, 1948 to Joyce Griffith (born June 10, 1926), Issue: 1—Lawrence James, born May 18, 1949. 2—Debra Lee, born October 5, 1951. 3—Randy Guy, born August 1, 1953. 4—Stephen Ray, born March 7, 1955.

D—Vesta, born November 13, 1927, married July 31, 1947 to Myron Jay Worthington (born January 27, 1925), Issue: 1—David Jay, born December 4, 1949. 2—Sharan Lyn, born April 17, 1951. 3—Gregory Myron, born June 14, 1953.

E—Dean W., born September 28, 1930, married June 20, 1952 to Marjorie Jeane Fitt (born June 4, 1926), Issue: 1—Marcia Ann, born March 31, 1953. 2—Lorna Jeane, born April 5, 1954. 3—Nadeane, born June 10, 1955. 4—Dean Wade, born July 9, 1956.

F—Doreen, born May 18, 1932, Issue: 1—Brad Cox, born September 2, 1954. Doreen married August 31, 1956 to Clifford J. Nielsen.

G—Bud Maurice, born December 13, 1934.

H—Ned Lawrence, born March 4, 1935.

I—Elva, born November 16, 1936, married May 9, 1955 to Douglas Harvey Brown.

J—Marylee, born May 20, 1941.

VII—ELSON HOLMES, born October 15, 1896, died December 10, 1950, married October 16, 1916 to Sybil Swapp (born May 24, 1898),

Issue:

A—Elson Raymond, born July 16, 1917, married June 14, 1941 to LaVern Jones, (born July 14, 1917), Issue: 1—Stephen Elson, born June 28, 1942, 2—Christine, born October 3, 1944. 3—David Alan, born December 4, 1948. 4—Bryan Cameron, born November 6, 1950. 5—Susan, born October 1, 1954.

B—John Eugene, born August 29, 1919, married October 6, 1945 to Jewell Marie Ellis, Issue: 1—John Ellis, born March 4, 1948. 2—Garry Lee, born January 21, 1950. 3—Cheryl Marie, born March 30, 1955.

C—Anna Marie, born December 24, 1922, married April 14, 1942 to James M. Graham, Issue: 1—James Eugene, born February 26, 1946. 2—Gaile Anne, born January 16, 1949. 3—Danny Sue, born August 8, 1954.

D—Stanley Alan, born March 25, 1929, married October 30, 1948 to Nona Lou Petersen, Issue: 1—Darryl Alan, born January 19, 1952. 2—Bonnie Lucia, born December 26, 1955.

VIII—HENRIETTA, born April 12, 1900, married January 29, 1919 to Lawrence Alvin Frinkaus,

Issue:

A—Thelma, born February 13, 1920, married October 12, 1940 to Erwin James Pastar (born March 31, 1919), Issue: 1—Edwin James, born May 12, 1942. 2—Susan Inez, born February 21, 1947.

Henrietta and Lawrence were separated in 1920. Henrietta married second, May 28, 1928 to Wesley Fenton Knee (born January 1, 1898, died July 13, 1954),

Issue:

B—Doris Mamie, born October 21, 1929, married March 17, 1949 to Robert Dean Gibson (born August 31, 1926), Issue: 1—Wesley Fenton, born October 26, 1950. 2—Robert Dean, born March 24, 1954.

ISAIAH

married second, February 8, 1912 to

Ann Elizabeth Middleton

born January 21, 1869, no issue.

JULIA

born June 30, 1861 in North Bend, died August 3, 1927 at Logan, Utah, married June 18, 1884 in the St. George Temple to

David Fisk Stout

born February 3, 1855 in Centerville, Davis County, Utah, died October 1, 1932 at Logan, Utah, son of Allen Joseph and Amanda Melvina Fisk Stout.

ISSUE:

I—IRVING WALDO, born September 30, 1885 at Rockville, Utah, died March 18, 1902 at Colonia Diaz, Mexico.

II—EMERALD WYCLIFFE, born June 10, 1889, married September 1, 1915 to Geneva Black (born September 10, 1895, daughter of George Ayers and Emily Partridge Black),

Issue:

A—Helen Beth, born October 6, 1916, married June 18, 1941 to William L. Warner, Issue: 1—Susan, born April 26, 1944. 2—William



1883



1913

JULIA COX

March 1, 1956 she had 88 descendants.
 The mother of 7 children.
 Grand mother of 21 children.
 Great grand mother of 60 children.

Lawrence, born March 14, 1946. 3—Richard Douglas, born November 12, 1949. 4—Brenda, born November 30, 1954.

B—Ruth, born February 25, 1919, married November 28, 1942 to Alvin B. Bergeson, Issue: 1—Sharon, born September 4, 1943. 2—James Alvin, born December 3, 1947. 3—Betty, born July 14, 1951.

C—Marvin Lowell, born January 9, 1923, married January 30, 1952 to Betty Jean Witherow (born April 25, 1925, daughter of Lester E. and Beatrice Siddoway Witherow), Issue: 1—Greggory Lowell, born June 1, 1956.

D—David Wycliffe, born October 7, 1921, died October 8, 1921.

E—Dorothy Mae, born March 21, 1926, married October 25, 1946 to Darrell Roy Lott (born November 20, 1921, son of Roy Neal and



Grand Children of Isaiiah Cox — 1907

Standing: Achsah and Valeria Stout (Valeria is not a Descendant of Jehu Cox).

Sitting: Wendell, Daisie, and Emerald Stout.

Front: Artie and Juanita Stout.

In March 1956 the combined number of descendants, from these six amounted to 179 persons.

In 1956 only two survive (Emerald and Achsah).



JOHN and JUANITA STOUT RAY (great grand daughter of Jehu Cox)

August 17, 1946

Top row: Grant Palmer, Cyrus Russell, Alma Millet, Donald Mead, Sandra Sue Eyring (infant in arms), Wendell Eyring, Irving John Ray, Dewey Ray.
 Middle row: Grant Palmer in arms of Kathleen Ray Palmer, Raylene Russell in arms of Lurline Ray Russell, Winona Ray Millet, John A. Ray, Juanita Stout Ray, Verda Ray Eyring, Melvin Ray in arms of Ethlyn Anderson Ray, and Ila Ray (later Fenn).
 Front row: Gary Russell, Wesley Millet, Pamela Millet, Wendell Eyring Jr., Shirley Wainta Eyring, and Michael Ray Eyring.

Ardell E. Yonk Lott), Issue: 1—Roy Neal, born November 12, 1947. 2—Fred Gregory, born December 8, 1949, died February 21, 1950. 3—Carol Beth, born February 10, 1951. 4—George Allen, born June 5, 1952. 5—Jeanne, born January 9, 1954. 6—Warren Bruce, born December 4, 1955.

F—Edward Dean, born January 16, 1936.

III—JUANITA, born July 4, 1891, died January 28, 1954, married June 17, 1914 to John Alexander Ray (born November 10, 1888, died August 27, 1952, son of James Wilford and Elsie Margaret Mortensen Ray),

Issue:

A—John Alexander, born September 3, 1915, died December 2, 1918.

B—Verda, born March 3, 1918, married June 10, 1938 to Wendell Haws Eyring (born September 23, 1918, son of Andrew T. and Edith Haws Eyring), Issue: 1—Wendell Haws, born March 17, 1939. 2—Shirley Wainita, born September 2, 1940. 3—Sandra Sue, born March 21, 1942. 4—Michael Ray, born January 14, 1944. 5—Patricia Kathleen, born March 17, 1947. 6—Murr Kelly, born July 3, 1949. 7—Dixie Kay, born August 5, 1952. 8—Nicholas John, born December 25, 1954. 9—April Fay, born April 9, 1956.

C—Winona, born March 1, 1920, married June 15, 1938 to Alma Wesley Millet (born June 18, 1917, son of Alma Wesley and Mary LeBaron Millet), Issue: 1—Alma Wesley, born July 6, 1939. 2—Pamela, born October 6, 1943. 3—Paul Ray, born April 21, 1947. 4—Zina Suzzett, born July 1, 1948. 5—Tamara Myrle, born January 28, 1953. 6—Ronald Lynn, born July 5, 1955.

D—Lurline, born November 21, 1921, married August 17, 1940 to Cyrus Cox Russell (born September 9, 1920, son of Henry Frank and Julia Fisk Russell), Issue: 1—Gary, born October 5, 1941. 2—Raylene, born July 3, 1944. 3—Judith, born January 18, 1947. 4—Joan Keith born January 16, 1948. 5—Donnetta, born March 17, 1953. 6—Kathy Jane, born July 26, 1954.

E—Irving John, born April 18, 1924, married June 8, 1943 to Ethelyn Andersen (born December 15, 1925, daughter of Hans and Mynoa Richardson Andersen), Issue: 1—Kenneth Irving, born February 17, 1945. 2—Melvin John, born August 14, 1946. 3—Cynthia, born February 27, 1948. 4—Mynoa, born November 10, 1949. 5—Marlene, born March 23, 1951.

F—Kathleen, born March 25, 1926, married August 23, 1944 to Grant Lewis Palmer (born July 15, 1923, son of Alma Jordan and Alice Lewis Palmer), Issue: 1—Grant Lewis, born May 26, 1945. 2—Winston Ray, born September 25, 1947. 3—Monty Gale, born June 16, 1950. 4—Jonathan born January 26, 1954. 5—David, born January 26, 1954. 6—Lana, born November 23, 1955. 7—Lila, born November 23, 1955.

G—Ila Valeria, born February 19, 1928, married March 11, 1955 to Eli Fenn (born August 13, 1930, son of Parley and Grace Jarvis Fenn), Issue: 1—Janice, born April 17, 1956.



WENDELL and VERDA RAY EYRING (G. G. Grand daughter of Jehu Cox).
February 6, 1955

Top row: Sandra Sue Eyring and Michael Ray Eyring.
Seated: Murr Kelly Eyring, Wendell H. Eyring Jr., Nicholas John Eyring in arms of Wendell H. Eyring Sr.,
Verda Ray Eyring, Dixie Kay Eyring (in arms), Shirley Wanita Eyring, and Patricia Kathleen Eyring.

H—Kennard Dewey, born January 6, 1931, married January 29, 1953 to Ina Scott, Issue: 1—Ina Lyn, born August 3, 1954. 2—Dewey Walter, born February 23, 1956.

I—Donetta Pearl, born May 11, 1933, died November 2, 1941.

IV—WAYNE DUNHAM, born March 18, 1894, married April 24, 1925 to Larene Clark.

Issue:

A—Owen Wayne, born February 16, 1926, married February 2, 1949 to Colleen Fern Engh (born November 3, 1929, daughter of Howard John and Anna Fern Bush Engh), Issue: 1—Lynn Doyle, born September 14, 1949. 2—Kirtland Engh, born October 17, 1950. 3—Shauna Fern, born April 8, 1952. 4—Wayne Owen, born July 20, 1953. 5—Kari Julia, born April 30, 1955. 6—Jayne Colleen, born November 13, 1956.

B—Monterey, born June 11, 1927, married August 21, 1953 to Lois Mae Johnson (born August 25, 1931, daughter of Roy Helmer and Mae Ellen Mackaye Johnson), no issue.

C—Vaughn Clark, born November 2, 1929, married March 23, 1951 to Mary Louise Fletcher Poppleton (born February 21, 1931, daughter of William B. and Myrtle L. Fletcher Poppleton), Issue: 1—Vaughn Leigh, born August 4, 1954. 2—Terrill Lynn, born November 2, 1956.

D—Maxine Ruth, born January 29, 1932, married May 24, 1948 to Nathan A. Barney (born December 15, 1928, son of Walter Clayton and Nina Nichols Barney), Issue: 1—Lawrence Nathan, born July 4, 1949. 2—Paul Clayton, born January 22, 1951. 3—Carol Jean, born September 10, 1952. 4—Marilyn Ruth, born February 2, 1954. 5—Janett, born May 7, 1956.

E—David Frederick, born May 4, 1936.

F—Richard Layne, born November 20, 1939.

Wayne and Larene were separated November 29, 1950. Wayne married second, May 27, 1953 to Elfrieda Rosa Neiss, born July 31, 1901 in Elbing, East Prussia, Germany, daughter of Gustav Adolf and Bertha General Neiss, no issue.

V—RUTH, born October 16, 1896, died November 19, 1901.

VI—THURLOW WEED, born May 26, 1899.

VII—DERBY EMER, born October 31, 1902, died August 8, 1903.



THE AUTHOR

DAVID JEHU

born June 18, 1864, died August 3, 1945, married April 3, 1888 to

Lu Emma Elizabeth Perkins

born May 2, 1872, daughter of Ute Warren and Sarah Lamb Perkins.

ISSUE:

I—Lu Emma Elizabeth, born March 25, 1889, married October 6, 1907 to Hyrum Taylor Clark (born October 3, 1885, died December 5, 1911, son of Hyrum D. C. and Ann E. Porter Clark),

Issue:

A—Gwenevere, born February 21, 1910, married June 16, 1933 to Heber Lloyd Passey (born March 3, 1900, son of William Boyd Passey), Issue: 1—Heber Clark, born February 13, 1940. 2—Joel Craig, born September 29, 1941. 3—Michele, born January 26, 1947.

Lu Emma married second, May 8, 1913 to Lewis R. Kidman,

Issue:

B—Lewis, born February 26, 1914 (later, Lewis was given a new name—Lewis Kidman Clark), married December 18, 1938 to Marion Berg (born October 4, 1916), Issue: 1—Barbara Jo, born June 28, 1942. 2—David Ross, born November 10, 1950.

Lu Emma and Lewis R. Kidman were separated January 13, 1919 in Ogden.

Lu Emma married third, April 12, 1920 to Wyrum Roy Mitchell, no issue.

II—EUNICE VIRGINIA, born February 18, 1891, married November 26, 1924 to Charles Wesley Raymond (born October 9, 1870, died November 19, 1949), no issue.

III—HAZEL MARTHA, born February 11, 1893, died September 4, 1898.

IV—DAVID JEHU, born January 27, 1895, married August 11, 1919 to Leone Calderwood,

Issue:

A—Marjorie, born June 15, 1920, married October 14, 1939 to Raymond Harlie Pressnall (born October 15, 1918), Issue: 1—Raymond Harold, born February 25, 1942. Marjorie and Raymond were separated October 14, 1944. Marjorie is believed to have married one Carl J. Kennedy after 1945 but no record can be found of this marriage in California nor does that state have a record of children born to them.

B—David Bud, born September 7, 1921.

V—GRANT, born March 27, 1897, married June 21, 1921 to Florence Barlow,

Issue:

A—Grant, born May 27, 1922, killed in mountains near Sacramento, March 2, 1947.

Grant and Florence were separated after 1922, Grant was single in 1955.

VI—JUNE, born December 18, 1898, married April 7, 1921 to Bertha M. Barlow (born December 16, 1903),

Issue:

A—Gerald, born June 17, 1922.

June and Bertha were separated in 1929. June married second, March 2, 1936 to Alberta Lucille Gren (born January 5, 1909),

Issue:

B—David R., born November 21, 1936.

C—Raymond Lawrence, born October 9, 1938.

D—Joyce Ann, born May 20, 1942.

E—Maralyn Lou, born September 3, 1946.

VII—VERNA, born February 8, 1901, died November 14, 1916.

VIII—WILLIAM SNOW, born March 30, 1903, married June 22, 1931 to Lucille Miller,

Issue:

A—James William, born October 30, 1937.

B—Lu Ann, born April 20, 1940.

IX—JAY ROSS, born April 24, 1906, married January 2, 1932 to Eva Helen Tulla, no issue.

X—IOLA, born October 12, 1909, married February 21, 1936 to Harold H. Parker, no issue.

XI—LEAH, born May 7, 1911, married January 15, 1930 to LeRoy A. Ferrin,

Issue:

A—Sherry Lee, born July 22, 1934.

XII—MARGARET LOUISE, born September 2, 1913, married September 25, 1939 to Earley A. Stewart, no issue.

David Jehu (Senior) and LuEmma were separated April 14, 1920 in Ogden. This family duel is conspicuous for its injustice and inhumanity. The greatest crime in all history was committed against David J. Cox in this celebrated case. The false charges made against David is evidence supreme

that he was a victim of foul play. The charges made under oath in the Ogden Court shows how low a person can descend when possessed by the devil. Quoting from the Court record we find the following:

"The defendant has willfully failed to provide the common necessities of life for the children . . . The defendant is a man of violent passion and uncontrollable temper, and a jealous and quarrelsome disposition and uses harsh and cruel language . . . His conduct has been cruel and inhuman."

This is Character assassination reduced to its lowest forms. All honest men who knew David J. Cox can testify that these false charges are not true. At the Great Judgment Day can those false charges be repeated in the presence of God?

DAVID JEHU

married second, April 3, 1888 to

Annie Elizabeth Jones

born March 26, 1867, died December 28, 1951, daughter of Thomas J. and Emily Miller Jones,

Issue:

XIII—IVIE JONES, born July 5, 1890, married October 22, 1907 to Alma Decator Leavitt (born February 23, 1886),

Issue:

A—Alma Athella, born May 2, 1909, married September 13, 1928 to Donald Huffman, Issue: 1—Alice, born December 16, 1929, married December 16, 1952 to Mark Raymond, Issue: a—Jody, born July 28, 1953. 2—Norma Lou, born April 18, 1931, married April 21, 1954 to John Mull. 3—Loretta Athela, born February 3, 1934, married September 3, 1953 to Lorin Whitmore. 4—Maryilyn Ivie, born June 1, 1937. 5—Dawn Marie, born October 2, 1938. 6—Gloria Ann, born January 25, 1941.

B—Anna, born September 11, 1911, married September 27, 1929 to Earlin Tobler, Issue: 1—Jack Lloyd, born September 26, 1930. 2—Elsie Ann, born August 8, 1933, married February 10, 1951 to Denny Frost Foscarini, Issue: a—Deneen, born April 18, 1954. 3—Earlin Ronald, born July 7, 1937. 4—Alma Jean, born August 13, 1939.

C—Ruth, born February 22, 1914, married December 20, 1933 to Kay LeGrand Bunker, Issue: 1—Robert Clyde, born December 29, 1935. 2—Barbara Kay, born November 7, 1939. 3—Charles Lee, born January 10, 1943. 4—Keith LeGrand, born April 11, 1945.

D—Lucille, born January 20, 1916, married June 4, 1934 to Allen Abott, Issue: 1—Betty Aileen, born May 1, 1938.

E—Ivie, born April 9, 1918, married November 21, 1935 to Everett Williams, Issue: 1—Sherry Irene, born September 2, 1937.

F—Orange Raoul, born July 3, 1920, married August 11, 1940 to Ruth Robison (born April 26, 1923), Issue: 1—Patricia Ann, born May 9, 1941. 2—Alma Craig, born March 27, 1942. 3—Beulah, born October 4,

1943. 4—Joseph Russell, born March 29, 1946. 5—Judy, born July 3, 1949. 6—Sally, born April 5, 1953.

G—Iris Lena, born September 12, 1922, married June 10, 1939 to James S. Haworth, Issue 1—James, born August 4, 1940, died same day. 2—Jerry, born December 12, 1942. 3—Rita Jane, born December 13, 1944. 4—David, born April 7, 1951, died April 10, 1951.

H—Robert Emerson, born May 7, 1925, died October 7, 1932.

I—Elizabeth Irene, born October 2, 1927, married April 26, 1946 to John Hunt, Issue: 1—Kay Irene, born January 26, 1947. 2—John E., born April 14, 1949. 3—Alma Glenn, born August 26, 1951. 4—Ricky Lee, born December 26, 1954.

J—Dorothy Jane, born June 11, 1930, married October 20, 1948 to Ivan Jones, Issue: 1—Ivie Anne, born December 2, 1949. 2—Jefferey L., born July 27, 1953.

K—Verna Laurea, born October 12, 1934, married January 21, 1953 to Rex D. Rodgers.

XIV—ANNIE IRENE, born June 17, 1893, married November 29, 1912 to John Martin Whiting (born February 1, 1890),

Issue:

A—Martin Jack, born October 19, 1913, married June 26, 1939 to Esther Moncher, no issue.

B—Ray, born February 16, 1915, died February 19, 1915.

C—Barbara, born March 12, 1921, married July 12, 1947 to Howard Lenard McClay, Issue: 1—Kathleen Thresa, born August 14, 1948. 2—Howard Michael, born November 26, 1949. 3—Paul Lenard, born May 31, 1952.

D—Don Cox, born July 7, 1922, married October 16, 1946 to Anna Marie Dokoric, Issue: 1—John Martin, born April 27, 1950. 2—Ernest Amelio, born September 27, 1952.

E—Annie, born May 30, 1924, married March 26, (year unknown), to Allie E. Whithead, no issue.

XV—THELMA LUCILLE, born December 20, 1895, died October 26, 1936.

XVI—KATHLEEN, born February 17, 1899, married March 17, 1920 to George Hinkein Owen (born July 31, 1895, died June 16, 1938),

Issue:

A—George Harold, born September 22, 1922, married February 15, 1942 to Ethel Jane Gibson, Issue: 1—Robert Earn, born March 21, 1943. 2—Saundra Dee, born March 9, 1947.

B—Betty Jane, born April 4, 1924.

C—Kathleen, born March 30, 1927, died June 8, 1953.

D—John Cox, born September 18, 1936.

XVII—DAVID MARRINER, born August 28, 1901, married December 20, 1922 to Verda Belle Leavitt (born May 27, 1902),

Issue:

A—LaRae, born October 30, 1923, married December 29, 1941 to Grant R. Dimick, no known issue.

B—David Marriner, born July 19, 1925, married August 4, 1943 to Nola Leavitt, Issue: 1—Grant David, born September 25, 1947.

C—Clark, born September 20, 1927, married in June 1946 to Irene Leavitt, Issue: 1—Clark Eugene, born April 13, 1948. 2—Marylin, born April 19, 1951.

D—Dora, born July 15, 1930, married June 7, 1948 to Mervin L. Adams, Issue: 1—Cynthia Lorraine, born October 7, 1949. 2—Jefferey Marvin, born February 8, 1951.

E—Eleanor, born July 29, 1932, married September 4, 1950 to Maxwell Kent Hafen, no known issue.

SARAH LUCRETIA

born December 20, 1866 in St. George, Utah, married June 26, 1888 to

David Fisk Stout

born February 3, 1855, died October 1, 1932, son of Allen Joseph and Amanda Melvina Fisk Stout.



REFUGEES FROM MEXICO

March 17, 1914

Life at the Corner Ranch, New Mexico.

Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout and her husband, David F. Stout and family after being forced out of Mexico.

Front row: Justin Richardson, Eunice Stout and Beulah Stout.

Second row: Joyce Richardson, Glenn Allen Richardson in arms of Daisie Stout Richardson, David F. Stout and Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout, Beulah Stout.

Back row: Franklin Lyman Stout, David A. Richardson, and Abraham Lincoln Stout.

Issue:

I—WENDELL SNOW, born February 24, 1890, died May 18, 1947, married June 3, 1914 to Estella Jensen (born May 17, 1891, daughter of James J. and Mathildia Scroder Jensen),

Issue:

A—Wendell Snow, born July 24, 1915.

B—Caryle Fenton, born July 21, 1918, married February 12, 1944 to Frances M. Willie (born February 5, 1921, daughter of Henry Albert and Rhea Simons Willie), Issue: 1—Carlyle Fenton, born August 27, 1948. 2—Peggy (Margaret), born July 25, 1950.

C—Jean Elaine, born March 24, 1922.

II—GRANT, born July 20, 1892, died August 26, 1904.

III—GENEVIEVE, born October 10, 1894, married April 15, 1920 to Nephi Pershall Heward (born September 30, 1852, died December 23, 1936, son of John Pershall and Elizabeth Terry Heward),

Issue:

A—Nephi Enos, born September 11, 1921, married February 25, 1946 to Marian Julia Hill (born November 14, 1915, daughter of George Collins and Wilhelmina Adams Hill), Issue: 1—Lynn, born February 27, 1947. 2—Marilyn, born October 28, 1948. 3—Sylvia Ruth, born September 9, 1950.

B—Florence, born September 24, 1925, married December 31, 1945 to Harold D. Oviatt (born November 19, 1920, son of Guy and Isabell Ann Tucker Oviatt), no issue.

C—Grant Stout, born May 15, 1927, married October 31, 1947 to Helen Patricia Harris, (born November 10, 1927, died January 3, 1956, daughter of Milton Hyrum and Beatrice Dalton Harris), no issue. Grant and Helen were separated September 3, 1952. Grant married second April 16, 1953 to Phyllis Jensen (born November 2, 1929, daughter of David William and Bessie Pierce Jensen), Issue: 1—Thomas Jensen, born March 31, 1954. 2—Steven J., born April 18, 1956.

D—Alma Melvin, born February 22, 1929, married June 10, 1948 to Pauline Lucille Fulcher (born April 28, 1931, daughter of Robert Louis and Georgia Evelyn Keener Fulcher), Issue: 1—Lourie May, born March 14, 1951. 2—Alma Melvin, born November 1, 1954.

IV—CARLYLE, born November 9, 1897, died November 9, 1901.

V—FRANKLIN LYMAN, born February 22, 1902, married October 26, 1926 to Lucilla Martineau (born July 27, 1908, daughter of Theodore and Josephine Thurston Martineau),

Issue:

A—Merrie Lucilla, born October 6, 1928, married October 20, 1950 to Rudger I. Adams (born February 4, 1927, son of George Rudger and



FOUR GENERATIONS OF COX CLANS

Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout, Son, Grand Daughter and three great grand children.
 Standing: Rudger Irwin Adams (in law), Sherry Lee Adams, Merrie Stout
 Adams, F. Lyman Stout, Sr.
 Center: Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout.
 Front: Glorianne, Carol Gay Adams (deceased 1955).

Ruby May Hancock Adams), Issue: 1—Gloria Ann, born July 13, 1951. 2—
 Carol Gay, born August 13, 1952, died September 6, 1953. 3—Sherry
 Lee, born November 10, 1953. 4—Gregory Irwin, born October 1, 1955.

B—Carol Gay, born December 7, 1930. died January 25, 1931.

C—Franklin Lyman, born May 19, 1932, married May 22, 1953 to
 Jolene Catmull (born March 22, 1934, daughter of Joseph Fielding and
 Verus Farnsworth Catmull), Issue: 1—Ronald Paul, born August 15,
 1954. 2—Jeffrey Franklin, born November 18, 1955.

D—Allen Joseph, born January 25, 1937.

Franklin Lyman and Lucilla were separated November 5, 1941. Lyman
 married second, April 25, 1945 to Faye Heaton (born November 19, 1909,
 daughter of Ira Hoyt and Lois Baird Heaton),

Issue:

E—Wesley Reid, born May 7, 1946.

F—Mark Heaton, born May 1, 1950.



FRANKLIN LYMAN STOUT Sr. and Family — 1955
(Great grandson of Jehu Cox)

Standing: Franklin L. Stout Jr., Jolene Catmul Stout (in-law), Allen Joseph Stout III.

Center row: F. Lyman Stout Sr., Wesley Reed Stout, Fay H. Stout (in-law).

Front: Mark H. Stout, Ronald Paul Stout (son of Franklin, Jr.)

VI—ABRAHAM LINCOLN, born March 29, 1905, married August 25, 1926 to Nettie Earl (born December 10, 1905, daughter of Joseph Henry and Charlotte Reed Earl),

Issue:

A—Garth Earl, born October 15, 1927, died September 8, 1935.

B—Lyle Earl, born March 12, 1929, married May 19, 1949 to LeNay Shafter (born September 21, 1931, daughter of John Paul and Henrietta Hughes Shafter), Issue: 1—Laurie Lee, born September 19, 1950. 2—Sharman Kae, born September 9, 1952. 3—Kristina Kathleen, born October 10, 1953.

C—DeMar Earl, born January 17, 1931, married June 20, 1952 to June Seymour (born June 10, 1933, daughter of William Lloyd and Dorcus Lily Stirling Seymour), Issue: 1—Michael DeMar, born November 14, 1955.

D—Erma Arlene, born October 13, 1934, married March 25, 1955 to John Gibbs Ellinson (born August 10, 1931, son of Malcolm Berg and Boston Miles Ellinson), Issue: 1—John Gregory, born December 18, 1955.

E—Carol, born April 14, 1936.

F—LuJean, born October 18, 1938.

G—Linda, born July 23, 1940.

H—ReNae, born September 24, 1944.

I—Norma Dianne, born January 25, 1946.

VII—BEULAH, born July 11, 1907, married November 21, 1942 to William Urban Limb (born December 31, 1907, son of Urban Van and Martha Jane Stringham Limb),

Issue:

A—James Douglas, born September 8, 1943.

VIII—EUNICE, born February 6, 1910, married June 23, 1937 to Alma Lloyd Bryner (born May 2, 1908, son of Jacob Alma and Ethel Acelia Porter Bryner),

Issue:

A—Lowell LaVoy, born May 9, 1938.

B—Carolyn, born December 23, 1943.

C—Marsha, born July 13, 1945.

D—Vaudis, born April 20, 1947.

E—Duane Joseph, born July 24, 1948.

F—Jay Clifford, born August 5, 1949.

G—Katherine, born November 8, 1950.

GEORGE WASHINGTON

born March 3, 1870, died March 5, 1871.

EUNICE ASENATH

born August 18, 1873, died August 7, 1874.

WILLARD JANES

born August 31, 1875, died July 7, 1876.

ARTEMESIA

born July 1, 1877, married November 30, 1900 to

George Ayers Black

born March 3, 1861, killed by Mexicans May 30, 1908, son of William V. and Victoria Ayers Black.



EUNICE STOUT BRYNER and FAMILY — 1955.
(Great Grand daughter of Jehu Cox)

Back Row: Carolyn and Lowell LaVoy Bryner.
Center Row: Alma Lloyd Bryner, Eunice Stout Bryner, and Marsha Bryner.
Front: Katherine, Clifford, Duane, and Vaudys Bryner.

ISSUE:

I—GOLDA, born October 31, 1901, married December 21, 1926 to Frank G. Lewis, no issue.

II—JUNE WHITMORE, born December 3, 1903, married April 12, 1927 to Thelma Reid (born October 17, 1907),

Issue:

A—Ladd June, born January 2, 1928, married December 26, 1951 to Barbara Anderson, Issue: 1—Dann Ladd, born December 11, 1952. 2—Michael LeRoy, born November 16, 1954.

B—Bonnie, born May 1, 1933, married September 5, 1952 to Earl Douglas Robison, Issue: 1—Donna, born January 24, 1955. 2—Shawnee, born February 23, 1956.



ISAIAH COX PROGENIES

This picture was taken 37 years before this genealogy was printed — 1919.
Left to right: Justin Richardson, Abraham Stout, Beulah Stout, Daisie Stout
Richardson, Joyce Richardson, Thurlow Stout, Eunice Stout, and David
A. Richardson.



Great, Great Grand Children of Jehu Cox
(June 1949)

Front row: (1 to 1) Judith Russell, Norma Deane Stout, JoAnne Budd, Raylene Russell, Susan Warner, Bruce & Brent McOmber, and Wesley Reed Stout.
Second row: Douglas Limb, Vaudis Bryner, Marsha Bryner, ReNae Stout, Jill & Bruce Richardson, Carolyn Bryner, Richard L. Stout, and Lowell Bryner.
Third row: Michael Budd in arms of JoLyn Stout Fitzgerald, Diane Ellessen (no relation), Carol Stout, Arlene Stout, Bonnie Rugg (no relation), Maureen Stout holding Suzette Teerlink, and Linda Stout.
Top row: Edward D. Stout, David F. Stout, Dewey Ray, Franklin L. Stout, Melvin Stout, and Bryan Stout.



A FAMILY REUNION

(June 1949)

Front row: Virginia Schmidt, Velma Schmidt (Harris), Lurline Ray (Russell), Beth Stout (Warner), LUCRETIA SARAH COX STOUT, ARTEMESIA COX BLACK, Merle Stout (Budd), Velma McOmber (Teerlink), and Florence Heward (Oviatt).

Second row: Ila Ray, Beulah Stout (Limb), Eunice Stout (Bryner), Achsah Stout (McOmber), Madona Stout (Schmidt), Maxine Stout (Barney), Juanita Stout (Ray), and Genevieve Stout Heward.

Third row: Dewey, Wayne, and Lyle Stout, Murray Richardson, and Emerald Stout.

Back row: Abraham Lincoln Stout, F. Lyman Stout, Grant Heward, and Winston McOmber.



Sarah Lucretia Cox Stout and Artemesia Cox Black.
Grand Daughters of Jehu Cox — Second Row Center.
A family Reunion taken in June 1953. 90% of this group are descendants of Jehu Cox.



ARTEMESIA
COX BLACK

1913

In 1956: Mother
of 4 children.
Grand Mother of
6 children. Great
Grand Mother of
5 children.

III—ALMA COX, born January 15, 1907, married March 6, 1933 to Marion A. Ross (born July 14, 1911),

Issue:

A—Jean, born January 19, 1934, married September 1, 1954 to David William Seegmiller (born January 6, 1934), Issue: 1—Donald Glen, born September 24, 1955.

B—Donald Ross, born April 8, 1941.

IV—GEORGIA, born October 19, 1908, married February 6, 1943 to Edgar Hart Foutz (born March 26, 1914),

Issue:

A—Linda, born August 30, 1944.

B—Edgar Brent, born November 4, 1947.

ISAIAH

married second, October 29, 1865 to

Elizabeth Ann Stout

born March 19, 1848 at Winterquarters, Nebraska, died August 10, 1935 at Hinckley, Utah, daughter of Hosea and Louisa Taylor Stout.

ISSUE:

HOSEA ISAIAH

born June 11, 1866 at St. George, Utah, died March 21, 1868.

MARY ELIZABETH

born December 7, 1867 at St. George, Utah, married June 14, 1885 to

Milton Lafayette Lee

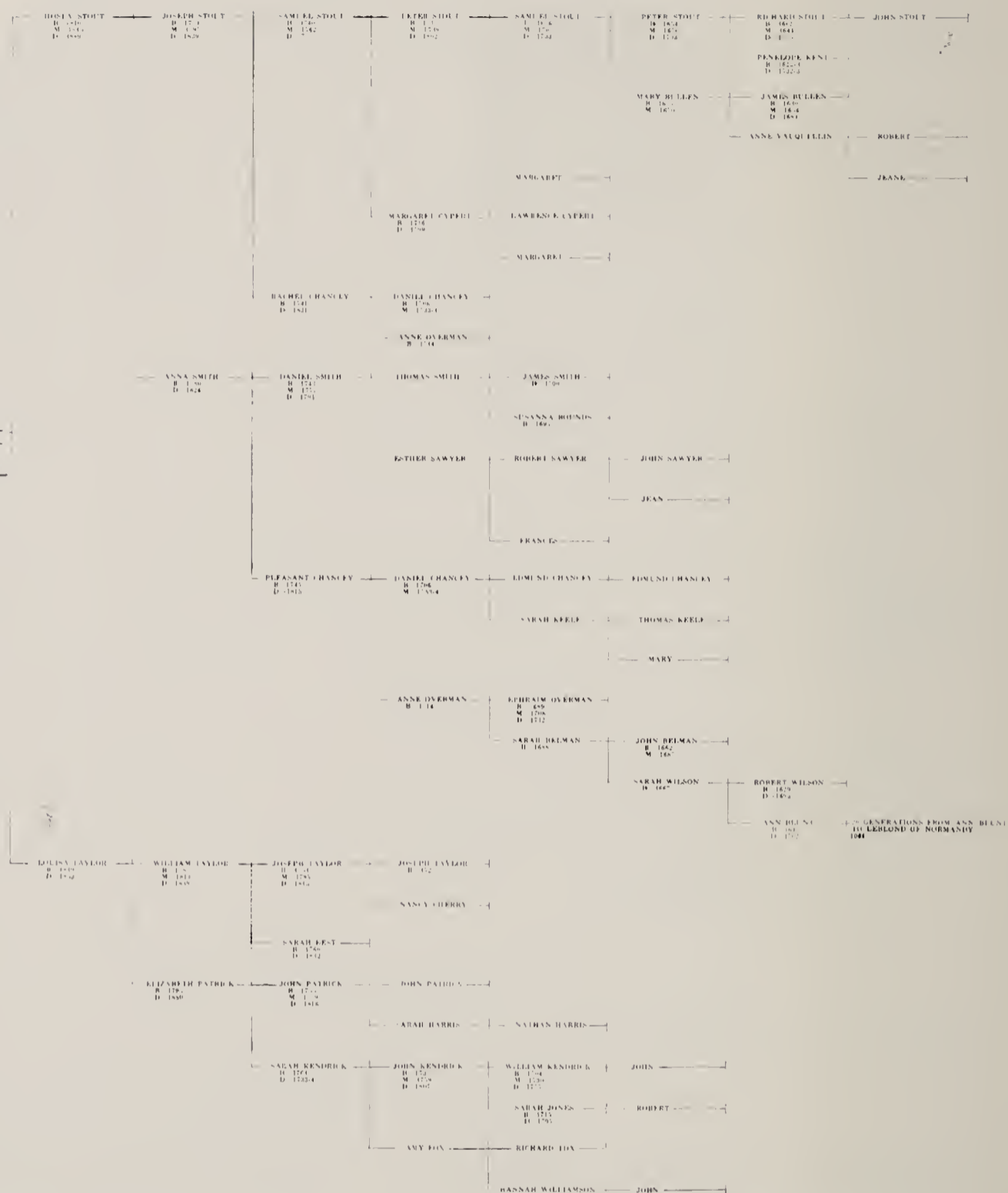
born February 4, 1843, died April 13, 1894.

Issue:

I—WALLACE COX, born May 22, 1888, died March 20, 1892.

ISAIAH COX

ELIZABETH
ANN STOUT



II—ROSE EDITH, born November 7, 1889, married September 14, 1909 to John Taylor Jarvis (born September 27, 1888, died August 17, 1923),

Issue:

A—Roma, born October 25, 1910, married October 28, 1933 to Frederick Clift Foster, Issue: 1—Frederick Clift, born May 30, 1934, died same day. 2—Sheril, born October 2, 1936, married August 23, 1955 to Garth Lamont Bischoff. Roma and Frederick were separated July 7, 1938. Roma married second, January 1, 1939 to Newell Samuel Knight, no issue.

B—Lillian, born June 9, 1913, married June 7, 1937 to Clifton Chatterley, Issue: 1—John Reed, born September 20, 1939. 2—Phyllis, born February 24, 1941. 3—Jane, born December 13, 1943.

C—Ione, born December 29, 1916, married April 29, 1941 to Charles Reeder, Issue: 1—Richard, born April 9, 1942. 2—John William, born



MARY
ELIZABETH
COX LEE

1913

In 1956 — Mother of 3 children.
Grand Mother of 11 children. Great Grand Mother of 40 children.

August 2, 1944. 3—Mary Lou, born September 16, 1946. 4—Barbara Jean, born September 22, 1951.

D—Lee Taylor, born November 6, 1920, married May 18, 1946 to Jeanett Bowers, Issue: 1—Kenneth Taylor, born June 13, 1947. 2—Patricia Lee, born August 4, 1950. 3—Kelley Bowers, born January 30, 1952. 4—Scott Charles, born March 6, 1955.

ROSE married second, February 4, 1925 to Joseph Sylvester Nielson (born June 2, 1889),

Issue:

E—Vesta Rose, born March 13, 1926, married November 18, 1942 to Douglas Carl Lindstrom, Issue: 1—Michael Nielson, born May 10, 1947. 2—Gayleen, born May 30, 1949.

III—LAFAYETTE COX, born July 31, 1894, married May 26, 1915 to Augusta Pearl Mortensen (born August 31, 1893),

Issue:

A—Marion Lafayette, born April 5, 1916, married August 21, 1942 to Erica Elsie Gatzemier (born March 31, 1922), Issue: 1—Marlis, born March 30, 1946. 2—Patricia, born October 1, 1949. 3—Alan Marion, born June 18, 1950. 4—Warren Henry, born October 8, 1951. 5—Rebecca, born January 19, 1953. 6—David Bryant, born July 27, 1954.

B—Milton Elwood, born October 10, 1918, killed in war, April 3, 1945, married April 8, 1938 to Mildred Vera Worthington, Issue: 1—Linda, born February 24, 1939. 2—Glenn Milton, born August 23, 1940. 3—Walter Marion, born February 5, 1942, died February 7, 1942. 4—Don Jay, born February 26, 1943. 5—Virginia, born December 25, 1944.

C—Garth Lorraine, born September 25, 1920, married June 8, 1943 to Lila Florence Henry, Issue: 1—Harold Garth, born October 15, 1944. 2—Milton Lafayette, born July 20, 1946. 3—Wayne Henry, born September 5, 1948. 4—Laurence Gene, born February 14, 1950. 5—Claudia, born September 19, 1951. 6—Vivian, born March 11, 1954.

D—Evan Winslow, born August 11, 1922, married September 18, 1950 to Maria Copier (born June 14, 1923 in Holland), Issue: 1—Pearl Hendrica, born July 9, 1951. 2—Evan Copier, born August 3, 1953.

E—Mae, born September 8, 1924, died September 12, 1924.

F—Ruth, born October 6, 1926, married November 1, 1946 to Richard W. Madsen (III), Issue: 1—Richard Lee, born October 21, 1947. 2—Melvin Ballard, born January 24, 1949, died January 27, 1949. 3—Robert Sterling, born March 29, 1950. 4—Daryl, born December 3, 1951. 5—David Ballard, born December 28, 1953, died January 1, 1954. 6—Marcy Lucile, born September 21, 1955.

HENDERSON ELIAS

born April 20, 1870 in St. George, Utah, died February 8, 1941, married May 24, 1894 to

Emma Rosetta Hunt

born November 2, 1873, died November 12, 1946, daughter of Isaac and Parthy Ann Barney Hunt.

Issue:

I—LEROY HENDERSON, born March 11, 1895, married July 11, 1921 to Lillian Orton,

Issue:

A—Marilyn, born May 11, 1925, married June 29, 1943 to John Raymond Squires, Issue: 1—Judith Rae, born October 6, 1944. 2—Jeralyn, born August 23, 1951.

B—Darrell LeRoy, born March 17, 1929, died February 19, 1934.

C—Arla LaVonne, born October 20, 1931, married December 14, 1949 to Glen Webb Heaton, Issue: 1—LaVonne, born May 20, 1952. 2—Janine, born August 12, 1953. 3—Darrell Glen, born December 11, 1954, died December 13, 1954.

D—Lowell Orton, born April 19, 1933, married June 8, 1953 to Donna Rae Harris, Issue: 1—Cynthia Lynn born June 6, 1954.

II—PORTHA ANN, born September 8, 1896, died February 17, 1897.

III—ELIZABETH, born March 27, 1898, married June 16, 1919 to Robert Edward Murphy,

Issue:

A—Helen, born February 5, 1921, married February 13, 1942 to Denver Franklin Cook, Issue: 1—Cynthia Loraine, born June 2, 1944. 2—Steven Franklin, born August 13, 1948.

IV—PEARL, born December 12, 1899, died April 10, 1900.

V—ELDEN WAYNE, born April 2, 1901, never married, died February 3, 1949.

VI—MARION EDWIN, born July 8, 1903, married July 28, 1926 to Mary Lucille Schiss,



ELIZABETH ANN STOUT and FAMILY
(about 1903)

In 1956 Elizabeth was the ancestor of 298 descendants.
L to R: Mary E. Cox (Lee), Ruth Cox (Ferree), Jedediah, Marion, ELIZABETH ANN STOUT (COX), Warren,
Louisa Cox (Jepson), and Henderson Elias Cox.

Issue:

A—Margene, born August 22, 1929, married July 16, 1947 to Vance Budge Waite, Issue: 1—Robert Vance, born December 26, 1948. 2—Linda, born March 25, 1951. 3—Gayla, born August 24, 1955.

B—Duane Edwin, born August 9, 1933, married June 26, 1953 to Leatha Margene Lindley, Issue: 1—Denise, born August 31, 1955.

C—Diane, born January 14, 1944.

VII—HYRUM HUNT, born November 27, 1905, married November 9, 1935 to Nellie Iverson,

Issue:

A—Hyrum Bruce, born August 23, 1936.

B—Emma Frances, born April 8, 1938.

C—Roma Rae, born February 2, 1940.

D—Raymon Dale, born March 24, 1942.

E—Lyn Valnor, born June 10, 1945.

F—Wayne Eldon, born January 15, 1949.

G—Rosemary, born August 20, 1953.

H—Esther Jeanelle, born September 6, 1955.

VIII—EMMA, born May 21, 1908, married February 10, 1927 to Lloyd Betensen Burton (born July 21, 1890),

Issue:

A—James Enoch, born October 23, 1928, married June, 1954 to Alta Geneil Andrus.

B—Deon Beth, born August 22, 1930, married November 6, 1948 to Kahl Laub Gubler (born December 16, 1928), Issue: 1—Kahl Randolph, born May 30, 1949. 2—Cary Burton, born December 24, 1950. 3—John James, born June 13, 1953.

C—Emma LuDean, born August 17, 1933, married November 19, 1955 to Edmond George Fisher.

D—Monte Lloyd, born October 24, 1936.

IX—NELLIE, born March 30, 1911, married February 19, 1937 to Horace Edward Slade (born February 20, 1908),

Issue:

A—Edward Joseph, born December 17, 1938, died December 18, 1938.

B—Lawrence James, born March 1, 1940.

C—Linda Jeanne, born June 25, 1943.

D—Karma, born September 19, 1944.

E—Norma, born September 19, 1944.

X—RULON BARNEY, born February 11, 1913, married July 14, 1934 to Ida May Iverson,

Issue:

A—Rulon Walter, born February 12, 1935, married June 5, 1953 to Jeanenne Jones.

B—Mervyn Kay, born September 24, 1936.

C—Ida Deloa, born October 27, 1939.

D—Mary Beth, born June 17, 1941, died November 22, 1942.

E—Wendell Alton, born December 20, 1945.

XI—ROBERT EDGAR, born October 9, 1919, married December 26, 1941 to Rena Nielsen, no issue, separated October 14, 1946. Robert married second, February 8, 1947 to Jean Gubler (born March 3, 1924),

Issue:

A—Robert Wayne, born January 7, 1948.

B—Janice, born September 14, 1949.

C—Janet, born September 14, 1949, died October 19, 1951.

D—DeWinna Ilene, born August 17, 1952.

E—Dean Jeffery, born August 8, 1954.

F—Sharlene, born September 2, 1955.

WARREN

born July 4, 1872 in St. George, Utah, died July 3, 1954 in same town, married September 5, 1894 to

Mary Etta Lee

born April 6, 1875 in Minersville, Utah, daughter of John Nelson and Melissa Keziah Rollins Lee.

Issue:

I—PAUL RAYMOND, born June 17, 1895, died same day.

II—WARREN LEE, born June 17, 1896, died October 8, 1932, married June 12, 1919 to Golda Maude Prince,

Issue:

A—Lee Warren, born April 21, 1920, married August 27, 1940 to Minnie Anna Neilsen (born November 9, 1921), Issue: 1—Carolee, born May 31, 1946. 2—Sally Ann, born September 24, 1949. 3—Lee Warren, born June 21, 1953.

B—Parke Prince, born June 25, 1921, married September 12, 1942 to Emily Brown (born October 20, 1922), Issue: 1—Tina, born November 19, 1943. 2—Karen, born October 22, 1945. 3—Jolene, born February 6, 1951. 4—David Parke, born December 30, 1955.

C—Norma, born September 4, 1922, married January 1, 1942 to Howard Earl Beck (born August 16, 1920), Issue: 1—Pennie Rae, born January 4, 1943. 2—Janet Sue, born March 23, 1944. Norma and Howard were separated after 1945. Norma married second, July 8, 1954 to Gerald



WARREN COX

1872-1954

In 1956 — Father of 11 children.
Grand father of 55. G. Grand father
of 92. G. G. Grand father of 4.

Eugene Springer (born September 4, 1922), Issue: 3—Gregary Eugene, born September 13, 1955.

D—Donald, born October 31, 1924, died November 3, 1924.

E—Thelma, born October 28, 1926, married February 18, 1946 to Clark A. Griffith (born June 12, 1922), Issue: 1—Gloria, born April 1, 1947. 2—Misha, born December 22, 1948. 3—Sheila, born April 27, 1951. 4—Clark Alan, born September 11, 1954.

F—Dorothy, born November 22, 1929, married May 5, 1947 to Grant Tobler (born August 16, 1926), Issue: 1—Vicki Lou, born July 29, 1948. 2—Mary Lyn, born October 28, 1949. 3—Larry Grant, born July 28, 1951. 4—Maurine, born May 23, 1953. 5—Linda, born October 8, 1955.

III—ARETA, born July 9, 1898, married June 14, 1917 to Vernon Church (born November 9, 1896),

Issue:

A—Pauline, born November 28, 1918, married September 12, 1934 to Delworth Wilson (born August 4, 1917), Issue: 1—Delois, born February 17, 1935, married July 6, 1951 to Willard Morgan Hirschi, Issue: a—Donald Willard, born January 21, 1952; b—Barbara, born March 4, 1953; c—Dorene, born June 29, 1955. 2—Marietta, born November 17, 1936, married June 9, 1954 to John Lewis Beatty (born March 5, 1936) Issue: a—Eva Lou, born March 12, 1955. 3—Delworth Ray, born September 16, 1938. 4—Phil Vernon, born December 4, 1941. 5—Morris Evan, born January 23, 1944.

B—Walter Haden, born December 20, 1920, married August 30, 1940 to Muriel Stratton (born December 23, 1920), Issue: 1—Bruce Walter, born June 9, 1941. 2—Gloria, born April 30, 1944. 3—Dennis, born December, 1947. 4—Darleen, born July 31, 1949. 5—Keith Vernon, born May 8, 1952. 6—Diane, born April 18, 1955.

C—Warren Harvey, born December 20, 1920, died April 9, 1949, married December 21, 1945 to Rosemary Spears (born February 26, 1922), no issue.

D—Karl Vernon, born April 29, 1923, married December 12, 1945 to Grace Duncan, Issue: 1—Sharon, born August 23, 1947. 2—Mace Karl, born November 2, 1948. 3—Chris Vernon, born June 27, 1951. 4—Dale Evan, born February 12, 1953.

E—Mildred, born June 23, 1926, died same day.

F—Richard LaVon, born January 30, 1929, married May 11, 1951 to Ilene LeBaron, Issue: 1—Brenda, born June 15, 1952. 2—Richie Warren, born May 15, 1954. 3—A boy, born in Sept. 1956.

G—LaReta, born September 30, 1933, married February 27, 1952 to Norman Wellington Gates, Issue: 1—Tina, born February 26, 1953. 2—LaRene, born August 12, 1954.

IV—MELVIN EUGENE, born December 18, 1900, married August 23, 1924 to Harriet Hoyt (born March 16, 1904),

Issue:

A—Mona, born February 12, 1926, married May 26, 1944 to Robert Charles Smith, Issue: 1—Sandra, born April 30, 1947. Mona and Robert were separated November 18, 1947. Mona married second, May 20, 1948 to Cloyd Garth Barton (born November 18, 1921), Issue: 2—Geraldine, born February 7, 1949. 3—Diana, born July 28, 1950. 4—Allison, born September 4, 1951. 5—Elaine, born July 8, 1953. 6—Margene, born June 27, 1955.

B—Norman Hoyt, born February 16, 1927, married December 12, 1946 to Mary Down Barton (born May 21, 1927), Issue: 1—Ronald Eugene, born November 13, 1947. 2—Sharon Anette, born February 22, 1949. 3—Barbara Dawn, born October 11, 1951. 4—Dennis Norman, born May 15, 1953.

C—Loleta, born August 12, 1930, married February 12, 1948 to Harold Herman Jackson, Issue: 1—Joan, born December 17, 1948. 2—Sheila, born January 6, 1951. 3—Harold Melvin, born January 30, 1952. 4—Peggy, born April 15, 1953. 5—Child, born in Sept. 1956.

D—Lorna, born February 28, 1932, married July 8, 1955 to Lowell Wood, Issue: 1—Paula Jean, born April 26, 1956.

V—LIDA, born May 19, 1903, married March 31, 1922 to William Harvey Prince (born April 6, 1903, son of George Francis and Nancy Elizabeth Pace Prince),

Issue:

A—Douglas Fletcher, born January 4, 1923, married May 22, 1941 to Beth Ola Guber (born November 14, 1922, daughter of Samuel Robert and Laura Viola Tobler Gubler), Issue: 1—Peggy Jane, born July 7, 1942. 2—Douglas Leon, born June 27, 1944. 3—Gwendolyn, born August 29, 1945. 4—William Robert, born February 21, 1948. 5—Frances Kaye, born March 19, 1949. 6—Steven Fletcher, born July 9, 1951, died October 24, 1956. 7—Daniel Gubler, born January 26, 1953. 8—Warren Lee, born May 27, 1955. 9—Donald Harvey, born September 17, 1956.

B—William Wayne, born April 26, 1924, married February 9, 1943 to Isabelle Clair Newman (born May 11, 1924, daughter of Thomas William and Bertha Maria Urech Newman), Issue: 1—Richard Wayne, born November 19, 1943. 2—Miriam, born August 9, 1946. 3—Gayla, born October 1, 1948. 4—Janice, born August 19, 1950. 5—Trello William, born July 15, 1951. 6—Nancy, born February 23, 1953. 7—Margaret, born May 15, 1954. 8—Lavelle Newman, born August 20, 1956.

C—Jack Raymond, born June 30, 1926, married June 21, 1946 to Yvonne Morgan (born July 14, 1924), Issue: 1—Laneea Gay, born July 24, 1947. 2—Catherine Yvonne, born February 25, 1950. 3—Jacquee Suzan, born March 7, 1952. 4—Scott Morgan, born December 6, 1953. 5—A boy, born October 17, 1956.

D—George F., born June 23, 1928, married October 25, 1946 to LaRue Morgan (born June 20, 1928, sister of Yvonne (above) and daughter of Evera and Zora Nebeker Morgan), Issue: 1—Kay Lynn, born August 31, 1947. 2—George Michael, born May 24, 1949. 3—Patricia Lee, born March 10, 1951. 4—Janene LaRue, born March 25, 1953. 5—Lida Colleen, born January 20, 1956.

E—Ronald Leo, born September 8, 1933.

F—Lida Marlene, born July 17, 1935, married March 24, 1954 to Lawrence Martin Layton (born December 11, 1926, son of Lawrence Robert and Fannie Luana Thackham Layton), Issue: 1—LaMar Lawrence, born June 21, 1955.

VI—LEONA, born December 21, 1905, married February 5, 1925 to Rudger Clauson Atkin (born June 24, 1904),

A—Rudger Clayton, born March 18, 1926, married March 10, 1948 to Barbara Joy Vander Weyst (born November 3, 1929), Issue: 1—Jerry Clayton, born February 27, 1949. 2—Brent V., born August 27, 1951. 3—Doyle Cox, born August 19, 1954.

B—Lou Jean, born August 23, 1927, married July 15, 1947 to Marry Archie Lundin (born May 2, 1928), Issue: 1—Kathy, born August 11, 1949. 2—Judy, born October 19, 1951. 3—Jeffrey Harry, born December 20, 1952. 4—Sherrie, born October 17, 1955.

C—Lee Clauson, born December 11, 1932, married March 20, 1953 to Cleo Remington, Issue: 1—Sandra, born January 23, 1954. 2—Lee Ann, born May 29, 1956.

D—Sidney Joseph, born July 16, 1934.

E—Bruce Cox, born February 6, 1939.

F—Dennis Warren, born December 29, 1940, died December 15, 1941.

G—Jeffery Ralph, born June 4, 1943.

VII—VINAL LORAINÉ, born February 25, 1908, married September 12, 1929 to Anna Carter,

Issue:

A—Loretta, born February 5, 1931, married August 5, 1948 to Lewis Dale Cannon, Issue: 1—Dixie, born February 27, 1949. 2—Allen Dale, born April 13, 1950. 3—Jerry Cox, born June 26, 1951. Loretta and Lewis were separated in 1952 or 1953. Loretta married second, April 2, 1954 to Melvin Truman Farnsworth, Issue: 4—LaRaine H., born March 16, 1955. 5—Melvin Brent, born June 8, 1956.

B—JoAnn, born April 25, 1933, died December 22, 1934.

C—Gerald Loraine, born November 14, 1935, married November 19, 1954 to Nancy E. Anderson, Issue: 1—Lisa Ann, born October 13, 1955.

D—Sylvia Ann, born January 13, 1938, married January 13, 1956 to Quintin Chan Ence, Issue: 1—Kim Cox, born July 30, 1956.

E—James Carter, born December 9, 1942.

VII—KENNETH La Von, born January 11, 1910, married February 12, 1936 to Anna Ida Farrer (born June 2, 1915),

Issue:

A—Donna Lee, born October 1, 1938.

B—Kenneth Keith, born May 31, 1940.

C—Arthur Bruce, born September 20, 1942.

D—Genevieve, born February 26, 1945.

E—Ernest Warren, born December 18, 1946.

F—Hilda Leo Nora, born August 11, 1951.

G—Leonard LaVon, born September 11, 1954.

IX—MARIE, born June 1, 1913, married March 15, 1933 to Athe Meeks,

Issue:

A—Larry Athe, born April 11, 1934, married September 28, 1951 to Anna Mae Whitney (born January 21, 1936, daughter of George Fenton and Lettie Tobler Whitney), Issue: 1—Dennis Larry, born October 17, 1952, died October 26, 1952. 2—Linda Kay, born February 20, 1955. 3—Randy Athe, born May 22, 1956.

B—Rose Marie, born September 8, 1936, married September 7, 1956 to Vance Rowley.

C—Kent Cox, born September 5, 1939.

X—IRENE, born July 13, 1915, married August 1, 1939 to Walter Stephens Brooks.

Issue:

A—Paul Walter, born August 30, 1940.

B—Leona, born May 12, 1942.

C—Lida, born May 12, 1942.

ISAIAH COX

D—Nellie, born May 5, 1945.

E—Nita, born May 5, 1945.

XI—NOMA, born November 25, 1918, married December 19, 1934 to Richard Sullivan Bentley (born December 2, 1915),

A—Darylene, born March 17, 1938.

B—Richard Sullivan, born November 11, 1939.

C—William Warren, born February 18, 1941.

D—Gordon Rene, born December 28, 1943.

E—Jerre Frederic, born May 27, 1947.

MARION WAYNE

born November 20, 1874, died September 25, 1897.

LOUISA

born December 2, 1877, died February 19, 1907, married October 26, 1905 to

James Anthony Jepson

born in 1878 at Virgin, Utah, son of James and Lucinda Sorenson Jepson.

Issue:

I—MARION WAYNE, born June 20, 1906, married March 27, 1942 to Jane Huffaker,

Issue:

A—Sherilyn, born April 3, 1949.

B—Wendell Wayne, born February 5, 1951.

JEDEDIAH

born March 27, 1881, died August 12, 1949, married October 20, 1903 to

Rachel Hunt

born March 27, 1886, daughter of Isaac and Partha Ann Barney Hunt,

Issue:

I—LEWIS HUNT, born June 13, 1906, married June 1, 1937 to Anna Isabelle Campbell,

Issue:

A—Charlene, born September 19, 1941.

II—RUTH, born October 8, 1908, married October 25, 1927 to Russel Heath Walter (born April 7, 1902),

A—LaFawn Tew, born July 10, 1928, married July 18, 1947 to Chester Wesley Whitehead (born April 10, 1925), Issue: 1—Dorothy, born March 14, 1949.

B—Dorothy, born January 10, 1931, died August 14, 1945.

C—Russel Junior, born August 24, 1932, married June 21, 1953 to Patricia Gay Hatch, Issue: 1—Russel Mark, born July 16, 1953. 2—Charles Neil, born August 12, 1954.

III—PAUL JEDEDIAH, born May 27, 1913, married March 18, 1935 to Mary Ruth McMullen (born January 25, 1912),

A—Paul Roger, born November 12, 1935.

B—Mary Christine, born February 28, 1944.

C—Douglas J., born September 16, 1949.

IV—LOUISA, born January 20, 1916, married August 2, 1933 to Bruce Nielson Bulloch (born January 25, 1915),

Issue:

A—Boyd, born April 24, 1934, married February 18, 1955 to Patricia Jeanne Swartz.

B—Beverly Ruth, born September 7, 1936.

V—GRANT HUNT, born July 9, 1917, married October 7, 1939 to Margaret Verle Black,

Issue:

A—Charles Lewis, born August 17, 1940.

B—Margie Kay, born January 12, 1942.

C—Grant Hunt, born April 7, 1945.

VI—CARL HUNT, born May 17, 1918, died same day.

RUTH WINONA

born August 18, 1886, died October 25, 1954, married April 27, 1907 to

Edgar Leoneas Ferree

no issue.

ISAIAH

married third, December 6, 1869 to

MARTHA CRAGUN

born March 3, 1852 in Salt Lake City, died November 30, 1932, daughter of James and Elenor Lane Cragun.

ISSUE:

MARTHA ELENOR

born January 11, 1871, died January 13, 1871.

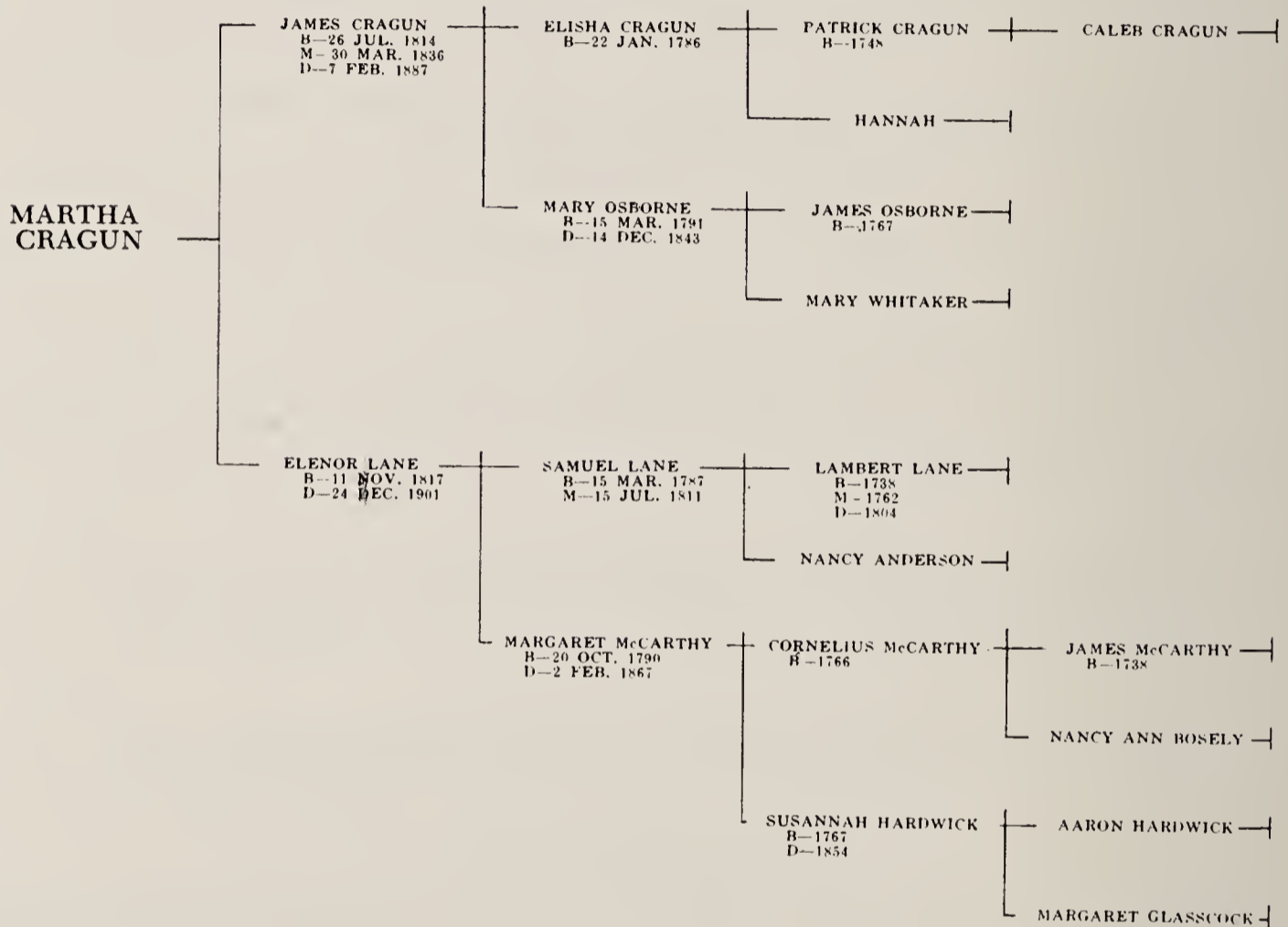
ISAIAH COX

ROSANNAH

born May 29, 1872 in St. George, Utah, died August 22, 1933, married November 1, 1893 to

Francis Neil Bunker

born September 20, 1873 at Panguitch, Utah, killed by automobile November 18, 1949, son of Edward and Mary McQuarrie Bunker.



Issue:

I—NEIL, born September 14, 1894, died August 15, 1911.

II—AMELIA, born February 21, 1896, died October 29, 1926, married February 24, 1915 to Edward Leavitt (born February 12, 1892),

Issue:

A—Keren Ione, born December 20, 1917, married July 1, 1938 to Allen Leigh Lake, Issue: 1—Vivien Leigh, born June 14, 1939. 2—Janet, born August 18, 1940.

B—Edward Reed, born July 5, 1920, married June 7, 1941 to Bernice Marie Olsen, Issue: 1—Douglas Reed, born January 13, 1946. 2—Carolyn Lorraine, born August 2, 1949. 3—Julia Annette, born August 18, 1952.

C—Francis Neil, born September 8, 1922, married June 9, 1943 to Pauline Chamberlaine, Issue: 1—Garry Leigh, born June 14, 1944. 2—Russell Leon, born June 27, 1947. 3—Preston Kay, born April 5, 1950. 4—Vicki Lynn, born December 5, 1951.

D—Marion, born November 23, 1924, married July 23, 1945 to Harold Everett Wells, Issue: 1—Shirley Ione, born March 14, 1946. 2—Neva Wray, born March 27, 1948. 3—Harold Everett, born August 2, 1949.

III—WOODRUFF, born January 12, 1898, married March 25, 1919 to Ruth Anderson, no issue.

IV—FRANCIS MARION, born January 3, 1900, married March 29, 1928 to Leah Boyd,

Issue:

A—Francis Paul, born October 26, 1930.

B—Muriel Louise Taylor, born February 29, 1924, married October 15, 1942 to Floyd Nelson Barker, Issue: 1—Claudia Jean, born June 5, 1945. 2—Linda Iva, born February 29, 1948.

C—Robert B. Taylor, born December 19, 1925.

V—EDWARD McQUARRIE, born April 2, 1902, married May 13, 1929 to Margaret Hyde,

Issue:

A—Edward McQuarrie, born February 19, 1930.

B—Darleene Ann, born July 4, 1932, married November 21, 1951 to Richard G. Greenland, Issue: 1—Ruth Aileen, born September 22, 1952. 2—Richard, born March 5, 1954. 3—Roy Francis, born November 22, 1955.

C—Eleanor Mae, born April 24, 1935, married October 21, 1953 to Dan L. Greenland, Issue: 1—Dan L., born December 14, 1954.

D—Roland Clive, born October 19, 1937.

E—Bryan Allen, born August 15, 1940.

VI—MARTHA MAE, born February 2, 1904, married March 12, 1931 to Donald J. Judkins (born July 20, 1901),

Issue:

A—Arlene, born February 20, 1932, married March 5, 1950 to Joseph Mason Anderson, Issue: 1—Wendy Ione, born January 6, 1951. 2—Jolene, born October 11, 1952. 3—Derrick Kevin, born September 12, 1953. 4—Dorwin Roderic, born January 29, 1956. 5—Daryreen, born January 29, 1956.

B—Donald E., born June 14, 1934.

C—Patricia Mae, born July 31, 1937.

VII—FRANKLIN LANE, born June 19, 1907, married June 22, 1938 to Delphia Readick,

Issue:

A—Kimball Lane, born February 21, 1946.

ISAIAH COX

EDWARD ISAIAH

born June 9, 1874, died October 4, 1940, married March 8, 1900 to

May Emily Bunker

born November 27, 1876, died June 27, 1944, daughter of Edward and Mary McQuarrie Bunker,



EDWARD ISAIAH COX

1874-1940

December 31, 1955 he had 34 descendants.

Father of 7 children.

Grand Father of 20 children.

Great Grand Father of 7 children.

Issue:

I—EDWARD BUNKER, born February 18, 1901, married June 4, 1925 to Fannie L. Caldwell (born November 17, 1898, daughter of John Edgar and Eliza V. Clark Caldwell),

Issue:

A—Erma, born March 31, 1926, married June 18, 1947 to Dale Edwin Nielsen (born June 23, 1924), Issue: 1—Dale Edwin, born June 28, 1948. 2—Peter Christian, born November 21, 1949. 3—Christopher Wayne, born September 26, 1952.

B—Edward Bunker, born November 15, 1927, married October 15, 1948 to Louise Longmire (born May 6, 1931), Issue: 1—Stephen Michael, born July 23, 1952.

C—John Edgar Caldwell, born January 4, 1930, married July 2, 1949 to Emmaline Frances Guichard (born June 2, 1931), Issue: 1—John Edgar, born December 30, 1949. 2—Garry Albert, born November 28, 1950. 3—Donald Lee, born October 25, 1951.

D—Kenyon LeRoy, born January 21, 1932.

II—FERN, born October 15, 1903, married February 15, 1941 to Nephi L. Anderson,

Issue:

A—Carolyn Ruth, born April 28, 1942.

B—David Nephi, born April 28, 1942.

C—David Cox, born October 28, 1945.

III—KENYON, born June 27, 1906, died November 9, 1928.

IV—EMLYN LANE, born April 11, 1909, married June 20, 1937 to Ethela Newton,

Issue:

A—Emlyn Lane, born April 28, 1938.

B—Frank Newton, born September 6, 1939.

C—Richard Arnold, born May 3, 1942.

V—ROSE, born June 9, 1911, married February 6, 1936 to Robert Brown,

Issue:

A—Rosemary, born June 10, 1938.

B—Robert Arthur, born October 20, 1941.

VI—DAVID, born August 4, 1914, married September 16, 1940 to Helen White,

Issue:

A—Linda Ann, born September 15, 1942, died same day.

B—David Allen, born May 21, 1944.

C—James Elwood, born October 26, 1946.

D—Stephen Larry, born February 28, 1948.

E—Susan Emily, born June 13, 1950.

VII—MARY, born October 8, 1916, married August 22, 1938 to Everett L. Gurnsey,

Issue:

A—Barbara Ann, born July 28, 1939.

B—Martha, born February 22, 1950.

C—Christine, born March 29, 1951.

FRANKLIN LANE

born September 4, 1876, died March 29, 1953, married September 24, 1903 to

Elethra Earl

born November 1, 1882, died April 24, 1938, daughter of Joseph I. and Elethra Calista Bunker Earl.

ISSUE:

I—VERNA CALISTA, born June 26, 1904, married October 3, 1929 to James A. Mortensen,

Issue:

A—Dean J., born July 9, 1931.

B—Lorene, born October 30, 1935.

C—Helen, born September 7, 1941.

II—EMERALD LOINE, born April 18, 1907, married June 28, 1928 to Elsie Burgess (born May 23, 1908, daughter of Abram and Mary Whitney Burgess),

Issue:

A—Clark Burgess, born February 23, 1929, married July 15, 1949 to Donna Mae Anderson, Issue: 1—David Clark, born May 20, 1951. 2—Craig Emerald, born March 8, 1953.

B—DeLoris, born May 29, 1930, married August 31, 1948 to Joseph Truman Blake, Issue: 1—Danielle, born February 3, 1950. 2—Debra, born November 2, 1951.

C—Sherman Lane, born August 12, 1931, married September 12, 1951 to Marilyn Sandberg, Issue: 1—Chanda, born April 6, 1953. 2—A child born in 1956.

D—Carolyn, born March 13, 1936, married August 17, 1956 to Sheldon D. Holland.

E—Cheryl, born June 8, 1938.

F—Cynthia, born September 25, 1947.

G—Rosalee, born September 5, 1951.

III—OWEN EARL, born July 6, 1909, married June 19, 1930 to Grace Lund,

Issue:

A—Jeared Lund, born August 6, 1931.

B—Carla Jean, born June 30, 1934, married September 10, 1954 to Richard Johnson, no known issue.

C—Michael Earl, born February 21, 1942.

D—Owen, born October 7, 1943.

IV—LaRUE, born February 8, 1911, married June 4, 1941 to Edward H. Jefferies,

Issue:

A—Lynn Murray, born July 17, 1944.

B—Frank Cox, born July 2, 1948.

V—HAROLD D., born January 7, 1914, married October 9, 1940 to Inez Larsen,

Issue:

A—D. Elevyn Larsen, born September 9, 1942.

B—Janice, born April 29, 1947.

VI—EVY REAN, born October 5, 1917, died January 8, 1950, married May 12, 1939 to Dudley Leavitt,

Issue:

A—Bonnie Rene, born April 23, 1940.

B—Carriek Dudley, born April 25, 1942.

C—Elethra Sue, born August 28, 1943.

VII—FRANK EARL, born February 23, 1920.

VIII—MERRILL CRAGUN, born July 25, 1922, married November 12, 1946 to Edith Lorene Cox,

Issue:

A—Alleyne, born September 6, 1947.

B—Emily Elaine, born April 19, 1947.

C—Cloyd Cragun, born December 7, 1951.

AMELIA

born October 24, 1878, died October 2, 1890.

AMY

born October 28, 1880, died August 2, 1881.

EVELYN

born November 23, 1884, married October 29, 1907 to

Francis Neil Bunker

born September 20, 1873, died November 18, 1949, son of Edward and Mary McQuarrie Bunker.

Issue:

I—ROSE, born August 30, 1908, died December 21, 1955, married December 12, 1949 to James Clyde Brimley, no issue.

II—RUTH AILEEN, born August 13, 1910, married November 29, 1933 to Oswald Hardman (born September 15, 1904, died October 31, 1949),

Issue:

A—Martha, born October 6, 1935.

B—Oswald Clyde, born May 15, 1937.

C—Milton Kae, born March 12, 1941.

D—Calvin Ray, born March 22, 1949.

III—JAY STEWART, born September 24, 1912, married September 26, 1946 to Permalia Trejan,

Issue:

- A—Marc Stewart, born December 7, 1948.
- B—Jayne, born April 6, 1950.
- C—Theron Amos, born February 15, 1952.
- D—Eric Allen, born May 17, 1953.
- E—Lynn Ann, born May 19, 1955.

IV—KEITH LEROY, born November 9, 1914, married April 2, 1943 to Lucille Bates,

Issue:

- A—Margaret Ann, born December 31, 1943.
- B—Keith LeRoy, born December 13, 1944.
- C—Arvin Ross, born May 15, 1946.
- D—Marilyn Rose, born March 26, 1950.
- E—James Neil, born October 9, 1952.
- F—Ellen Lucille, born March 25, 1954.

V—RITA, born January 11, 1917, married October 18, 1939 to Karl Theodore Bates,

Issue:

- A—Sherryl Jean, born December 16, 1940.
- B—Karl Theodore, born June 21, 1942.
- C—Lynn Lionel, born October 29, 1944.
- D—Jo Ann, born June 9, 1946.
- E—Betty Elizabeth, born September 28, 1948.
- F—Lionel, born December 21, 1950.
- G—Evelyn Lucy, born June 5, 1952.
- H—Lorita Mae, born March 29, 1954.

VI—VERNICE, born March 30, 1919, died August 31, 1955, married October 14, 1938 to Ernest Lee Ray,

Issue:

- A—Ernest Lee, born August 8, 1939.
- B—Marvin Joel, born June 12, 1941.
- C—Melvin Bruce, born May 3, 1943.
- D—Larry Michael, born May 4, 1945.
- E—Suzzann, born August 8, 1952.

VII—LUCILLE, born March 26, 1921, died November 18, 1949, married June 7, 1941 to William H. Koew,

Issue:

- A—Francis Garret, born July 26, 1942.
- B—Karen, born May 8, 1945.
- C—Connie, born June 2, 1947.

VIII—LEAH, born August 28, 1923, married December 23, 1944 to Roy John Rogers,

Issue:

A—Carol Ruth, born May 21, 1946.

B—Wayne, born March 1, 1948.

C—Judy, born December 24, 1951.

IX—FRANCIS NEIL, born May 28, 1927, married May 5, 1950 to Iris Tietzen, no known issue.

GENEVA

born July 15, 1886, died August 24, 1925, married May 29, 1912 to

George Michael Cope

born December 13, 1877, died October 21, 1926, son of Thomas Henery and Amelia Jane Lloyd Cope.

ISSUE:

I—GEORGE DANZEL, born March 20, 1913, married January 5, 1942 to Evelyn Jensen,

Issue:

A—George Michael, born November 30, 1942, died December 22, 1944.

B—Stephen Craig, born September 17, 1947.

C—Barbara Louise, born May 17, 1949.

D—Chreston William, born October 9, 1951.

E—Evelyn Suzanne, born July 17, 1955.

II—MELBA LAURINE, born November 18, 1914, married June 5, 1941 to Von Frederick Hoyt (born May 5, 1914, son of Frederick Cross and Inez Heaton Hoyt),

Issue:

A—Ruth, born July 16, 1942.

B—Rena, born June 13, 1944, died April 21, 1945.

C—Beth, born September 1, 1945, died September 13, 1945.

D—Leah, born March 31, 1947, died April 2, 1947.

E—Laurine, born August 8, 1949.

F—Leon Frederick, born November 17, 1950.

G—Richard Von, born May 13, 1953.

III—EDWARD LANE, born June 16, 1916, married September 20, 1941 to Kathryn Helen Kent, no issue. Edward and Kathryn were separated in June, 1951. Edward married second, November 24, 1954 to Margaret Hayes.

IV—ROBERT LLOYD, born January 19, 1918, married July 31, 1942 to Mabel Fern Moore (born February 13, 1919),

Issue:

- A—Carolyn, born June 18, 1943.
- B—Robert Lloyd, born August 19, 1944.
- C—Nadine, born October 29, 1946.
- D—Sterling Duane, born May 13, 1950.
- E—Shauna, born August 12, 1951.
- F—Jeannette, born November 4, 1954.

V—THOMAS KEITH, born January 14, 1920, married April 18, 1943 to Genevieve Carter,

Issue:

- A—James Lloyd, born May 24, 1944.
- B—Richard Lee, born February 10, 1947.

VI—JAMES CARL, born October 14, 1921, married February 6, 1948 to Carma Johnson,

Issue:

- A—James Michael, born November 30, 1948.
- B—Alfred Lynn, born November 23, 1951.
- C—Geneva, born December 16, 1953.

VII—FRANK AUSTIN, born August 4, 1923, married August 4, 1950 to Janice Olsen,

Issue:

- A—Alana, born August 3, 1951.
- B—Mary, born July 16, 1954.

VIII—RICHARD LEWIS, born December, 17, 1924, married May 30, 1952 to Edith Marie Bacon (born September 13, 1931).

Issue:

- A—Richard Lewis, born March 19, 1953.
- B—Spencer Grant, born August 20, 1954.
- C—Kimball Benson, born January 27, 1956.

I S A I A H

married fourth, September 22, 1888 to

MARY JANE MILLET

born June 21, 1865, died January 4, 1947, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth Glines Millet.

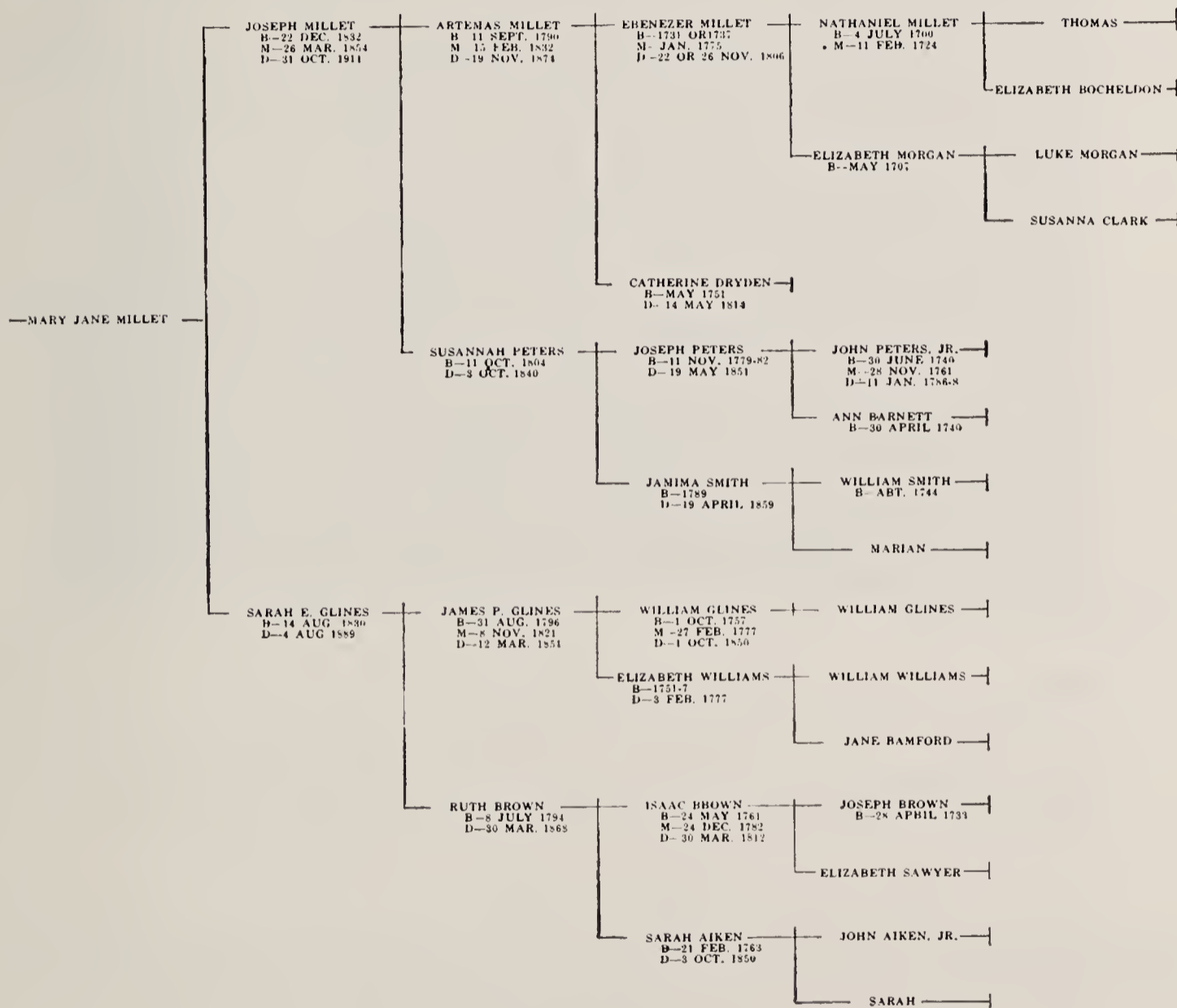
ISSUE:

ISAIAH JOSEPH

born January 4, 1890, married November 16 to

Sarah LaVerne Thurston

born November 12, 1899, daughter of Jefferson Smith and Sarah Stock Thurston.



Issue:

I—MAYHEW, born May 15, 1918, married July 5, 1938, to Alvera Marie Johnson,

Issue:

A—Florence Layerne, born December 18, 1940.

B—Lynn Hugh, born June 17, 1943.

C—Lyle Kay, born June 17, 1943.

D—Merle Eyan, born January 11, 1947.

E—Ethel Dianne, born June 26, 1948.

F—Ruth Eva Elaine, born July 23, 1952.

II—SARAH, born June 25, 1921, died September 17, 1925.

III—JUNE SMITH, born June 28, 1925, married May 22, 1950 to Ruth Cornick,

Issue:

A—Sara Anne, born July 2, 1955.

IV—THURSTON, born November 18, 1927, died December 12, 1927.

V—ALTA, born June 25, 1930, married November 12, 1948 to George William Carroll,

Issue:

A—Georgia Marie, born March 3, 1950.

B—Glen Patrick, born February 23, 1952.

VI—ERVA, born March 19, 1933, married June 1, 1951 to Don C. Carpenter,

Issue:

A—Don Craig, born February 26, 1952.

B—Katherine Erva, born January 21, 1954.

C—Steven Douglas, born October 9, 1955.

VII—MARY JANE, born March 16, 1935, married February 26, 1955 to Reed Jay Leany,

Issue:

A—Kaye Lynn, born December 20, 1955.

VIII—MYRON ISAIAH, born—July 12, 1941.

MARY EFFIE

born September 3, 1891, died March 19, 1939, married November 30, 1910 to

Jacob Crawford

born August 10, 1883, died January 6, 1935, son of William R. and Carnelia Gifford Crawford.

Issue:

I—EARL COX, born November 25, 1911, married June 6, 1934 to Ruth Peterson (born September 16, 1913),

Issue:

A—David Earl, born June 16, 1935.

B—Dorothy, born June 16, 1936.

C—Richard Lee, born December 20, 1937.

D—Norman Jay, born January 17, 1939.

E—Stanley Dean, born February 15, 1941.

II—MARY, born July 10, 1913, married October 12, 1935 to Floyd Hoffman,



The Fourth Wife of Isaiah Cox

Mary Jane Millet and her children

From left to right: Mary Effie, Charles Chester, Mary Jane Millet, Isaiah Joseph, and Luther Orson Cox.

In March 1956 Mary Jane was the grand mother of 24 children and the great grandmother of 43.

Issue:

A—Elvin Ray, born January 3, 1938.

B—Fred Robert, born May 21, 1940.

C—Gilbert Alan, born October 18, 1946.

D—James Henry, born August 29, 1948, died September 2, 1948.

III—RUTH, born March 21, 1918, died January 11, 1953, married September 8, 1935 to Ristel Pierce (killed in auto wreck same day as Ruth—January 11, 1953),

Issue:

A—Bobby Dean, born July 2, 1937.

B—Roy Eugene, born November 4, 1938, died January 4, 1939.

C—Juanita, born November 4, 1938.

D—Paul Eddie, born February 25, 1941.

IV—RALPH MARION, born August 10, 1927.

CHARLES CHESTER

born July 17, 1893, married April 6, 1916 to

Retta Stock

born March 25, 1895, daughter of Frederick and Olive Bethia Losee Stock.

Issue:

I—THELMA ELENA, born August 4, 1918, married September 6, 1936 to Wesley R. LaBaron,

Issue:

A—Elena, born September 7, 1937.

B—May Blossom, born May 22, 1939.

C—Rosa Linda, born March 12, 1941.

D—Ross Wesley, born October 22, 1942.

E—Charles Doyer, born April 1, 1944.

F—Grand Johnson, born November 11, 1945.

G—Jennie Lue, born May 23, 1947.

H—David Joseph, born December 10, 1948.

Thelma and Wesley were separated December 17, 1948. Early in 1949 Thelma advertised in the newspapers for a new husband. Her advertisement caused a sensation throughout the country. Every paper in the United States displayed her picture prominently on their front pages. The results were unbelievable. She received proposals from over 500 eager bachelors who wrote her from all parts of the world. The winner was one Robert Shrewsbury, a Salt Lake carpenter, who took her to Evanston, Wyoming where the marriage took place, July 7, 1949. The honeymoon ended three months later in the divorce court, October 10, 1949. Later, about 1950, Thelma married a Mr. Hall,

Issue:

I—Starlit Sue, born in 1951.

Mr. Hall died 8 days after the marriage. The writer does not know what her present marital status is (March, 1956).

II—CHESTER ARTHUR, born June 7, 1920, married January 4, 1955 to Eliza Juanita Sullivan,

Issue:

A—Eliza Juanita, born November 8, 1955.

III—RITA VERL, born May 10, 1922.

IV—WAYNE MARVIN, born August 15, 1924, married September 21, 1951 to Marie Nelson,

Issue:

A—Marvin Charles, born September 19, 1952.

B—Orson John, born January 25, 1954.

C—Larris W., born June 6, 1955.

V—VELDA MAE, born May 3, 1927, married June 26, 1953 to Delmer Lang,

Issue:

A—Zella LaRetta, born April 3, 1954.

B—Delmer Densel, born June 23, 1955.

C—A daughter, born August 24, 1956.

VI—ZELLA, born April 1, 1929.

VII—GRANT WILBUR, born October 8, 1930, married February 22, 1952 to Lola Lang,

Issue:

A—Melva Jean, born March 9, 1953.

B—Deanny, born September 7, 1954.

VIII—MELVA, born September 9, 1932.

IX—OLIVE GENEVA, born April 27, 1934.

X—NORRIS LEGRAN, born February 7, 1936.

LUTHER ORSON

born September 8, 1895, married June 24, 1927 to

Effie E. Gillaspie

born March 2, 1900, daughter of William and Emily I. Reed Gillaspie.

Issue:

I—MACE MANZO, born March 29, 1928.

II—KARL RAY, born October 24, 1929.

I S A I A H

married fifth, November 29, 1888 to

SOPHIE ANNIE MORRIS

born April 27, 1869 at Grafton, Utah, no issue.

This marriage was annuled by President Wilford Woodruff, January 10, 1892.

LUCRETIA

Lucretia was born December 29, 1841 near Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, died June 15, 1848.

EMMA

1844 - 1931

EMMA was born June 16, 1844 in Nauvoo Illinois, died September 17, 1931 near Kemmerer, Wyoming, married May 4, 1861 to

Jacob Jones

born April 26, 1835 in Morgan County, Ohio, died March 17, 1926, son of James Naylor and Sarah A. Mallernee Jones.

Jacob took an active part in the Walker-Tintic and Black Hawk wars. In these Indian wars Jacob served as an interpreter and scout. His twelve children were all born in Fairview. After 1880 the family moved to Wyoming where Emma and Jacob spent the rest of their lives.

James Naylor Jones, the father of Jacob, was born April 3, 1810 at Baltimore, Maryland, joined the Mormon Church about 1833 in Ohio, passed through all the persecutions in Missouri and Illinois and arrived in Utah in August, 1849. He first settled at Big Cottonwood Creek for a few years then moved to Provo. He served in the Provo Stake Presidency from 1855 to 1859. In 1859 he was sent to North Sanpete County to select a site for a town. His group choose North Bend as a favorable location for a settlement. He and family were in the first group who settled what is now Fairview. Before Fairview was organized as a ward, James served as Presiding Elder from 1859 to 1864. Jehu Cox served as his Counselor.

James was the son of Thomas and Mary Naylor Jones, while his wife, Sarah was the daughter of Isaac and Amy Perigo Mallernee. James was the husband of five women.

ISSUE:

JACOB

born March 17, 1862, died in March, 1863.

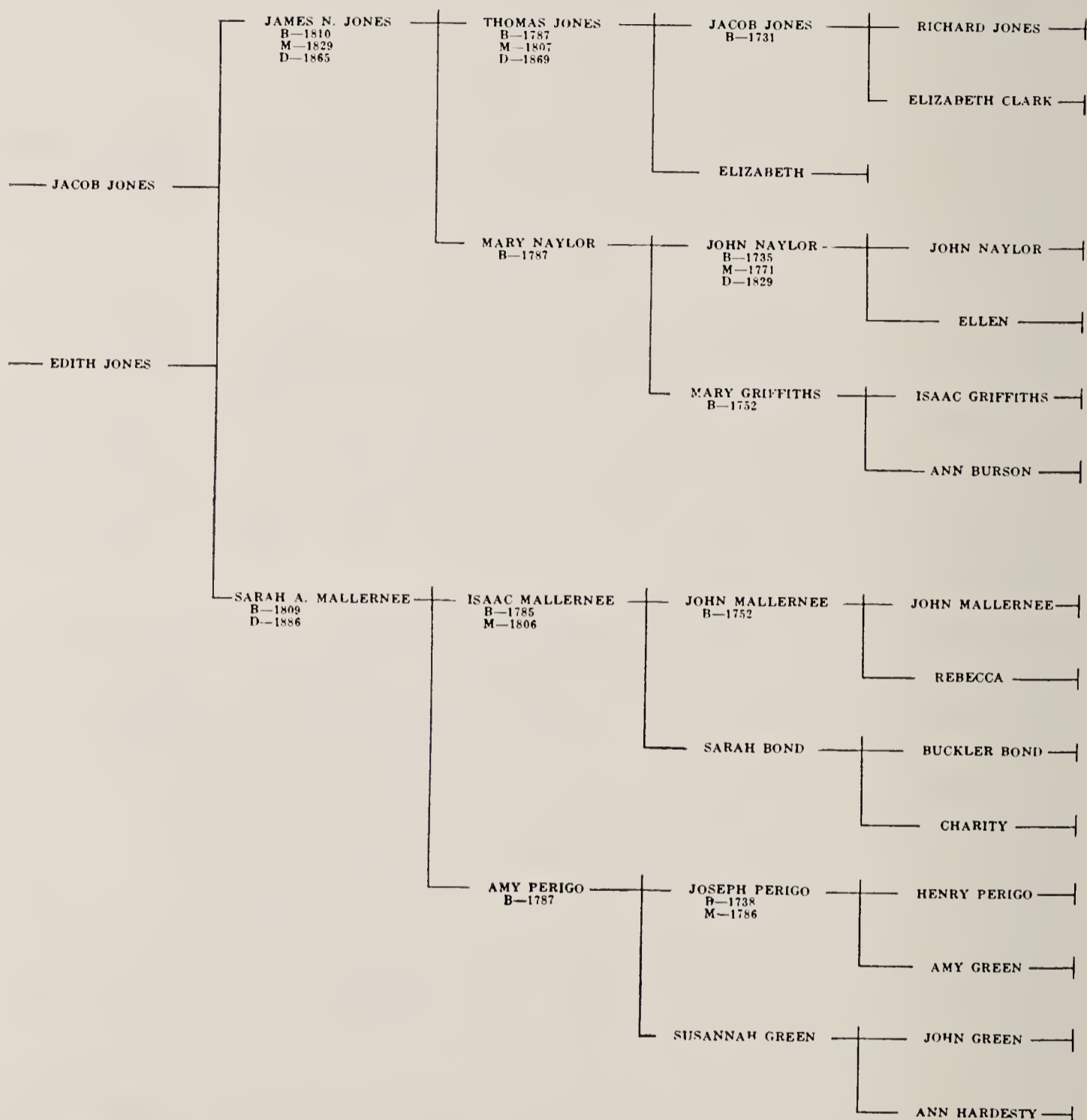
MARY JANE

born April 18, 1863, died July 4, 1952, married November 23, 1880 to

Thomas Benjamin King

born February 3, 1859, died December 17, 1907.

EMMA COX



Issue:

I—THOMAS BENJAMIN, born October 9, 1881.

II—EZRA, born April 25, 1883.

III—MARY JANE, born September 20, 1884, married May 1, 1906 to William Allen Marler (born December 22, 1874),

Issue:

A—Mary Irene, born April 17, 1909, died March 13, 1917.

B—Susan Emma, born December 17, 1910, married December 23, 1936 to Gardner Jones Bacon, Issue: 1—Caroline Sue, born March 27, 1937.* 2—Melvin Gardner, born October 12, 1939. 3—Mary Elizabeth, born February 17, 1941.

C—George Thomas, born October 25, 1912, died October 27, 1922.

* Caroline married in 1956 to person unknown.

D—William Augustine, born May 26, 1920, married March 10, 1937 to Irene Anderson, Issue: 1—Betty, born October 12, 1937. 2—Charles Allen, born December 9, 1938. 3—Neva, born August 23, 1940. 4—Brent William, born December 23, 1945.

E—June Mirene, born August 24, 1922, died same day.

IV—WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, born September 28, 1886, never married, died in November, 1916.

V—JACOB JEHU, born September 8, 1891, married June 11, 1923 to Ella Amanda Agre,

Issue:

A—Ella Virginia, born February 23, 1923.

B—Morjorie, born in March, 1933.

VI—BERZILLA MARTIN, born June 22, 1898, married in February, 1916 to Orvil Nelson,

Issue:

A—Bueford Arley, born March 9, 1917, married November 8, 1940 to Mary Lapreal Caldwell, Issue: 1—Myrna Mae, born August 18, 1941. 2—Jerry Wayne, born July 13, 1943. 3—Mary Jane, born August 29, 1947. 4—John Arley, born November 4, 1948. Berzilla married second, July 6, 1920 to Joseph David Horrocks,

Issue:

B—Harlan David, born March 21, 1922.

C—June Jannetta, born June 15, 1924, married June 25, 1941 to Gordon Erickson (born January 18, 1913), Issue: 1—Gordon, born December 25, 1942.

D—Harold King, born June 6, 1926, married May 29, 1948 to Bonnie Eloise Murray (born September 25, 1931), Issue: 1—Connie Lee, born May 26, 1949.

E—Donald Fay, born October 25, 1929.

F—Ray LaMar, born June 24, 1933.

VII—LORIN, born September 17, 1903.

LYDIA

born September 5, 1864, died January 29, 1915, married November 6, 1879 to

Rufus William King

born February 7, 1861.

ISSUE:

I—RUFUS JEHU, born February 7, 1881, died October 12, 1915, married May 1, 1903 to Mary Spense Robertson (born September 2, 1885),

Issue:

A—Annie Robertson, born January 20, 1904, married February 12, 1932 to Virgil Paul Wurst (born May 4, 1896), Issue: 1—Paul Robert, born April 1, 1933. 2—Jerry Glenn, born July 4, 1939.

B—Earl Rufus, born September 5, 1905, married March 2, 1942 to June Weaver (born December 6, 1915), Issue: 1—Robert Earl, born November 30, 1946. 2—Linda, born September 25, 1948.

C—Jacob Jehu, born January 1, 1910, married June 14, 1934 to Silva Greenhalge (born June 6, 1911); Issue: 1—Carol Joan, born August 31, 1935. 2—Doris Mary, born April 13, 1939. 3—Jacob, born January 11, 1944. 4—Rodney Jacob, born June 7, 1945.

II—JACOB JEHU, born October 28, 1883, married August 22, 1922 to his brother's widow (see I above) Mary Spence Robertson King (born September 2, 1885),

Issue:

A—Robert, born February 22, 1924, died soon.

B—Velma Margaret, born September 23, 1925, married September 27, 1943 to Guy Whitney Leatham (born January 26, 1926), Issue: 1—Sherrel King, born November 6, 1944. 2—Guy Randal, born November 6, 1948. 3—Kendal King, born January 4, 1950.

III—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, born May 23, 1886, never married, died January 28, 1948.

LYDIA

and Rufus separated in October, 1889.

Lydia

married second, March 4, 1891 to

John Edward Murphy

born March 4, 1860, died November 13, 1936, son of James and Katheryn McCarril Murphy,

ISSUE:

IV—EMMA MARGARETTE, born September 20, 1892, married January 14, 1914 to Thomas Linden, no issue.

V—MINNIE, born October 14, 1893, died April 23, 1924, married May 6, 1911 to Gilbert Hiram Wilson.

Issue:

A—Johnny Gilbert, born April 14, 1916, joined the Navy about 1939-1941 and was assigned to serve on the USS Atik, a "Q Ship" (a fighting ship) disguised as a merchant ship which made excellent decoy targets for

German submarines. The Atik's distress signals were heard March 27, 1942 which mentioned submarine action but before help could arrive the ship sank with all on board. This battle took place in the North Atlantic. Johnny married about 1940 to Marie Teresa.....?, no issue.

B—Beulah May, born November 22, 1917, married June 1, 1938 to Hamer G. Anderson, Issue: 1—John Richard, born April 3, 1939. 2—Barbara Jane, born January 30, 1944. 3—Gerald Allen, born August 1, 1946.

C—Margarette, born July 4, 1919, married February 20, 1937 to Frank Miller, no issue. Margarette married second, September 3, 1953 to Donald Thomas Channel, no issue.

D—Bessie Jane, born November 19, 1922, married August 5, 1941 to Frank Aggers, Issue: 1—Virginia Jane, born December 18, 1944. 2—Vivian born October 2, 1946. 3—Johnny Lee, born July 15, 1950.

VI—JONNIE EDWARD, born September 5, 1896, died soon.

VII—MANDY PEARL, born July 12, 1898, died in 1899.

VIII—DORIS, born August 14, 1901, married November 20, 1921 to William Whalen,

Issue:

A—James William, born October 14, 1922, married in November 1946 to Marvis Louise Slagle, Issue: 1—Jill Lorraine, born November 14, 1947. 2—James William, born January 29, 1954.

B—Helen May, born September 10, 1924, married June 15, 1951 to Arden Lamun, no issue, separated in 1952. Helen married second, April 6, 1953 to Kenneth Anthon Swanson, Issue: 1—Kenneth William, born January 28, 1954.

C—John William, born November 26, 1927, married February 17, 1951 to Viola Frederickson, Issue: 1—Diana Collette, born July 6, 1952. 2—William, born September 14, 1953.

D—Thomas Gerald, born November 26, 1927.

E—Ruth Marie, born February 22, 1931, married August 14, 1950 to James Poore, Issue: 1—Michael, born June 17, 1951. 2—Randy William born May 25, 1953.

IX—BURDETTA, born June 7, 1903, married December 5, 1919 to Clayton Day,

Issue:

A—Francis Arelene, born December 11, 1920, married July 23, 1943 to Gerald Howard, Issue: 1—Kathy Dette, born April 25, 1945. 2—Gerald, born September 20, 1947.

Burdetta married second, March 31, 1945 to Clarence Johnson, no issue.

X—VIVIEN, born August 20, 1906, died November 4, 1947, married October 14, 1920 to Sydney Halbert,

Issue:

A—Barney, born May 13, 1923, married June 25, 1950 to Louise Oleson,
Issue: 1—Sidney, born June 30, 1953.

B—Wanda June, born June 15, 1927, married November 2, 1946 to
Ray Rudd, Issue: 1—Janet Lee, born August 16, 1947. 2—Marle Sue,
born February 22, 1950. 3—Salley Marie, born October 15, 1951.

SARAH ANN

born February 29, 1866, died in August 1866.

EMMA ELIZABETH

born January 1, 1867, died April 9, 1916, married in 1883 to

Frederick Green

born in 1864, died July 7, 1900.

ISSUE:

I—EMMA JANE, born September 12, 1884, died January 19, 1950,
married May 2, 1900 to James W. Frazer,

Issue:

A—James Frederick, born November 1, 1900, married February 13,
1931 to Colleen Coulson, no issue, separated later.

B—George Clair, born August 21, 1902, married November 25, 1936
to Iva Hall, no issue.

C—Maggie May, born in 1903, died soon.

D—Charles Walter, born April 15, 1905, married February 1, 1933 to
Goldie George. Issue: 1—Alfred David, born January 6, 1935. 2—Charles
Walter, born April 11, 1936.

E—Earl Perry, born February 25, 1909, married April 8, 1933 to
Ruth Gregery (born November 10, 1911), Issue: 1—Gerald, born December
26, 1934. 2—Rodney, born August 29, 1936.

Emma Jane married second, about 1917 to Jefferson Ingle (born
February 28, 1870, died March 19, 1932),

Issue:

F—Dorothea, born June 28, 1918, married August 9, 1934 to Clifford
Jones, Issue: 1—Vernon Gene, born February 10, 1934, married August
22, 1953 to Sandra Marquart, no known issue. 2—Alan LeRoy, born April
15, 1937. 3—Lloyd Ray, born December 18, 1938. 4—Belva Betheal, born
November 19, 1943. 5—Cheryl Ann, born June 9, 1948.

G—Thomas Donald, born June 28, 1918, married April 11, 1941 to
Gladys Weaver, Issue: 1—Bonnie Colleen, born June 9, 1942. Thomas
married second, September 26, 1944 to Kathleen Camillus Sullivan (born
in 1923 in Australia), Issue: 2—Thomas Donald, born April 16, 1946,
3—Margaret Rose Mary, born April 2, 1948. 4—Cecile, born March 3,
1951.



Emma Cox Jones and her family about 1885-6.

Top: Lucretia, Cornelia, Elizabeth, James, Lydia, and Jehu.

Bottom: Jacob Jones, Jacob King, Emma, Alvaretta, and Mary Jane.

H—Frieda Irene, born July 26, 1919. Issue: 1—Earl Perry Ingle, born December 5, 1933, married June 10, 1953 to Carol Ann Gage, Issue: a—Roxanna, born March 6, 1954. Frieda Irene married first, November 28, 1935 to Arthur Vernon Coats, Issue: 2—Arthur Elmer, born September 4, 1938. Frieda and Arthur were separated after 1938. Frieda was single in 1954.

Emma Jane Green Frazer Ingle married third, in 1942, to William Weaver, no issue.

II—AMY, born in 1885, died soon.

III—CHARLES FREDERICK, born January 15, 1886, died April 8, 1928, married April 21, 1920 to Agnes Durfee (born February 6, 1902),

Issue:

A—Louise, born February 22, 1921, married October 28, 1938 to LeRoy VanOver, no issue.

B—Clarence Fred, born July 6, 1922, married September 4, 1948 to Ruby Hughes, Issue: 1—Raymond Keith, born December 15, 1949. 2—Connie Louise, born April 21, 1951.

C—Charles Lester, born March 2, 1927, married August 9, 1949 to Maryellen Taylor, Issue: 1—Mary Kay, born May 6, 1950. 2—Phyllis Jane, born January 11, 1952.

IV—PEARL ELIZABETH, born December 17, 1890, married October 10, 1906 to Walter Frederick Claycomb (born April 11, 1885),

Issue:

A—Chloe May, born November 13, 1907, married October 4, 1928 to Ellis Dewey Branch (born October 2, 1904), Issue: 1—Deloris Larraine, born July 19, 1931, married September 22, 1949 to Gene Hale, Issue: a—Alva Gene, born September 19, 1951; b—Janice Karlein, born January 8, 1953; 2—Ellis Theodore, born September 21, 1932. 3—Patty Ann, born May 10, 1936, married June 17, 1954 to Dale Whitney, no known issue. 4—Billie Gail, born September 29, 1938. 5—Sharon Kay, born June 1, 1941. 6—Pearl Larraine, born September 6, 1943. 7—Stanley Eugene, born October 23, 1945. 8—Richard Edwin, born April 1, 1947. 9—Fern Lynn, born June 4, 1951.

B—Stanley Frederick, born September 2, 1909, married July 12, 1928 to Arlie Dunn, Issue: 1—Doris May, born May 12, 1929, married November 11, 1945 to Clarence Miller, Issue: a—Clarence Stanley, born December 23, 1946; b—Larry Edward, born May 26, 1951.

C—Ruby, born October 9, 1912, married May 7, 1929 to George Patton, Issue: 1—Lewis Edward, born February 4, 1929, married October 15, 1947 to Gloria Allen, Issue: a—Terry Lee, born May 26, 1948; b—Cathy Ann, born August 10, 1954. 2—Ronald George, born April 21, 1933, married November 8, 1951 to Patricia Allen, no known issue. 3—Garry Dean, born October 1, 1937. Ruby married second, September 9, 1948

to Lloyd Sullivan, no issue, separated October 6, 1951. Ruby was still single in 1954.

D—Randell, born December 27, 1915, died January 7, 1916.

E—George Pearl, born January 8, 1916, married September 27, 1932 to Frankie Denney, Issue: 1—Ronald George, born June 23, 1934. 2—Patsy Grace, born April 18, 1936. George and Frankie were separated November 1, 1936. George married second, October 8, 1940 to June Rice (born April 29, 1924), Issue: 3—Judy Carol, born August 16, 1941. 4—Robin Frederick, born January 7, 1943. 5—Tana Cherie, born December 23, 1944. 6—Aloha Bonita born February 3, 1945. 7—Michael James Larry, born July 26, 1946.

F—Rullen Edward, born December 28, 1917, married July 22, 1941 to Alice Daniels, Issue: 1—Karen JaNean, born May 11, 1942. 2—Connie Irene, born May 3, 1945. 3—Garry Rae, born July 17, 1950. 4—Robert Dale, born July 15, 1952.

G—Carrie Elizabeth, born December 6, 1918, married September 6, 1934 to George Brulatte, Issue: 1—Robert Kenneth, born February 17, 1935. Carrie married second, April 1, 1948 to Frank Graham, no issue.

H—Modeline Eva, born May 30, 1921, married April 16, 1938 to Roland Edward Zbenden, Issue: 1—Barbara Jean, born September 10, 1938.

I—Vivian Louine, born May 7, 1928, married June 14, 1945 to Wilbur Andrews, Issue: 1—William Henry, born July 25, 1946.

Pearl and Walter Claycomb were separated in May 1929. Pearl married second, July 7, 1931 to Robert Claiborne (born July 19, 1888),

Issue:

J—Roberta June, born June 29, 1933, married July 23, 1949 to Alexander Brehem, Issue: 1—Rickey Lee, born January 27, 1951. 2—Ronda Jean, born January 26, 1952.

V—MELINDA MAY, born May 3, 1892, married March 11, 1910 to Eugene Chester Perry (born October 26, 1880, died February 27, 1929),

Issue:

A—Rosa Lucille, born November 7, 1913, married September 20, 1930 to Benjamin Shelden Shurtz (born February 4, 1912), Issue: 1—Duane Eugene, born January 16, 1931, married August 1, 1953 to Aldean Alvard, no known issue. 2—Deryl Shelden, born January 21, 1932, died October ?, 1932. 3—Arlo Deane, born October 18, 1933, married to person and date unknown. 4—Garrold Cleve, born February 15, 1936. 5—Leilani Rosa, born May 14, 1938. 6—Ilene Fae, born March 4, 1943.

B—Esther Marie, born November 16, 1916, died February 24, 1917.

C—Daisy Mae, born May 16, 1918, Issue: 1—Gene, born August 13, 1934.

D—Wesley Eugene, born February 1, 1921, married in September 1945 to Dottie Keye, Issue: 1—Keye, born June 7, 1950. 2—Patty, born June 7, 1950.

E—Shirley Jean, born July 6, 1927, married April 3, 1946 to Oral Wilson, Issue: 1—Shannon Lian, born August 13, 1947. 2—Jery Lynn, born August 13, 1947.

Melinda married second, July 13, 1929 to Arthur Blunt, no issue, separated about 1930. Melinda married third, May 7, 1931 to Ray George, no issue, separated April 10, 1941. Melinda married fourth, August 3, 1941 to Jack Germer, no issue.

VI—JAMES JEHU, born May 28, 1894. married January 28, 1920 to Elsie Jane VanNatta (born February 17, 1902),

Issue:

A—James Orvil, born March 27, 1921, married December 8, 1937 to Ruby Louise McAnnulby, Issue: 1—Joylene Ruby, born September 29, 1938. 2—Robert James, born January 5, 1940. 3—Gerry, born June 27, 1942.

B—Victor Miles, born June 5, 1922, married April 2, 1949 to Evelyn Marie Gooder, no issue.

C—Lillie Margaret, born August 15, 1924, married July 25, 1942 to Fred H. Graham, Issue: 1—Frederick Harold, born September 12, 1943. 2—Sharon Whanita, born January 29, 1946.

VII—SHIRLEY IVAN, born October 4, 1896, married May 17, 1916 to Ruth Jane Kersey (born July 9, 1899),

Issue:

A—Halvard Ivan, born May 2, 1917, married November 10, 1939 to Marie Daniels, Issue: 1—Joyce Marie, born September 16, 1940. Halvard and Marie were separated October 31, 1942. Halvard later married Betty Pace, no known issue.

B—Hazel Ruth, born October 6, 1919, married September 3, 1938 to Bruce Farnsworth, Issue: 1—Edward Leo, born November 20, 1941. Hazel and Bruce were later separated. Hazel married second, November 14, 1946 to Milan McAfee, Issue: 2—Cheryl Sue, born November 2, 1950. 3—Edward Leon, born in November 1951. 4—Linda Jean, born March 4, 1952.

C—Hester Alice, born April 22, 1922, married November 24, 1940 to Robert Mitchell, Issue: 1—Robert Ivan, born June 16, 1942. 2—Carolyn Jean, born October 18, 1943. 3—William Eugene, born December 16, 1946.

D—Helen May, born November 16, 1923, married January 24, 1942 to Lloyd Mitchell, Issue: 1—Helen Ruth, born September 12, 1942. 2—Donna Lorraine, born October 4, 1945. 3—Connie, born September 2, 1948. 4—Christine Marie, born May 15, 1953.

E—Howard Frederick, born January 27, 1934.

VIII—EVA, born November 20, 1899, married May 1, 1916 to Elmer Enos Ingle (born April 30, 1890),

Issue:

A—Delbert Arnold, born April 6, 1917, died soon.

B—Arthur Elmer, born April 15, 1918, died in August 1918.

C—James Wilber, born September 29, 1919, married October 17, 1947 to Harriet Jean McNally, Issue: 1—James Leslie, born August 30, 1949. 2—Jerry Dale, born January 12, 1950.

D—Gerald Everett, born April 28, 1921, married November 27, 1943 to Laura Jean Meaders, Issue: 1—Sharon Kay, born April 24, 1946.

E—Albert Dale, born March 27, 1924, married September 4, 1943 to Donna Jean Poulson, Issue: 1—Nickie Sharlene, born July 25, 1947.

F—Lary Ernest, born December 11, 1922, died in June 1923.

MARTHA MYLINDA

born February 14, 1869, died in August 1869.

CORNELIA MARINDA

born March 15, 1871 in Fairview, died April 4, 1950, married December 12, 1888 to

Isaac Wilford Vance

born March 8, 1869, died April 3, 1939.

ISSUE:

I—ISAAC ALVIN, born November 28, 1889, died December 17, 1948, married September 9, 1914 to Violet May Bishop (born April 5, 1896, daughter of John H. and Katherine Marchant Bishop),

Issue:

A—Lawrence Ladell, born September 20, 1915, married October 31, 1936 to Janet Jensen, Issue: 1—Ladell Wilford, born April 21, 1939. 2—Merlin Homer, born February 24, 1941. 3—Sandra, born January 24, 1944. 4—Ronda Rose, born May 14, 1948.

B—Leland Ellsworth, born December 12, 1919, married August 30, 1947 to Thora Patricia Libby, no issue.

C—Wilford Lyle, born January 21, 1930, married November ?, 1950 to Eva Olshaski, Issue: 1—Marlene, born July 31, 1952. 2—Carma Louise, born October 20, 1953.

D—Cornelia Margaret LaRene, born November 13, 1931, married November 12, 1949 to Delbert Milton Kiemele, Issue: 1—Lois Elaine, born June 20, 1950. 2—Darlene, born November 4, 1951.

II—ANNA CHRISTENA, born March 23, 1891, died November 28, 1939, married November 27, 1911 to Ira Berl Perkins (born in 1894),

Issue:

A—IRA EARL, born May 29, 1912, married October 1935 to Evelyn Frances Campbell, Issue: 1—Earl Patrick, born August 15, 1936. 2—Victor

Charles, born December 1, 1940. 3—Sue Anne, born April 5, 1943. 4—Stanley, born April 5, 1943.

B—Charles Wilford, born August 17, 1915, married April 4, 1944 to Shirley Benstock, Issue: 1—Maureen Sue, born August 12, 1946. 2—Brian, born May 23, 1956. 3—Wendy, born May 23, 1956.

III—JACOB ALMA, born April 16, 1893, married January 22, 1923 to Hazel Della Feaster (born July 25, 1898),

Issue:

A—Donald, born March 24, 1919 (!), married February 9, 1943 to Ruth Stock, Issue: 1—Lynda Kay, born November 27, 1944. Donald and Ruth were later separated. Donald married second, October 2, 1947 to Lucille Bogarth, Issue: 2—Donna Marie, born February 6, 1950.

B—Della Maritta, born March 15, 1924, married November 26, 1950 to James Meagher, no known issue.

C—Alma LaVon, born April 3, 1925, married January 7, 1946 to Marian L. Brekke, Issue: 1—Michael Allen, born November 1, 1946. Alma and Marian were later separated. Alma married second, December 23, 1950 to Alama Paulene Flakne, Issue: 2—Gorden Jacob, born December 17, 1951. 3—Shirlee Ann, born March 30, 1956.

IV—SARAH MELINDA, born October 21, 1895, married February 12, 1914 to Powell Snow (born November 26, 1884, died August 13, 1949),

Issue:

A—Hyrum H., born September 17, 1914, married May 21, 1941 to Rose Jacques, Issue: 1—Richard Lee, born September 9, 1943. 2—Sharon Rose, born September 8, 1948.

B—Sarah M., born January 25, 1916, married July 8, 1936 to Clyde C. Rimbey, Issue: 1—Clyde L., born February 6, 1937, died November 5, 1942.

Sarah and Powel Snow were separated after 1916. Sarah married second, September 3, 1920 to Earl J. Hensley (born January 9, 1896),

Issue:

C—Mary M., born January 27, 1922, married August 13, 1938 to Loyal J. Henricks, Issue: 1—Darrell Lee, born April 16, 1940. 2—Darwin Leon, born May 21, 1941.

D—Earleen E., born October 4, 1927, married March 25, 1944 to Maurice M. Powers, Issue: 1—Carry Jo, born August 20, 1947.

V—EMMA, born August 21, 1897, married March 14, 1923 to John Fredrick Harris (born May 28, 1897),

Issue:

A—Jack Fredrick, born August 29, 1926, married June 3, 1945 to Florence Eva Suden, Issue: 1—Betty Sue, born February 20, 1946. 2—John Paul, born February 7, 1952.

B—Nina Mae, born May 30, 1928, married August 11, 1946 to Alvin Joseph Ecker, Issue: 1—Randall Joe, born February 17, 1948. 2—Rodney Harris, born May 3, 1950. 3—Reginal Vance, born October 29, 1955.

C—DeRane Matilda, born July 1, 1931, married June 24, 1951 to James Edward Galt, Issue: 1—James Kay, born January 17, 1952. 2—Jackie Kay, born January 17, 1952.

VI—LEONA, born August 7, 1900, died in February 1902.

VII—HYRUM GOLDEN, born June 23, 1902, married April 12, 1928 to Arleen Alta Norcutt (born June 19, 1904),

Issue:

A—Alta Leona, born April 4, 1929, married January 7, 1948 to Melbourne Kimsey, Issue: 1—Melbourne, born February 28, 1949. 2—Dale Boyd, born June 10, 1950. 3—Alta Ozonia, born April 26, 1953. 4—Brian Lee, born July 17, 1954.

B—Dale, born March 14, 1930, died September 5, 1935.

C—Sherrill Dean, born March 11, 1931, married August 5, 1953 to Lorna June Walker, Issue: 1—Kolen Dean, born April 24, 1954.

D—Neil Wilford, born February 22, 1932.

E—Kemmer William, born February 13, 1933, married April 7, 1956 to Janet Gray.

F—Coreen May, born May 6, 1935, married December 23, 1955 to Edwin Francis Holmquist.

G—Doris Arleen, born March 16, 1943.

VIII—SYLVIA, born July 3, 1904, married December 23, 1921 to Mark Hitchcock (born May 10, 1897, died July 13, 1952),

Issue:

A—Clarence Isaac, born April 23, 1923, married June 26, 1952 to Maxine Foster, Issue: 1—Rene, born January 4, 1953, died same day.

B—Billie Ann, born February 3, 1929, married February 13, 1947 to Dean Jensen. This marriage was annuled within a few weeks. Billie Ann married second, October 24, 1947 to Scott E. Robinson, Issue: 1—Steven H., born July 26, 1950. 2—Mark E., born December 27, 1952, died January 4, 1953.

C—Donna B., born September 7, 1933, married December 27, 1950 to John E. Baker, Issue: 1—Jo Ann, born October 3, 1951. 2—Joan Anette, born September 6, 1952. 3—Joy Donette, born March 24, 1956.

IX—HEBER LYTEL, born March 26, 1911, married June 13, 1935 to Nixola P. Rosenquist (born September 4, 1913),

Issue:

A—Marie, born November 9, 1938.

B—Marlene Nixola, born February 25, 1942.

C—Linda Lou, born September 8, 1946.

JAMES THOMAS

born April 27, 1872, married May 22, 1899 to

Daisy Robinson

born August 30, 1877.

ISSUE:

I—MILDRED, born July 2, 1900, married November 6, 1918 to Dillard O. Burt,

Issue:

A—Uel Elton, born May 7, 1920, married May 25, 1947 to Cora Lucille Snow, no issue.

B—Buckley Irvin, born October 6, 1921, died same day.

Mildred married second, November 3, 1934 to Robert F. LaMusga, no issue.

II—GLENN, born December 7, 1902, died March 7, 1903.

III—MARVEL, born May 13, 1904, married December 21, 1944 to Robert Keil, no issue.

IV—JAMES CLIFFORD, born October 30, 1917, killed May 29, 1943.

Issue:

LUCRETIA

born November 10, 1874, died January 25, 1942, married May 14, 1894 to

Charles Elmer Stevenson

born December 8, 1860, died January 23, 1931.

ISSUE:

I—ERNEST ELMER LESLIE, born March 30, 1895, never married.

II—MAUD MAYTHEL, born September 27, 1898, married April 2, 1917 to George Washington Ulin,

Issue:

A—Frank Elmer, born April 13, 1918, married October 25, 1943 to Sedalia Irene Hamilton (born October 23, 1921), Issue: 1—George William, born June 22, 1945. 2—Diane Louise, born June 3, 1947.

B—Nelcia Etta, born August 12, 1919, married February 3, 1943 to James Madison Pope (born June 28, 1918), Issue: 1—Adele Kathleen, born August 26, 1945, died August 27, 1945.

C—Doram Dale, born January 28, 1921, married November 4, 1949 to Frances Bender, no known issue.

D—Virginia Marie, born October 3, 1923, married October 5, 1945 to John R. Scrivner, Issue: 1—Christine Lee, born June 26, 1946.

Maud and George were separated after 1924. Maud married second, July 31, 1944 to Albert Frank Colgrove, no issue.

III—EMMA ADDILA, born June 27, 1901. She is a supervising nurse in the hospital at Wenatchee, Washington. Very efficient in supplying information for this book.

JEHU COX

born June 27, 1876, died September 27, 1951, married May 20, 1896 to

Emily Herring

born April 8, 1878.

ISSUE:

I—JAMES, born December 1, 1896, died same day.

II—EMILY, born August 22, 1897, died same day.

III—JAY, born February 4, 1900, died same day.

IV—NEVA, born February 4, 1901, died February 24, 1904.

V—RAYMOND, born June 3, 1903, died July 26, 1909.

VI—NORMAN, born March 30, 1905, married January 30, 1924 to Alta Marie Howells (born April 10, 1907),

Issue:

A—Lyle, born July 14, 1925, married March 17, 1953 to Norma Jean Hanks (born July 4, 1923), Issue: 1—Vickie, born August 20, 1953.

B—Glen H., born October 19, 1926, married March 24, 1947 to Barbara Summers, Issue: 1—Glenn Norman, born January 4, 1948. 2—Alta Grace, born August 3, 1950, died May 12, 1952. 3—Don Jay, born May 11, 1954.

C—Darline, born February 16, 1932, married May 23, 1948 to Junior Arlo Clark (born December 4, 1929), Issue: 1—Norman Junior, born December 8, 1949. 2—Colleen Marie, born June 27, 1951. 3—Rickie Erll, born February 27, 1953. 4—Lyle Arlo, born August 27, 1954.

VII—AVERY, born October 6, 1908, married July 24, 1928 to Rachel Isabelle Newby (born June 24, 1910),

Issue:

A—Raymond Avery, born December 14, 1928.

B—Sylvester, born March 12, 1930, married November 4, 1955 to Anita Bourne Jones (born June 23, 1931).

C—Donna Rae, born August 15, 1931, married October 22, 1948 to Charles Quinton Miller (born January 14, 1929, died in October, 1954), Issue:

1—Bobby Quinton, born April 29, 1949. 2—Jacqueline Rae, born August 22, 1951. 3—Richard C., born December 1, 1952. 4—Quinton Charles, born January 18, 1955.

D—Geraldine, born February 15, 1933, married March 2, 1951 to Larry Curr (born April 15, 1933), Issue: 1—DeEsta, born May 17, 1953. 2—Glade Otis, born January 12, 1955.

E—Eleanor, born July 30, 1934, married November 14, 1952 to Mark Elden Campbell (born May 8, 1933), Issue: 1—Kin Scott, born August 16, 1952. 2—Mark Wayne, born February 2, 1956.

F—Terry Ralph, born December 31, 1941.

G—Brent Jehu, born April 17, 1946.

VIII—VIRGIL, born August 7, 1910, married May 12, 1933 to Audrey Bacon (born June 8, 1915),

Issue:

A—Teddy V., born March 8, 1934, married March 26, 1953 to Marjorie Jensen (born August 21, 1933), Issue: 1—Kelly T., born April 27, 1954.

B—Shirleen, born June 13, 1939.

C—Gary Dee, born May 5, 1945.

D—Lynn B., born October 26, 1946.

E—LaRena, born August 26, 1949.

IX—VERNES, born November 3, 1912, married December 24, 1935 to Jesse D. Lusk (born October 6, 1908),

A—Joyce, born December 11, 1937.

B—Bonnie Jean, born July 28, 1941.

X—GRACE, born April 2, 1915, married October 16, 1931 to Warren C. Heilquist (born November 6, 1912),

Issue:

A—Warren, born December 4, 1936.

Grace married second, May 31, 1940 to Anton Raymond Bednark,

Issue:

B—Roy, born in August 1941.

C—Jack, born April 8, 1945, died same day.

D—Jackuline, born April 8, 1945, died same day.

XI—DELLA, born July 10, 1918, married December 18, 1933 to Glen Stone (born August 23, 1908),

Issue:

A—Sharon Lee, born May 1, 1935, married August 17, 1954 to David O. Lindsen (born November 14, 1931).

B—Wayne Lee, born February 27, 1945.

Della married second, September 22, 1950, to Oliver Beck, no issue.

XII—GLENNA, born September 2, 1923, married September 27, 1943 to Ervin Alfred Harr (born December 18, 1918),

Issue:

A—Utahna LaRae, born September 27, 1945.

Glenna married second, November 17, 1947 to Victor Robert Jack (born January 19, 1919),

Issue:

B—Jackqueline Joyce, born June 20, 1954.

JULIETTA

born June 3, 1878, died June 24, 1878.

ALVARETTA

born August 5, 1880, married January 29, 1899 to

Edward McElroy

born March 12, 1879, died February 15, 1944.

ISSUE:

I—EMMA MALINDA, born January 16, 1900, died June 12, 1909.

II—VIOLET MINERVA, born September 12, 1901, married August 10, 1921 to Clarence Edwin Fuger,

Issue:

A—Clarence Edwin, born November 3, 1922, married April 16, 1942 to Dorothy Phillips, Issue: 1—James Edwin, born September 22, 1942. 2—Lester Earl, born in April 1945. Clarence and Dorothy were separated January 12, 1946. Clarence married second, June 16, 1947 to Deon Jones, no issue. Clarence and Deon were separated April 23, 1952. Clarence married third, February 17, 1953 to Dorothy Maurine Nielsen, no issue.

B—William Harold, born April 21, 1925, married August 7, 1947 to Linnez L. Campeau, Issue: 1—Allen Harold, born October 10, 1948. 2—Dennis Wade, born May 7, 1950. 3—Ceryl Renee, born October 17, 1952. 4—Rodney Eugene, born January 27, 1954.

C—Betty Ludeen, born March 28, 1928, married June 9, 1948 to Joy Willis Terry (born May 19, 1922), Issue: 1—Michael Joy, born October 9, 1953.

III—DELORES, born April 21, 1903, died April 24, 1929, married December 14, 1923 to Myron Lawrence O'Connor (born February 4, 1900),

Issue:

A—Myron Edwin, born March 21, 1925, married January 28, 1950 to Helen Audrey Dale (born October 26, 1929, daughter of Edward Charles and Bernice Arlene Harvey Dale), Issue: 1—Kathleen Anne, born June 8, 1951. 2—Michael Edward, born August 18, 1953.

NEPHI

Nephi was born March 20, 1846 at Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, died in the same city April 29, 1846.

JOSHUA

Joshua was born July 14, 1847 at Campbell's Ranch, 7 miles up the Missouri River from Winterquarters in Douglas County, Nebraska. Died the same day.

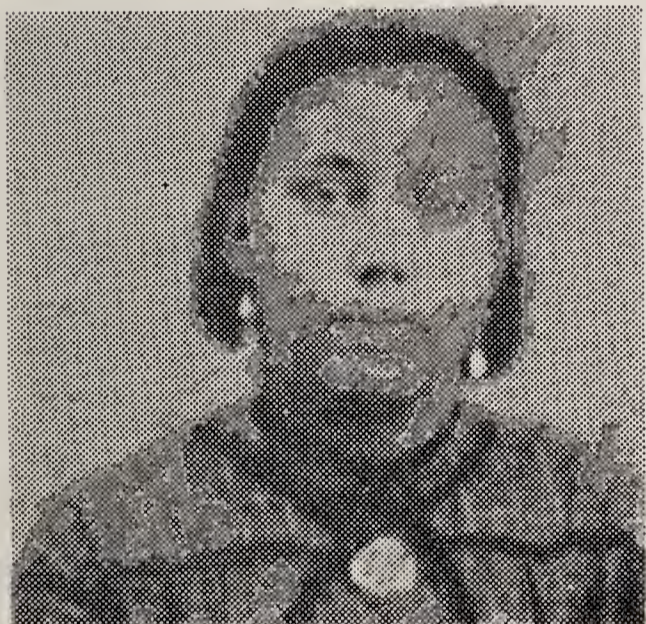
MARTHA ELIZABETH

1849 - 1933

MARTHA, born August 2, 1849 at Little Cottonwood, Utah, died February 12, 1933 at Kemmerer, Wyoming, married December 20, 1869 to:

Frederick Fenn

born June 1, 1849 at Great Billington, County of Bedford, England, died December 30, 1920 at Kemmerer, Wyoming. Martha and Frederick were the parents of eight children.



MARTHA ELIZABETH COX FENN

1849-1933

Mother of 8 children in 1955.

Grand mother of 35 children.

Great grand mother of 56 children.

G. G. grand mother of 44 children.

G. G. G. grand mother of 1 child.

Frederick was the ninth child of William and Sarah Reeve Fenn (who came to America in 1854,—arrived in Utah a few months later). William was born in Great Billington, Bedford County, England, October 9, 1803 (Frank Esshom says he was drowned in the Provo River near Charlestown in 1860), married about 1829 to Sarah Reeve, born December 8, 1810 at Leighton, England, died December 12, 1854 at St. Louis, Missouri a daughter of Benjamin and Catherine Hopkins Reeve.

The Fenn family lived in Fairview till about 1885 then moved to Kanosh, Utah where the last child was born. Later the clan moved to Lincoln County, Wyoming (near Kemmerer) where they spent the rest of their lives.

MARTHA ELIZABETH COX

ISSUE:

MARY

born November 22, 1870, married May 13, 1886 to

Isaac Ferguson

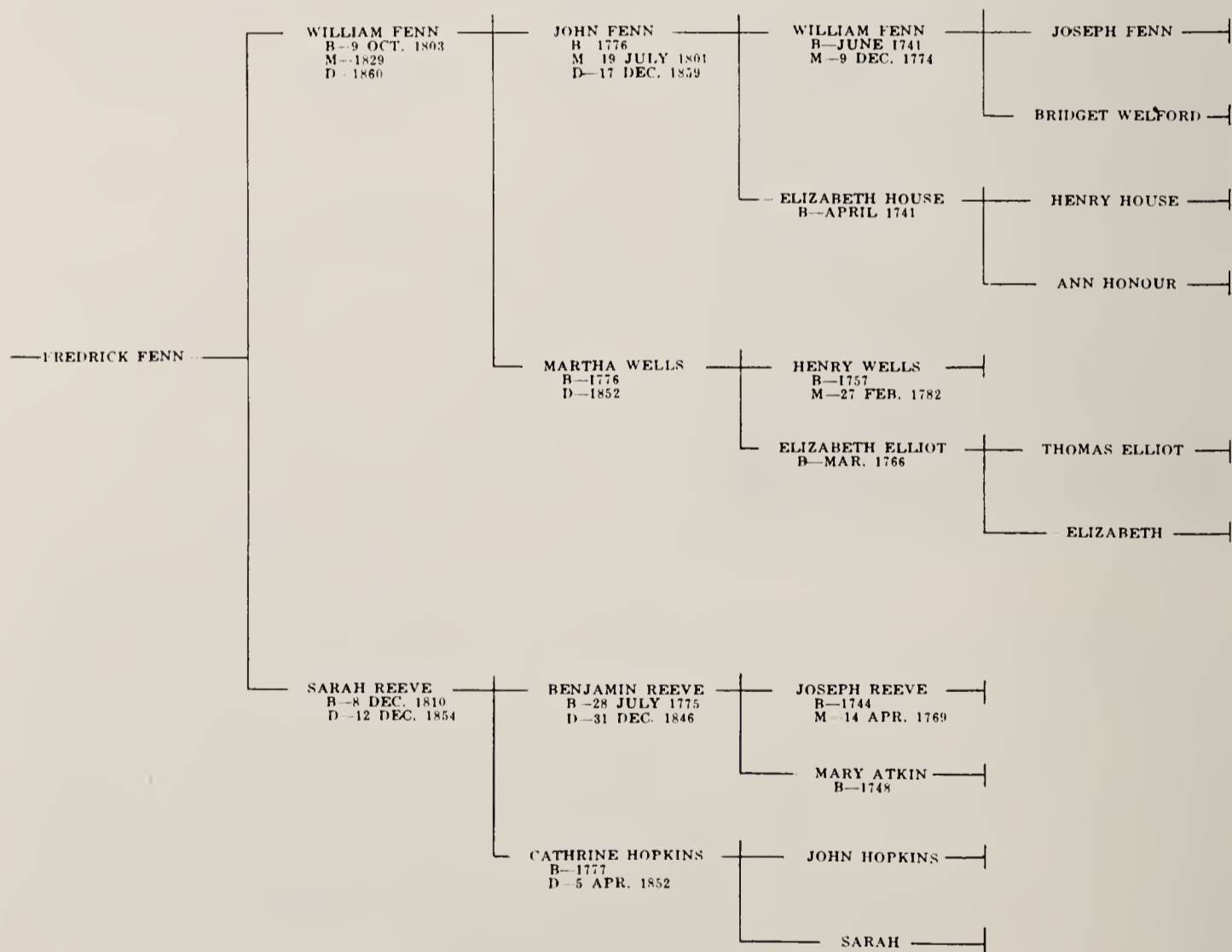
born April 17, 1857, died August 9, 1937,

Issue:

I—MARY ELLEN, born March 25, 1887, married November 2, 1908 to Octavus Smith (born January 2, 1878),

Issue:

A—Lee Octave, born December 28, 1909, married June 1, 1940 to Opal Alice Kirkpatrick (born May 11, 1921, daughter of Charles Orris



and Mable Ellen Hyde Kirkpatrick), Issue: 1—Opal Mae, born December 24, 1935, married December 24, 1952 to Paul Vernon Lea Velle, Issue: a—Jerry Kay, born January 23, 1954, died same day. 2—Sidney Lee, born March 27, 1941; 3—Carol Inez, born May 4, 1942; 4—Elwin Joy, born September 29, 1943, 5—Julia Dee, born May 18, 1945; 6—Ruby Jane, born May 16, 1947; 7—Sandra Sue, born October 20, 1948; 8—Gary Vincent, born March 9, 1954.

B—Mary Lucile, born March 21, 1911, married June 23, 1933 to Paul Carl Weston (born July 27, 1905, son of Frederick Albert and Wilhelmina Kostrzema Waschowski), Issue: 1—Paul Kay, born July 29, 1936; 2—Martin Smith, born November 29, 1941.

C—Essie, born December 3, 1912, never married.

D—Camilla June, born June 25, 1914, married June 25, 1934 to Vern Steven Davidson (born October 23, 1913), Issue: 1—Vern Leonard, born May 24, 1935; 2—Vernal Monroe, born May 24, 1935; 3—Farrell, born March 12, 1939; 4—Harlo Cornell, born June 13, 1950.

E—Iris, born February 11, 1917, married June 16, 1938 to Clement M. Timmins, no issue, separated later. Iris married second, August 21, 1954 to Walter Weston.

F—Reed Woodrow, born October 10, 1919, married October 2, 1940 to Lydia Ruth Sherman (born October 8, 1921, daughter of Pleasant Monroe and Areatha Minerva Cheney Sherman) Issue: 1—Errol Reed, born April 23, 1942; 2—Dennis Blair, born April 28, 1943; 3—Kendall Octavus, born March 26, 1947; 4—Barry Don, born March 21, 1950; 5—Alan Roy, born May 3, 1953.

G—Fawn Rae, born September 29, 1923, never married.

H—Linden Edsel, born March 18, 1928, married July 22, 1953 to Wilma Fay Rogers (born May 25, 1928), no issue reported to date.

II—ISAAC, born September 15, 1888, died November 25, 1888.

III—JACOB FREDERICK, born October 21, 1889, died March 27, 1891.

IV—IDA, born June 7, 1891, married February 11, 1914 to Mark C. Walch, no issue, separated later. Ida married second, July 5, 1933 to Gust A. Antone, no issue.

V—WILLIAM EDWARD, born November 21, 1892, married January 25, 1921 to Mary Edith Parr (born January 24, 1903),

Issue:

A—Edith Mary, born October 25, 1921, married April 18, 1948 to Joseph D. Bertot, Issue: 1—William Gene, born January 20, 1949; 2—Ruel Kim, born March 28, 1951; 3—DeJoe Edith, born February 18, 1953.

VI—GEORGE, born March 29, 1894, never married.

VII—ISAAC, born January 28, 1896, died January 25, 1915.

VIII—ESSIE, born December 4, 1898, married November 6, 1926 to Harold J. Cassity,

Issue:

A—Richard, born January 13, 1929.

IX—FRANCES E., born February 16, 1900, married June 20, 1919 to Clifford H. Anderson,

Issue:

A—Elaine Audrey, born January 18, 1921, married December 28, 1946 to Orvel Marven Skare (born November 15, 1914), Issue: 1—James Clifford, born November 8, 1949, 2—Allen Dean, born May 19, 1951; 3—Kevin Lynn, born May 19, 1954.

B—Vivian Marie, born May 7, 1924, married September 3, 1948 to John Vance Murphy (born September 27, 1923), Issue: 1—Kathy Lee, born May 27, 1954.

C—Clifford Herbert, born January 13, 1927.

X—THELMA, born April 11, 1902, married May 16, 1922 to Melvin L. Cacy (born April 27, 1897, died June 17, 1928), no issue.

Thelma married second, May 2, 1934 to Gavis W. Dial. Thelma and Gavis were separated October 8, 1935.

Thelma married third, September 14, 1940 to Harold Cass Bettinger (born January 27, 1911, died August 29, 1950),

Issue:

A—Harold Cass, born November 6, 1942.

XI—CLARENCE OTTO, born October 18, 1904, died February 27, 1915.

XII—FLORENCE, born February 1, 1907, died February 6, 1907.

XIII—CRYSTAL ELIZABETH, born August 29, 1909, married July 2, 1927 to Albert Parr,

Issue:

A—Albert Clayton, born November 4, 1929, married September 3, 1950 to Helen Ruth Hein, Issue: 1—Ronald Clayton, born July 26, 1951.

B—Marquis Roaul, born April 27, 1932.

Crystal married second, January 4, 1937 to Joseph Bartek,

Issue:

C—Mary Joan, born March 17, 1939.

D—Robert Joseph, born November 2, 1946.

XIV—VIVIAN ESTELLA, born September 29, 1912, married February 15, 1933 to Virgil Miller (born September 27, 1909),

Issue:

A—Marilyn Jean, born June 15, 1940.

B—Gary Harold, born August 2, 1945.

Vivian married second, after 1945 to W. D. Fisk, date unknown.

MARTHA

born November 22, 1870, died same day.

WILLIAM EDWARD

born November 5, 1872, died September 27, 1940, married June 15, 1900 to

Ellen Jane Davis

born June 28, 1881,

ISSUE:

I—WILLIAM FREDERICK, born March 9, 1901, committed suicide May 15, 1931.

II—FRANK, born September 14, 1902, died June 1, 1922.

III—MABEL CATHERINE, born March 23, 1904, married March 30, 1922 to Lester Albert Barry (born November 29, 1893),

Issue:

A—Vernon Lester, born March 3, 1923, married May 6, 1947 to Idonna Marie Lindholm, Issue: 1—Barbara Ann, born June 17, 1949; 2—Robert Lester, born December 3, 1951.

B—Lois Frances, born May 26, 1925, married June 8, 1946 to John Eli Ingelstrom, Issue: 1—Susan, born January 14, 1948; 2—Cathy, born January 18, 1949; 3—Judy, born March 13, 1951; 4—John Berry, born November 3, 1953.

C—Barbara Jean, born August 8, 1926, married August 15, 1948 to Byron Cook Driskell, Issue: 1—Douglas Cook, born June 5, 1949; 2—Judy Jean, born July 15, 1953.

IV—GWENDOLYN, born November 18, 1905, married April 22, 1924 to Roy George Rizze (born August 29, 1901, died September 18, 1939).

Issue:

A—Norma Jean, born November 27, 1925, married December 5, 1945 to Lawrence William Carter, Issue: 1—Roy Edgar, born December 13, 1946; 2—David, born in March 1950.

Gwendolyn married second, June 8, 1941 to Albert Brimley Williams (born April 13, 1902),

Issue:

B—Judith Ann, born August 1, 1942.

V—FRANCIS, born February 21, 1907, died July 7, 1922.

VI—CECIL REESE, born December 1, 1909, married March 11, 1932 to Julia Fabean (born May 18, 1910),

Issue:

A—William Roy, born November 8, 1937.

VII—RICHARD, born September 5, 1911, died in July 1912.

VIII—DIXIE JUNE, born June 1, 1919, married December 24, 1938 to Clemen Frederick Hansen (born June 26, 1917),

Issue:

A—Bonnie June, born May 9, 1940.

B—Janet Kay, born May 11, 1948.

IX—MARGIE, born November 28, 1920, married September 10, 1937 to Alvin Adams (born September 10, 1913),

Issue:

A—Alvin Robert, born December 22, 1949.

X—MARIE ENID, born August 11, 1922, married September 10, 1937 to Arthur Robinson (born January 18, 1918),

Issue:

A—Glenda Marie, born January 13, 1939.

B—Gary Ben, born October 23, 1940.

ISAIAH

born October 10, 1874, died in 1882.

NEPHI

born February 28, 1876, died in 1878.

RUTH

born July 16, 1879, married October 17, 1897 to

Marion Hendrickson Mower

born March 27, 1876, died May 8, 1941,

Issue:

I—FRED MILBURN, born July 13, 1898, died September 17, 1917.

II—FRANK MELVIN, born July 13, 1898, died April 20, 1952, married June 16, 1920 to Vera Chidster (born June 23, 1898),

Issue:

A—Keith Frank, born June 6, 1921, married June 12, 1944 to Katherine McKenney, Issue: 1—Kathie Lynn, born December 25, 1947; 2—Kent Prescott, born December 12, 1949; 3—Karen Yvonne, born October 7, 1952.

B—Joycelyn Vera, born December 19, 1924, married March 20, 1947 to Robert McCausland, Issue: 1—Susan, born October 18, 1948. Robert McCausland was killed about the year 1949. Joycelyn married second, December 29, 1951 to Lesley Paul, no known issue.

C—Fred Denzel, born November 21, 1926, married October 19, 1951 to Isabell Pack, Issue: 1—Linda Lee, born July 20, 1952; 2—Daniel Scott, born July 18, 1954.

D—Harmon Bruce, born November 8, 1937.

III—MARTHA LAVON, born July 29, 1901, married May 14, 1926 to Frank D. Smith, no issue.

IV—MATILDA LAVERN, born July 29, 1901, married October 9, 1931 to Herbert Davidson,

Issue:

A—Johnie Freddie, born March 30, 1932, died same day.

Ruth and Marion Mower were separated some time after 1901. Ruth married second, December 4, 1907 to

Bert Barton

born March 29, 1879, died April 14, 1947.

Ruth's four children by Marion Mower were given the name Barton soon after her marriage to Bert Barton. The writer does not know why.

Issue:

V—ALICE ROMONA, born February 20, 1909, married April 16, 1927 to George Laverne Fowers (born October 24, 1903).

Issue:

A—Alice Delores, born January 4, 1928, married December 14, 1951 to Lawrence A. Owen, Issue: 1—Deborah Alice, born February 6, 1953.

B—Ramona LeVerne, born November 20, 1928.

C—George William, born September 1, 1937.

D—Robert Gerald, born April 5, 1940.

E—Dixie Lee, born August 24, 1945.

F—Dorcus Rita, born July 25, 1949.

VI—CHESTER WILBERT, born May 7, 1915, married July 17, 1940 to Ruth Hendrickson,

Issue:

A—Juanita Marie, born December 15, 1941.

B—Marilyn Ann, born May 14, 1943.

C—Diana LaVern, born December 31, 1945.

Ruth Fenn married third, October 1, 1925 to

Zile Stevens

born May 10, 1886, no issue.

DAVID

born March 2, 1882, never married, died November 12, 1944.

JEHU

born April 11, 1886, married January 5, 1910 to

Diana Pearl Hopkins

died December 29, 1932,

Issue:

I—LOIS, born October 16, 1911, married November 1, 1928 to Edgar Allen Manning,

Issue:

A—William, born April 19, 1929.

B—Gerry, born February 7, 1933.

C—Charles, born December 16, 1934.

II—IRIS, born October 8, 1913, married July 16, 1933 to August Averett,

Issue:

A—Richard, born February 5, 1936.

B—Virginia, born May 2, 1939.

III—HELEN, born November 3, 1916, married August 17, 1941 to Seth B. Dennis,

Issue:

A—Phillip, born July 29, 1946.

IV—MARGARET ELIZABETH, born May 2, 1919, married April 2, 1937 to Everett Hill,

Issue:

A—Peggy, born November 19, 1938.

B—Donna, born September 15, 1940.

C—Jackie, born October 2, 1941.

V—EDITH, born December 27, 1920, married September 19, 1937 to Harold Harding,

Issue:

A—Robert, born May 18, 1937.

B—Marvin, born August 18, 1940.

Edith married second, October 7, 1946 to Bud H. Johnson,

Issue:

C—Diana, born September 29, 1947.

Jehu married second, October 16, 1934 to

Mary Lydia Hardy

No issue.

ELISHA

Elisha was born July 5, 1851 in Little Cottonwood, Salt Lake County, Utah, died the same day.

POSTSCRIPT

The aim of this genealogical register is to supply all descendants of Jehu Cox with a complete and accurate record of the family. Unfortunately this memorial can neither be complete nor accurate. Factors beyond the author's control reduces the chronicle to the human level.

A sincere and strenuous effort was made to be absolutely impartial in giving equal space and consideration to the eight families herein enumerated. The Kelsey, Brady and Jones families have received as much attention as the Isaiah Cox clan has. The product then is as truly a Fenn or a Merrill history as it is a Prince or a Tucker story. In spite of bitter hostility from those who fought the cause the author made even greater efforts to complete the records from these malignant groups.

Financing the publication posed a serious problem for the author. Selling subscriptions was the only solution. The response was most gratifying. Many persons who had never seen the author contributed generously. A greater number had no faith or confidence in the project. The failure of these skeptics to respond resulted in a higher price for the book. Thanks to those who did respond the manuscript was able to go to press. In token for this support the price to these sponsors was cost of publication. To all others the price per copy is \$10.00—a penalty indeed!

Financially the project has been a failure. This was fully anticipated. The author spent over 8000 hours in the preparation of this manuscript. He also spent \$300.00 to make the publication possible. His only compensation will be the gratitude and appreciation shown by those who benefit from his labors.

January 1, 1957.

INDEX

Note—All women named in this index are listed under their maiden names.

A

- Aaron, 57.
Aben, Marion Frances, 30.
Abraham, 57, 62, 230.
Abbott, Dorothy, 206.
Abott, Allen, 255.
 Betty Aileen, 255.
 Brenten Farr, 93.
 Frank Farr, 93.
Adair Clarence Duane, 98.
 Clarence Duane, Jr., 99.
 Nora May, 99.
 Ruth Blanche, 99.
 Venda Ilene, 99.
Adam, 24, 55, 67, 68, 230.
Adams, Alvin, 318.
 Alvin Robert, 318.
 Alonzo D., 242.
 Anthon Lund, 125.
 Antoinette, 125.
 Carol Gay, 259.
 Cathy Loraine, 242.
 Cecil DeWitt, 114.
 Connie, 174.
 County, Ill., 25, 64.
 Cynthia Lorraine, 257.
 Darryle A., 242.
 David Lind, 125.
 Dixie Ann, 242.
 Donald Lee, 187.
 Donald Wayne, 125.
 Edward Anton, 125.
 Eva, 188.
 George Rudger, 258, 259.
 Gloria Ann, 259.
 Gregory Irvin, 259.
 James LaVon, 125.
 Janet, 125.
 Jefferey Marvin, 257.
 Larry Kent, 125.
 LeGrand Taylor, 125.
 Mervin L., 257.
 Michael Joy, 125.
 Phyllis, 125.
 Rudger I., 258.
 Sherry Lee, 259.
 Steven Richard, 125.
 Terryl Brady, 187.
 Wesley Don, 187.
 Wilhelmina, 258.
Adamson Jenavee, 97.
Aggers, Frank, 299.
 Johnny Lee, 299.
 Virginia Jane, 299.
 Vivian, 299.
Agre, Ella Amanda, 297.
Ahab, King, 63.
Ailcox, John, 242.
 John Stevens, 242.
 Juanita, 242.
 Kenneth Lyle, 242.
 Marianne, 242.
Albrecht, Diana Kay, 199.
 Lyle Duane, 199.
 Max Devoy, 199.
 Walter, 199.
Albright, Ray Phillip, 88, 161.
 Richard Charles, 88, 161.
 Richard Charles, Jr., 88, 161.
Alder, Joseph Layton, 113.
Aldrich, Arnold, 175.
 James Sutton, 175.
 Pamela Arta, 175.
Aldridge, Mary Sophia, 101.
Alexander, Marie, 124.
Almour, George William, 81.
Allen, Andrew, 138.
 Carrie, 113.
 Cleo, 113.
 Daniel, 106.
 Ephraim J., 113.
 Ephraim Melvin, 113.
 Gloria, 302.
 J. Mel, 113.
 Nancy, 145.
 Nancy E., 142.
 Neoma, 188.
 Parricia, 302.
 Patricia, 302.
 Sarah Mable, 138.
 Venla, 113.
Allred, Beth, 119.
 Byron Harvey, 240.
 Edwin Reed, 119.
 Ethel Florence, 188.
 Howard Keith, 184.
 Isaac, 24.
 Jane, 119.
 Joan, 119.
 Judy, 119.
 LaRue, 202.
 Martin, 42.
 Mary Viola, 240.
 Reed Keith, 184.
 Vern Reed, 119.
Altop, David Lester, 176.
 Jerry Richard, 176.
 June Rene, 176.
 Lester Jesse, 176.
Alvard Aldean, 303.
Andersen, Ethelyn, 249.
 Hans, 249.

- Anderson, Anna, 150.
 Arnold, 82.
 Barbara, 262.
 Barbara Jane, 299.
 Bert Leland, 171.
 Bert M., 171.
 Carolyn Ruth, 283.
 Christian, 101.
 Clifford H., 315.
 Clifford Herbert, 316.
 Derwin Roderic, 281.
 Daryreen, 281.
 David Cox, 283.
 David Nephi, 283.
 Derrick Kevin, 281.
 Donna Mae, 284.
 Doris, 80.
 Duane Raymond, 202.
 Earl, 205.
 Edith JoLynn, 171.
 Elaine Audrey, 316.
 Emmaline, 223.
 Gary Dean, 171.
 Gary Eugene, 171.
 Gayle, 101.
 Gerald Allen, 299.
 Gerald Duane, 202.
 Hamer G., 299.
 Helen Elizabeth, 166.
 Hyrum Raymond, 202.
 Irene, 297.
 Ivan, 205.
 James H., 56.
 John Richard, 299.
 Jolene, 281.
 Joseph Mason, 281.
 Larry Ivan, 101.
 LaVon, 222.
 Lois, 205.
 Lois Vanita, 159.
 Loretta Ellen, 81, 88.
 LuDean, 101.
 Mary Linda, 125.
 Melba, 102.
 Michael Terry, 202.
 Morris Rees, 202.
 Nancy E., 277.
 Nephi L., 283.
 Ruth, 281.
 Soren, 150.
 Susan Pearl, 171.
 Terry Rees, 202.
 Morgan Raymond, 202.
 Morjorie, 188.
 Vivian Marie, 316.
 Windy Ione, 281.
 Andrews, Wilbur, 303.
 William Henry, 303.
 Andrus, Alta Geneil, 272.
 Mary, 242.
 Aneas, Carmen, 112.
 Freddie Joe, 112.
 Margarite Ann, 112.
 Toni, 112.
 Tony, 112.
 Angle, Verta Rue, 214.
 Angus, Beth, 219.
 Anne Arundel County, Md., 54, 55.
 Antone, Gust A., 315.
 Apostate Mormons, 28.
 Arcenia, Lenorah, 171.
 Archibold, Ida, 113.
 Armstrong, Candice Carlene, 193.
 Clarence, 193.
 Clarence, Jr., 193.
 LaVonne Eva, 193.
 Libby Marie, 193.
 Asay, Corlos, 221.
 Corlos Lyle, 221.
 Marcianne, 221.
 Ash Hollow, Neb., 28.
 Ashlock, Helen, 242.
 Ashton, Thelma Jean, 96.
 Woodruff, 96.
 Assyrians, 55.
 Aston, Pa., 11.
 Athens, Tenn., 60.
 Atik, U.S.S., 298.
 Atkin, Brent V., 276.
 Bruce Cox, 276.
 Dennis Warren, 276.
 Doyle Cox, 276.
 Jeffery Ralph, 276.
 Jerry Clayton, 276.
 Lee Ann, 276.
 Lee Clauson, 276.
 Lou Jean, 276.
 Rudger Clauson, 276.
 Rudger Clayton, 276.
 Sandra, 276.
 Sidney Joseph, 276.
 Atkinson, David Edward, 130.
 Nancy Jean, 130.
 Ruby, 78.
 William Clifford, 130.
 Atwood, Hyrum Stephen, 136.
 Stephen, 68.
 Augusta County, Va., 60.
 Averett, August, 320.
 Richard, 320.
 Virginia, 320.
 Austin, Bill, 89.
 Bonnie Leola, 75.
 Zella, 122.
 Ayers, Victoria, 261.

B

- Babylon, 56.
 Bachiler, Ann, 18.
 Deborah, 18.
 Helen, 18.

- Stephen, 17, 18, 20.
 Theodate, 16, 17, 18, 19.
 Back, Dennis Carl, 79.
 Janice Louise, 79.
 Peter R., 79.
 Bacon, Audrey, 310.
 Caroline Sue, 296.
 Edith Marie, 288.
 Gardner Jones, 296.
 Mary Elizabeth, 296.
 Melvin Gardner, 296.
 Bailey, Diane, 185.
 George Alma, 211.
 George Warren, 210.
 Gordon Wilford, 185.
 Kathleen, 185.
 Louise, 167.
 Maxine, 185.
 Baird, Abner Harley, 238.
 Lois, 259.
 Rachel Ann, 238.
 Baker, Cardyn Ann, 175.
 Dianne, 111.
 Harold Raymond, 175.
 Heaps, 111.
 Joan Anette, 307.
 JoAnn, 307.
 John E., 307.
 Joy Donette, 307.
 Lloyd, 143.
 Ralph Henry, 111.
 Shyree, 111.
 Susan, 111.
 Ballan, Robert W., 208.
 Bales, Don A., 75.
 John Kenneth, 75.
 Bammes, Bruce Edward, 145.
 John Alden, 145.
 Bancroft, H. H., 49.
 Bangs, Edward, 68.
 Emma, 120.
 Barker, Claudia Jean, 281.
 Evelyn Merrie, 270.
 Floyd Nelson, 281.
 Jay Spencer, 170.
 Linda Iva, 281.
 Luena Janene, 170.
 Margareet Joyce, 126.
 Reed W., 170.
 Barlow, Bertha M., 254.
 Florence, 254.
 Barney, Carol Jean, 251.
 Gale Virgal, 88, 161.
 Ida Marie, 79.
 Janett, 251.
 Lawrence Nathan, 251.
 Leda, 79.
 Linda Joy, 79.
 Max L., 79.
 Malena, 129.
 Marilyn Ruth, 251.
 Nathan A., 251.
 Parthy Ann, 270, 278.
 Paul Clayton, 251.
 Ray Lewellyn, 79.
 Walter Clayton, 251.
 Barrett, William Glen, 121.
 Barry, Barbara Ann, 318.
 Barbara Jean, 317.
 Lester Albert, 317.
 Lois Frances, 317.
 Robert Lester, 317.
 Vernon Lester, 317.
 Bartek, Joseph, 316.
 Mary Joan, 316.
 Robert Joseph, 316.
 Barton, Alice Romona, 319.
 Allison, 275.
 Bert, 319.
 Chester Wilbert, 319.
 Cloyd Garth, 275.
 Daniel Scott, 319.
 Diana, 275.
 Diana LaVern, 319.
 Elaine, 275.
 Elsa, 97.
 Fred Denzel, 319.
 Fred Milburn, 318, 319.
 Frank Melvin, 318, 319.
 Geraldine, 275.
 Harman Bruce, 319.
 Joycelyn Vera, 319.
 Juanita Marie, 319.
 Karen Yvonne, 318.
 Kathie Lynn, 318.
 Keith Frank, 318.
 Kent Prescott, 318.
 Linda Lee, 319.
 Lloyd L., 165.
 Margene, 275.
 Marilyn Ann, 319.
 Martha LaVon, 319.
 Mary Dawn, 275.
 Matilda Lavern, 319.
 Nancy Carl, 165.
 Bosporus, 56.
 Bassett, Arthur L., 165.
 Arthur L., Jr., 165.
 Douglas Ray, 165.
 Katherine, 165.
 Bassetti, Darleen Constance, 183.
 Basso, Angelo, 188.
 Ann Jean, 188.
 Ronnie, 188.
 Bastian, Barry, 221.
 Morris Q., 221.
 Richard, 221.
 Rachell, 221.
 Sidney, 221.
 Sydnee Sue, 221.
 Bates, Arthur Henry, 81.
 Betty Elizabeth, 286.

- Evelyn Lucy, 286.
 Henry, 81.
 JoAnn, 286.
 Karl Theodore, 286.
 Lionel, 286.
 Lorita Mae, 286.
 Lucille, 286.
 Lynn Lionel, 286.
 Margaret Ruth, 81.
 Robert Whitney, 81.
 Sherryl Jean, 286.
 Theodore, 286.
 Battle in North Atlantic, 299.
 Bauer, Donna Lee, 200.
 George Paul, 200.
 George Paul, Jr., 200.
 Marsha Ann, 200.
 Baum, Arlin Dean, 79.
 Branch, 172.
 Claud W., 79.
 Darrell, 172.
 Karen Lanea, 79.
 Karen Marie, 172.
 Mary Elaine, 172.
 Newell, 172.
 Tommy J., 79.
 Warren Tucker, 172.
 William Lee, 79.
 Baxter, Eileen L., 108.
 Beach, Velma Frances, 115.
 William E., 115.
 Beal, Afton, 187.
 Amber Mildred, 110.
 Avery Taylor, 110.
 Avery Taylor, Jr., 110.
 Donald J., 187.
 Florence Pearl, 110.
 Henrietta Ray, 110.
 Henry, 187.
 Jay Elias, 187.
 Jesse Ray, 110.
 John Henry, 110.
 Marie Lee, 110.
 Mary Phyllis, 110.
 Rosanna, 110.
 Trudie, 140.
 Velma Jean, 110.
 Beals, Eliza Frances Bevan, 123.
 Bean, Flora May, 189.
 Bear River Mountains, 30.
 Beardall, Carrol L., 169.
 Leota, 201.
 Beatty, Eva Lou, 274.
 John Lewis, 274.
 Beck, Eileen, 77.
 Eva Pearl, 122.
 Gearaldine Rose, 77.
 Howard Earl, 273.
 Janet Sue, 273.
 Oliver, 310.
 Pennie Rae, 273.
 Ralph, 77.
 Ruth, 169.
 Beckstead, Barbara, 218.
 Theo, 240.
 Beckstrand, Edith, 102.
 Beckstrom, Phillis, 170.
 Bednark, Anthon Raymond, 310.
 Jack, 310.
 Jackuline, 310.
 Roy, 310.
 Behiling, Clair H., 93.
 Dennis Clair, 93.
 Behling, Glen John, 217.
 Joe Lynn, 93.
 Karl Brent, 217.
 Kathryn, 217.
 Larry Glen, 217.
 Leslie Yvonne, 217.
 Richard Wayne, 217.
 Beiersdorff, William, 212.
 Belfast, Ireland, 56.
 Belknap, Barbara Alison, 75.
 Francis Eugene, 75.
 John Kenneth, 75.
 John Kenneth, Jr., 75.
 Bell County, Ky., 10.
 Elizabeth, 90, 179.
 Belnap, Eugene, 211.
 Bender, Frances, 308.
 Bennett, Haden, 172.
 JoLyn, 165.
 Joseph J., 165.
 Mildred, 222.
 Benson, Gladys, 184.
 William Lynn, 121.
 William L., 121.
 Benstock, Shirley, 306.
 Bentley, Amelia Ann, 240.
 Arthur Lane, 230.
 Darylene, 278.
 Gordon Rene, 278.
 Jerre Frederic, 278.
 LaVer W., 230.
 Richard Ivins, 230 240.
 Richard LaVer, 230.
 Richard Sullivan, 278.
 Richard Sullivan, Jr., 278.
 Steven Ross, 230.
 Wilbert Ray, 240.
 William Black, 240.
 William Warren, 278.
 Berg, Marion, 253.
 Bergeson Alvin B., 246.
 Betty, 246.
 James Alvin, 246.
 Sharon, 246.
 Berry, Wonda Jean, 127.
 Bertot, DeJoe Edith, 315.
 Joseph D., 315.
 Ruel Kim, 315.
 William Gene, 315.

- Besch, Phillis, 81.
 Bettinger, Harold Cass, 316.
 Harold Cass, Jr., 316.
 Betts, Elsie, 166.
 Karl, 159.
 Karla, 159.
 Bevan, Luella Grace, 163.
 Bickford, Mable, 207.
 Big Cottonwood Creek, 295.
 Biggs, Velma, 169.
 Big Mountain, 30, 31.
 Billinns, Lillian, 161.
 Titus, 27.
 Bills, Anna Minerva, 204, 208.
 Brent Dixon, 192.
 Dixon, 192.
 Jerry Bernnel, 192.
 Bingham, Dedvin, 127.
 Delsa, 127.
 Eugene, 156.
 Garth, 127.
 Garth Taylor, 127.
 Iona, 127.
 Kathleen, 126.
 Kenneth LeRoy, 126.
 Kenneth Oliver, 126.
 LaVar Alonzo, 126.
 LaVona, 126.
 Lucy May, 126.
 Lyreda Laree, 127.
 Michael, 156.
 Olive, 126.
 Oliver, 126.
 Robert, 156.
 Ronald Raymond, 127.
 Virginia, 126.
 Zereta, 127.
 Bird, Alice, 190.
 Alvin Warren, 190.
 Ancel LeRoy, 190.
 Angus Brady, 191.
 ArDean, 190.
 Betty, 190.
 Bonnie May, 191.
 Boyd, 191.
 Brent Alvin, 190.
 Charles Edward, 190.
 Clive J., 190.
 Cloyd Lynn, 191.
 Donald Wayne, 189.
 Duane, 190.
 Elden Charles, 190.
 Eliza Pearl, 191.
 Jean Deoine, 191.
 Jere Lee, 190.
 Jessie Elaine, 189.
 Joseph Reed, 190.
 Karen Ethel, 191.
 Kenneth Michael, 189.
 Kenneth Parley, 189.
 Lela Mary, 189.
 Leon, 189.
 Lewis Richard, 189.
 Lola, 189.
 Luella, 190.
 Lula Jane, 190.
 Martha Ruth, 190.
 Mary Ellen, 190.
 Michael Dean, 191.
 Naoma Gean, 190.
 Ray James, 190.
 Richard Ray, 189.
 Rodger, 190.
 Dodney Wayne, 190.
 Ronald Craig, 189.
 Ronald Lewis, 189.
 Rowene, 189.
 Rozella Nell, 190.
 Ruby Joan, 190.
 Ruth, 191.
 Steven Kent, 190.
 Velda Ellen, 191.
 Vesta Ida, 191.
 Warren Alvin, 190.
 William Isaiah, 190.
 Wilma Grace, 189.
 Birdno, Myrta, 126.
 Bischoff, Garth Lamont, 268.
 Bisher, Mr., 89.
 Bishop, John H., 305.
 Maxine, 202.
 Violet May, 305.
 Black, Alice, 131.
 Alma Cox, 267.
 Alvin, 145.
 Barbara, 240.
 Benjamin, 146.
 Beverly, 145.
 Bonnie, 262.
 Boyle, 145.
 Carolyn, 145.
 Cecil Warren, 197.
 Claude Elias, 145.
 Clell Merrial, 145.
 Connie Ilene, 238.
 Dennis Rex, 145.
 Dann Ladd, 262.
 David P., 163.
 Donald C., 238.
 Donald Ross, 267.
 Donna Charlene, 238.
 Durant Cox, 146.
 Eldon, 131.
 Emily, 238.
 Emily Kaye, 238.
 Farrell J., 197.
 Focha, 238.
 Fork, 30.
 Geneva, 245.
 George Albey, 147.
 George Ayers, 238, 245, 261.
 Gerald, 131.
 Georgia, 267.

- Golda, 262.
 Grace, 146.
 Harold Reed, 238.
 Hawk, 38, 42, 43.
 Hawk War, 152, 295.
 Ina, 131.
 Isaac E., 142.
 Isaac Edwin, 145.
 James Skousen, 238.
 James Warren, 131.
 Jean, 267.
 Joel Durant, 146.
 June Whitmore, 262.
 Justin Abinadi, 146.
 Karen Elaine, 146.
 Keny Lynn, 145.
 Ladd June, 262.
 Leora Grace, 145.
 Leslie, 131.
 Linda 131.
 Linda Mae, 238.
 Lois, 131.
 Marilyn, 147.
 Rachel, 131.
 Marelda Esther, 145.
 Margaret, 142.
 Margaret Verle, 279.
 Mary, 240.
 Mary Arita, 238.
 Michael LeRoy, 262.
 Norma Lee, 145.
 Ora, 146.
 Peggy Lynn, 238.
 Phyllis Gayle, 145.
 Porter Cox, 146.
 Ray Donald, 238.
 Richard Reed, 238.
 Robert Reed, 238.
 Robert Rey, 238.
 Roger, 145.
 Sea, 56.
 Sheldon Claude, 145.
 Shirley, 131.
 Shirley Ann, 238.
 Thora, 163.
 Veldon, 145.
 Vernon Alvin, 145.
 Viola, 131.
 Wanda, 145.
 Warren, 197.
 William V., 261.
 Blackham, Ray D., 166.
 Ronnie Ray, 166.
 Blackner, Shirley Lou, 163.
 Blackum, Eugene Charles, 176.
 Eugene Charles, Jr., 176.
 Gary Richard, 176.
 Kathy LaRayne, 176.
 Lynn Renee, 176.
 Sharon Lee, 176.
 Blair, Corolee, 110.
 Connie Louise, 110.
 James Thomas, 84.
 James Thomas, Jr., 84.
 Lesley Farrell, 84.
 Margie Louise, 84.
 Myron Clint, 110.
 Myron Gene, 111.
 Blake, Danielle, 284.
 Debra, 284.
 Hannah Dora, 110.
 Joseph Truman, 284.
 Blansett, Derwin James, 157.
 James Kenneth, 157.
 Joan Carol, 157.
 Phyllis Irene, 157.
 Blim, Charles Anthony, 177.
 John Charles, 177.
 Tona Marie, 177.
 Bloomington, Ind., 22.
 Bloomquist, Alfred Bertel, 96.
 Antonita Renee, 96.
 Bertel Lorenzo, 96.
 Dani Jeane, 96.
 Edith Annette, 96.
 Nancy Lou, 96.
 Rosalie Irene, 96.
 Stella Linda, 96.
 Bloxham, Alayne, 146.
 Errol Stanley, 146.
 Gary Ann, 146.
 Gordon William, 146.
 Gwen, 146.
 Linda, 146.
 Lynn, 146.
 Marga Kay, 146.
 Stanley, 146.
 Verdis Ilene, 203.
 Blue Grass State, 10.
 Blunt, Arthur, 304.
 Boerum, June Harriett, 108.
 Bogarth, Lucille, 306.
 Boggs, Gov., 25, 64.
 Bohn, Shirley LaVone, 130.
 Bohne, Earl J., 159.
 Hughie, 159.
 James DeMar, 159.
 Larry Gean, 159.
 Linda Leatha, 159.
 Norma Claudette, 159.
 Patricia Ann, 159.
 Robert C., 159.
 Sharon Kay, 159.
 Woodrow Hughie, 159.
 Boice, Gilbert Ronald, 99.
 Kennard Eric, 99.
 Boles, Edward David, 114.
 Franklin Edward, 114.
 Janet Jean, 114.
 Samuel Edward, 114.
 Bolton, Nathel, 159.
 Bonadiman, Henry, 85.

- Pamla Jean, 85.
 Susan Lee, 85.
 Book of Mormon, 65.
 Boone, Daniel, 9.
 Booth, Leona, 159.
 Borden, Carol Fern, 198.
 John H., 198.
 Wanda Helen, 198.
 Judy Ann, 198.
 Shirley Jean, 198.
 Wanda Helen, 198.
 Boren, Arthur Nile, 125.
 Briant DeWard, 124.
 Briant Lee, 125.
 Carvel J., 125.
 Clinton Paul, 125.
 Coleman Briant, 124.
 Coleman Briant, Jr., 124.
 Gertrude, 124.
 Iola, 125.
 James, 125.
 Jerry Lee, 125.
 Joann, 125.
 Joseph Marion, 124.
 Linda Lou, 125.
 Marion Joseph, 125.
 Marvel, 124.
 Melva, 125.
 Murray, 125.
 Paul Ray, 125.
 Paulette Rae, 125.
 Ruby, 125.
 Zelma Mae, 124.
 Boslaugh, Linda Mae, 84.
 Merle, 84.
 Merle E., 84.
 Michael, 84.
 Boston, Mass., 19.
 Boswell, Janie M., 129.
 Bovine, George Lee, 112.
 Jimmy A., 112.
 Tina, 112.
 Victor, 112.
 Bowers, Arita Mae, 240.
 Barbara Ann, 240.
 Barry Larance, 240.
 Bertha Jane, 83.
 Jeanett, 269.
 Wilhelmina, 119.
 William Edlage, 240.
 William Edlage, Jr., 240.
 William Elledge, 240.
 Bowman, Rosannah Maxine, 131.
 Virgil Rowan, 131.
 Boyd, Leah, 281.
 Bradford, Andrew, 165.
 Betty Ann, 165.
 Blanche, 163.
 Bobby Blain, 165.
 Bonnie Lee, 165.
 Calvin Boyd, 165.
 Carolyn Pearl, 163.
 Chairle LaVon, 163.
 Cleal Z., 165.
 Connie, 165.
 Darrell Andrew, 165.
 Dennis Andrew, 165.
 Dennis Clyde, 163.
 Dewey James, 163.
 Donald Eugene, 165.
 Donna Ann, 165.
 Douglas Ned, 165.
 Earl DeVon, 163.
 Elaine Rosetta, 163.
 Eleanor Lou, 165.
 Fay, 163.
 Fern, 163.
 Gayle Colleen, 163.
 Garth Leon, 163.
 Gary Rigtrup, 165.
 George Harvey, 163.
 George Leon, 161.
 George Randell, 163.
 George Washington, 161.
 Grace, 163.
 Harvey Miles, 163.
 Hial Hardee, 163.
 Iva May, 163.
 Jerald Duaine, 163.
 Jerrie, 165.
 Joyce, 165.
 Keith George, 165.
 Keith Warren, 165.
 Lance J., 163.
 Larry Lew, 165.
 Laural Sue, 163.
 LaVon, 163.
 Lewis, 165.
 Lorraine, 165.
 Lynn Eugene, 163.
 Margaret, 165.
 Marilyn, 163.
 Mary LaVon, 165.
 Moses Andrew, 165.
 Nancy, 163.
 Nanette, 165.
 Ned Rigtrup, 165.
 Phyllis, 163.
 Rachel Ann, 163.
 Rachel Verda, 165.
 Rex Miles, 163.
 Richard Hial, 163.
 Russell Jess, 163.
 Scot, 165.
 Sherrie Eileen, 163.
 Steven Rex, 163.
 Sylvester, 163.
 Sylvester K., 165.
 Tex Kline, 163.
 Theda, 165.
 Timothy Carl, 163.
 Vernal, 163.
 William, Gov., 68, 161, 230.

- Bradshaw, Carol Ann, 140.
 Cyril, 140.
 Cyril David, 140.
 Ellen, 140.
 Kathleen, 140.
 Brady, Ada Venna, 92, 182.
 Agnes, 92, 182.
 Allen J., 206.
 Alvin LeRoy, 161.
 Alvin LeRoy, Jr., 161.
 Ann Virginia, 193.
 Anna Marie, 160.
 Annette, 185.
 Annie Elizabeth, 159.
 Arabell, 187.
 Arba, 194.
 Archie Larry, 185.
 Archie Loren, 185.
 Benjamin Glen, 91, 182.
 Bertha Fawn, 88, 161.
 Beth, 91, 182.
 Beth, 156.
 Beverly Jean, 91, 179.
 Billy Ray, 160.
 Bonnie Mae, 160.
 Boyd H., 188.
 Bryant LaMar, 184.
 Bryce, 157.
 Bud Monte, 91, 182.
 Calvin Wayne, 156.
 Carol Ann, 186.
 Caroline Josephine, 159.
 Caroline Kay, 193.
 Caroline Maria, 183.
 Carolyn Mae, 157.
 Carroll Dee, 91, 179.
 Chad Mitchell, 91, 181.
 Charles, 152, 154.
 Christine, 186.
 Clara Ethel, 160.
 Clifford, 91, 182.
 Cloy W., 206.
 Colleen, 186.
 Con, 188.
 Constance Pearl, 184.
 Cyrus Heber, 188.
 Darlene, 186.
 Darvin Reed, 205.
 Deborah Ann, 90, 91, 179.
 DeEtte, 157.
 Delain Pearl, 88, 161.
 Del Boyd, 88, 161.
 Dennis Allen, 90, 179.
 Dennis Arden, 161.
 Dennis Leon, 88, 161.
 Diana, 91, 179.
 Diana Lee, 205, 206.
 Donna Jean, 157.
 Doreen, 217.
 Dorothy Beverly, 91, 182.
 Dorothy Lucille, 188.
 Douglas Weldon, 187.
 DeVon, 91, 182.
 Earl R., 206.
 Edward Junior, 91, 182.
 Edward Lindquist, 172.
 Effie Carolyn, 184.
 Eileen, 157.
 Elaine, 156.
 Elden, 186.
 Elias, 184.
 Elizabeth, 177.
 Ellen LaJuana, 156.
 Ellen Loretta, 185.
 Elmo Dean, 188.
 Elsie Lucille, 185.
 Elwood, 90, 179.
 Emma Lee, 186.
 Ernest George, 188.
 Ernest Isaiah, 188.
 Ethel Annette, 160.
 Eva Lue Kaleta, 88, 161.
 Eva Madge, 193.
 Evan, 185.
 Fawn, 156.
 Fern, 194.
 Flora, 157.
 Florence, 194.
 Frances, 185.
 Frank Lloyd, 206.
 Gale, 188.
 Gerald C., 161.
 Glen Benjamin, 91, 182.
 Glen E., 186.
 Gloria, 186.
 Gloria Gae, 194.
 Gordon Lanell, 185.
 Grant Reese, 188.
 Gwendolyn, 186.
 Hannah Mariah, 156.
 Harold Delon, 160.
 Heber Chase, 187.
 Helen, 185.
 Helen, 187.
 Howard Keith, 91, 179.
 Hugh, 188.
 Ileene, 188.
 Ilo Edwin, 188.
 Isaiah, 189.
 Ivan, 193.
 James Elden, 186.
 James M., 186.
 Jane, 156.
 Janeen, 186.
 Janet, 91, 182.
 Janice, 91, 182.
 Jerry Dee, 188.
 Jordan Franklin, 205.
 Jordan Perry, 193.
 Joyce, 189.
 Joy Lee, 186.
 Judy Lynn, 185.
 June, 185.

- June Dean, 194.
 June Olga, 188.
 Karen, 188.
 Karma Jean, 157.
 Kathryn, 172.
 Kathryn May, 184.
 Kathy P., 91, 181.
 Keith, 186.
 Kent Lee, 206.
 Kevin Scott, 91, 179.
 Kevin Warren, 91, 181.
 Kristie Lee, 157.
 LaNelle, 194.
 LaRoss, 185.
 LaVern, 194.
 LaVon, 91, 182.
 Leda Jones, 92, 183.
 Lee Gene, 188.
 Leigh Ann, 157.
 Lela Fern, 184.
 Leland Leon, 88, 161.
 Lenna Sybil, 88, 161.
 Lenora Delane, 185.
 Leo Lloyd, 187.
 Leon Lowell, 186.
 Leslie, 157.
 Lester Marlow, 185.
 Lindsey Anderson, 36, 38, 39.
 Lindsey Anderson, 152.
 Lindsey Anderson, 183.
 Lindsey Joseph, 184.
 Lindsey Marriel, 184.
 Lindsey Paul, 184.
 Lloyd Elden, 186.
 Lloyd Frank, 205.
 Lois, 187.
 Lola, 185.
 Lon Garth, 161.
 Lorain, 187.
 Loren, 91, 182.
 Loren Edward, 185.
 Louise Lindquist, 172.
 Lowell Lafayette, 186.
 Lucile, 187.
 Lula Crista, 155.
 Lupreal, 187.
 Luther Wells, 172.
 Madge, 91, 182.
 Marilla, 192.
 Marilyn, 91, 182.
 Marion Berness, 90, 179.
 Marion H., 36.
 Marion Jehu, 90, 178.
 Marion Jehu, Jr., 90, 178.
 MarRell Lloyd, 187.
 Martha Anna, 88, 161.
 Martha Ellen, 189.
 Maurine, 184.
 Marva Reveau, 161.
 Mary Elizabeth, 156.
 Mary Marla, 160.
 Mary Youvone, 157.
 Max Simeon, 157.
 Mercy, 156.
 Merrill Loren, 91, 182.
 Merrill Reed, 91, 182.
 Mervin Elias, 185.
 Michael Keith, 186.
 Neldon Philip, 88, 161.
 Ned Harrison, 157, 160.
 Nels Stanley, 184.
 Norma, 186.
 Norma Helena, 88, 161.
 Norma Jean, 185.
 Norma Lynn, 157.
 Olga Jahanna, 188.
 Ophelia Sophia, 205, 206.
 Orien Rawlins, 187.
 Pamela, 90, 179.
 Peggy Ann, 159.
 Perry Earl, 194.
 Philip, 88.
 Philip Eccels, 88, 161.
 Rachel Ann, 161.
 Ralph, 206.
 Ralph Raymond, 188.
 Reed, 189.
 Reed Noel, 188.
 Rex Errol, 157.
 Rex Triplett, 157.
 Rhea LaRue, 157.
 Robert Claire, 188.
 Rosannah, 75, 154.
 Ruby Fay, 88, 161.
 Ruby Verda, 189.
 Ruth, 184.
 Sarah Celestia, 91, 179.
 Sarah Jane, 172, 174.
 Scott, 206.
 Shane Keith, 91, 179.
 Sharron, 91, 179.
 Shawn, 90, 179.
 Shawna Lee, 185.
 Shirley, 188.
 Simeon Henderson, 157.
 Simeon Henderson, Jr., 157.
 Stanley Jay, 183.
 Stella Marilla, 160.
 Stephen Howard, 90, 179.
 Steve Dean, 156.
 Tanya Lynn, 206.
 Teaney Merilla, 156.
 Thressa Lou, 91, 179.
 Vaughn Lawrence, 157.
 Venna Carol, 88, 161.
 Verlene, 91, 179.
 Verlene, 185.
 Verl Peterson, 185.
 Vickie Noreen, 91, 181.
 Vonda, 157.
 Vonda Olenna, 187.
 Warren, 91, 179.
 Warren Bent, 154.

- Warren Dean, 156.
 Warren LeGrand, 91, 181.
 Warren Paddix, 39, 40, 43, 62, 67, 75, 152.
 Warren Paddix, Jr., 154.
 Warren Peter, 159.
 Welby DeLon, 157.
 Wells Lindquist, 172.
 Wendell Glen, 184.
 William Edward, 172.
 William Edward, 172.
 William Lawrence, 160.
 William Wells, 172.
 Willis, 205.
 Winona Ferl, 157.
 Winona Kay, 160.
 Zelma Vondella, 88, 161.
 Branch, Billie Gail, 302.
 Deloris Lauraine, 302.
 Ellis Dewey, 302.
 Ellis Theodore, 302.
 Fern Lynn, 302.
 Patty Ann, 302.
 Pearl Lorraine, 302.
 Richard Edwin, 302.
 Sharon Kay, 302.
 Stanley Eugene, 302.
 Bray, Fernet Cecelia, 224.
 Stephen, 224.
 Breckinridge County, Ky., 48, 49.
 Breddecke, Robert Lester, 81.
 Brehem, Alexander, 303.
 Ronda Jean, 303.
 Ricky Lee, 303.
 Brekke, Marion L., 306.
 Brennan, Evelyn Mary, 213.
 Brewer, Charlene Elda, 78.
 Charles, 78.
 Dasie F., 112.
 Elaine Maurine, ?.
 Eroma, 112.
 Fred, 112.
 Gary W., 112.
 Gerald Taylor, 112.
 Kay Jean, 112.
 Lydia Joy, 112.
 Margie, 112.
 Nona, 112.
 Orson W., 112.
 Richard S., 167.
 Sandra Lee, 112.
 Thomas Allen, 78.
 Wade, 112.
 Bridges, Virginia Martha, 75.
 Briggs, Tamar Elizabeth, 203.
 Brigham, Hannah, 52, 69.
 John, 53.
 Thomas, 52, 53, 69.
 Bright, Beverly Jean, 83.
 Cynthia, 139.
 John, 83.
 Walter, 139.
 Brimhall, Helen, 205.
 Robert Cecil, 205.
 Brimley, James Clyde, 285.
 Brinkerhoff, Carol Lynn, 78.
 Mary Ellen, 78.
 Lila Ann, 78.
 Philip, 78.
 Richard Philip, 78.
 Brittenham, Rosabelle, 114.
 British Taxes, 14.
 Brockie, John Ramsey, 212.
 Brodil, Frances, 237.
 Broker, Virginia Jean, 114.
 Brooks, Glen Heber, 118.
 Kathleen Glenda, 118.
 Leona, 277.
 Lida, 277.
 Nellie, 278.
 Nita, 278.
 Paul Walter, 277.
 Walter Stephens, 277.
 Brotherson, Dixie Lee, 170.
 France, 170.
 Ilene, 171.
 Thomas Clair, 171.
 Thomas Marvin, 170.
 Wayne Marvin, 171.
 Brower, Edward Walter, 191.
 LouAna Pearl, 191.
 Ronald Edward, 191.
 Browett, Captain, 106.
 Brown, Agnes, 113.
 Belva Lou Jean, 193.
 Dorene, 139.
 Dorothy Lee, 90.
 Douglas Harvey, 244.
 Edna, 82.
 Eleanor V., 85.
 Emily, 273.
 Garry Lamar, 90.
 George Taylor, 193.
 Gordon DeVere, 113.
 Gordon Philip, 113.
 Guy A., 90.
 Jenie, 196.
 John Wauklet, 196.
 Keith Sherman, 193.
 Kenneth Ray, 193.
 Ladell Guy, 90.
 Leon Taylor, 193.
 Marilyn, 90.
 Martha Elizabeth, 196.
 Myrna, 90.
 Owen S., 113.
 Perry Rex, 193.
 Robert, 283.
 Robert Arthur, 283.
 Rosemary, 283.
 Shirley, 193.
 Shirley, 204.
 Stephen Lee, 113.
 Walter Craig, 139.

- Walter Dale, 139.
 Bruce, Von Ceile, 177.
 Bruer, Beth, 223.
 Brulatte, George, 303.
 Robert Kenneth, 303.
 Brunsdale, Pearl Josephine, 219.
 Brunson, Layton Earl, 244.
 Lee Earl, 244.
 Nelva Lynette, 244.
 Bryan, Annie Mae, 147.
 Bryson, Oliver B., 182.
 Bryce, Alma E. J., 113.
 Benjamin N., 113.
 Betty Jane, 113.
 Jane, 113.
 Mary Lucille, 113.
 Wendell A., 113.
 Bryner, Alma Lloyd, 261.
 Carolyn, 261.
 Duane Joseph, 261.
 Jacob Alma, 261.
 Jay Clifford, 261.
 Katherine, 261.
 Lowell LaVoy, 261.
 Marsha, 261.
 Vaudis, 261.
 Buckland, Nell Eleanor, 165.
 Buckles, Harry Lee, 82.
 Kathy Ann, 82.
 Budd, Gerald LeNore, 240.
 James Harvey, 240.
 Janeen Eva, 240.
 JoAnne Lenora, 240.
 Marilyn Jane, 240.
 Mark Gerald, 240.
 Michael Verle, 240.
 Buhannon, Bernell, 159.
 Buffington, Albert Clelan, 116.
 Bernile Morrison, 116.
 Bernile Taylor, 116.
 Clara Rose, 116.
 Clyde, 117.
 Don Richard, 116.
 Eltha, 117.
 Everett Albert, 117.
 Fay Harriet, 116.
 Howard J., 116.
 Jerry Lee, 116.
 John Doyle, 117.
 Lucille, 117.
 Nelson, 117.
 Sharon Ann, 116.
 Thomas Clelan, 116.
 Vance Clelan, 117.
 Verda Mary, 117.
 Bull, Morthey, 17.
 Bulloch, Beverly Ruth, 279.
 Bruce Nielson, 279.
 Boyd, 279.
 Bunker, Amelia, 280.
 Arvin Ross, 286.
 Barbara Kay, 255.
 Bryan Allen, 281.
 Charles Lee, 255.
 Darleene Ann, 281.
 Edward, 41, 280, 282, 285.
 Edward McQuarrie, 281.
 Edward McQuarrie, Jr., 281.
 Eleanor Mae, 281.
 Elethra Calista, 283.
 Ellen Lucille, 286.
 Eric Allen, 286.
 Francis Marion, 281.
 Francis Neil, 280, 285.
 Francis Neil, Jr., 287.
 Francis Paul, 281.
 Franklin Lane, 281.
 James Neil, 286.
 Jay Stewart, 285.
 Jayne, 286.
 Keith LeGrand, 255.
 Keith LeRoy, 286.
 Kimball Lane, 281.
 Leah, 287.
 Lucille, 286.
 Lynn Ann, 286.
 Marc Stewart, 286.
 Margaret Ann, 286.
 Marilyn Rose, 286.
 Martha Mae, 281.
 May Emily, 282.
 Muriel Louise, 281.
 Neil, 280.
 Rita, 286.
 Robert Clyde, 255.
 Robert B. Taylor, 281.
 Roland Clive, 281.
 Rose, 285.
 Ruth Aileen, 285.
 Theron Amos, 286.
 Vernice, 286.
 Woodruff, 281.
 Bunn, Alcestes, 145.
 Jerrald Dean, 145.
 Burbach, Mollie, 208.
 Burdett, Steven Ted, 88.
 Ted, 88.
 Burgess, Abram, 284.
 Beverly, 193.
 Elsie, 284.
 William, 27.
 Burke, Lula, 120.
 Burnside, Betty Maxine, 176.
 Henry Lawrence, 176.
 Lauraine, 176.
 Norman Ralph, 176.
 Ronald Henry, 176.
 Ross V., 176.
 Thomas Revon, 176.
 Thomas Roy, 176.
 Vivian Jane, 176.
 Burr, Edgar Thomas, 123.
 Thomas Andrew, 123.

- Burrows, Harold E., 163.
 Harold Miles, 163.
 Karl Bradford, 163.
 Mary Ann, 163.
 Burt, Dillard O., 308.
 Burton, Cecil Hurbert, 96.
 Deon Beth, 272.
 Emma LuDean, 272.
 James Enoch, 272.
 James Herbert, 96.
 Jay Lance, 170.
 John B., 170.
 Lloyd Betensen, 272.
 Monte Lloyd, 272.
 Sheila Afton, 96.
 Buruesch, Brent, 85.
 Kleon Daniel, 85.
 William Daniel, 85.
 Bush, Anna Fern, 251.
 Bussenback, Alberta, 123.
 Butters, Gertrude, 215.
 LaVern, 215.
 Byers, Arthur L., 194.
 Paul R., 194.
 Paula L., 194.
 Byington, Douglas Larry, 193.
 Larry Malen, 193.
 Parley T., 193.
 Byrd, Shirley Ann, 190.
- C**
- Cacy, Melvin L., 316.
 Calderwood, Leone, 253.
 Caldwell, David Lloyd, 217.
 Ellis, 221.
 Fannie L., 282.
 John Edgar, 282.
 Karen Louise, 217.
 Lucile, 221.
 Mary Lapreal, 297.
 Michael Ross, 217.
 Roscoe Vernon, 217.
 Timothy Bruce, 217.
 Weldon Joy, 221.
 California, 105.
 Call, Rhoda Vaum, 186.
 Calloway County, Ky., 152.
 Calverley Ancestry, 58.
 Cameron, Catherine, 91, 179.
 Campbell, Anna Isabelle, 278.
 Donald, 143.
 Evelyn Frances, 305.
 Farm, 26.
 Joy Jillyn, 143.
 Kin Scott, 310.
 Leona Elizabeth, 110.
 Mark Elden, 310.
 Mark Lewis, 143.
 Mark Wayne, 310.
 Max Donald, 143.
 Mercy Roszina, 84.
 Messie, 85.
 Ranch, 65.
 Verdell G., 143.
 Campeau, Linnez L., 311.
 Camps of Israel, 105.
 Cane Creek, N. C., 11, 13, 14, 16, 17.
 Cannon, Allen Dale, 277.
 Dixie, 277.
 Erna Gaye, 242.
 George Q., 43.
 Jerry Cox, 277.
 Lewis Dale, 277.
 Carqill, LeRoy, 203.
 Carlson, Blaine, 169.
 Denis Lester, 163.
 Gerry Bruce, 163.
 Gloria Jean, 102.
 Gordon Wilbur, 102.
 Jerry Blaine, 169.
 Judy Ann, 102.
 Lester Alvin, 163.
 Linda Elaine, 163.
 Maras Eugene, 102.
 Patricia Ann, 169.
 Raymond, 90.
 Ronie, 169.
 Ruth Elizabeth, 240.
 Theria Patricia, 102.
 Treina Fay, 169.
 Carpenter, Don C., 290.
 Don Craig, 290.
 Katherine Erva, 290.
 Lucille, 115.
 Nellie Mae, 114.
 Steven Douglas, 290.
 Carr, Benjamin, 11.
 Rachel, 11, 14, 45.
 Carroll, George William, 290.
 Georgia Marie, 290.
 Glen Patrick, 290.
 Carter, Anna, 277.
 David, 317.
 Genevieve, 288.
 Harriet Ann, 128.
 Horace C., 128.
 LaMar, 159.
 Lawrence William, 317.
 Marilyn Joyce, 159.
 Pamela, 128.
 Roy Edqar, 317.
 Russel Evan, 159.
 Thomas, 68.
 Wanda Mae, 201.
 Cassity, Harold J., 315.
 Richard, 315.
 Catmull, Jolene, 259.
 Joseph Fielding, 259.
 Cattaragus County, N. Y., 73.
 Caucasus Mountains, 56.
 Cecil, Bennie Joe, 114.

- Christopher Lynn, 114.
 Cedar Creek, Neb., 28.
 Chaffin, Charles Frederick, 232.
 Chamberlaine, Pauline, 280.
 Chamberlin, Valayce, 144.
 Chandler, Iris, 80.
 Channel, Donald Thomas, 299.
 Chappell, Carol Jean, 139.
 Clarence, 139.
 Doryl Richard, 139.
 Elaine, 139.
 Eldon A., 139.
 Heather Anne, 139.
 Juanita, 139.
 Lorene, 139.
 Patricia Ann, 139.
 Roger A., 139.
 Charlemagne, 68.
 Charles, The First, 20.
 The Second, 20.
 Chatterley, Clifton, 268.
 Jane, 268.
 John Reed, 268.
 Phyllis, 268.
 Cheever, Elizabeth Mary, 98.
 Cheney, Alice Ovanda, 238.
 Areatha Minerva, 315.
 Elam., 172.
 Mehitable, 172.
 Sarah Jane, 86.
 Cheshire, Eng., 11.
 Chester County, Pa., 11, 17.
 Chidester, Betty Jo, 224.
 David Lynn, 98.
 Douglas Eldon, 98.
 Eldon Price, 98.
 Lynda Jo, 98.
 Rodney Dell, 98.
 Russell Nowlin, 98.
 Teddy, 224.
 Teddy Allen, 224.
 Vera, 318.
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 21.
 Chlarson, Selma, 127.
 Chrismom, Ralph Lee, 115.
 Randolph Lee, 115.
 Christ, Gospel of, 24.
 Christensen, Alan Jo, 93.
 Alvin G., 178.
 Andrew, 75.
 Anna Dora, 224.
 Arnold Eugene, 75.
 Arnold Eugene, Jr., 75.
 Arell N., 219.
 Berta, 149.
 Bob Bufford, 160.
 Bruce Bernard, 150.
 Bryan Andrew, 75.
 Carol Lorraine, 112.
 Cere LaVera, 219.
 Chris Joel, 88.
 Chris Nels, 178.
 Claren, 88.
 Cleo, 149.
 Conrad Kent, 219.
 Cox Berner, 150.
 David, 75.
 Dennis Lyle, 218.
 Dessa, 183.
 Edith, 90.
 Edward Neis, 93.
 Ella Verlone, 93.
 Eva Anna, 77.
 Gary Graham, 150.
 Gary Lee, 75.
 Gene Jehu, 219.
 George K., 92.
 Glen Arden, 219.
 Grace Darlene, 150.
 Hattie Darlene, 93.
 Heber Glow, 77.
 Ilo Andrew, 74.
 Ilo Andrew, Jr., 75.
 Irene Madge, 93.
 Jack Wayne, 75.
 Jacob, 193.
 James, 218.
 James Auraul, 218.
 Jan Taylor, 150.
 Jenny, 188.
 Juanita Maria, 219.
 Judy Lee, 75.
 Karen Ramona, 75.
 Kay Don, 219.
 Kelly, 150.
 LaRene, 219.
 Laura Christenia, 218.
 Leah Beth, 77.
 Leland Jack, 75.
 Lester Eric, 219.
 Linda, 218.
 Linda Joyce, 75.
 Lowell Blaine, 160.
 Lucille Ann, 75.
 Lyle Aaron, 218.
 Mahalia, 150.
 Margie Jane, 93.
 Mary, 75.
 Maud Rosannah, 77.
 Max, 150.
 Melvin Dale, 93.
 Neil Jay, 75.
 Nelce Y., 92.
 Nels, 93.
 Norma, 174.
 Norma, 202.
 Norman Lloyd, 75.
 Orlo Max, 150.
 Peter Berner, 149.
 Randy B., 219.
 Rintha Marie, 90, 179.
 Robert, 112.

- Samuel Rosa, 75.
 Sarah Caroline, 193.
 Stephen Jack, 75.
 Susan, 150.
 Val Jay, 93.
 Vaughn J., 75.
 Velma Mae, 219.
 Venice, 222.
 Verna, 75.
 Wayne Auraul, 219.
 Wilbur LeGrand, 156.
 Zola, 150.
- Christainsen, Alvin G., 77.
 Chris Nels, 77.
- Church, Brenda, 275.
 Bruce Walter, 275.
 Chris Vernon, 275.
 Dale Evan, 275.
 Darleen, 275.
 Dennis, 275.
 Diane, 275.
 Gloria, 275.
 Karl Vernon, 275.
 Keith Vernon, 275.
 LaReta, 275.
 Mace Karl, 275.
 Mildred, 275.
 Pauline, 274.
 Richard, LaVon, 275.
 Richie Warren, 275.
 Sharon, 275.
 Vernon, 274.
 Walter Haden, 275.
 Warren Harvey, 275.
- Churchfield, Freeman, 188.
- Claiborne, Robert, 303.
 Roberta June, 303.
- Clapp, Benjamin L., 23, 34.
- Claridge, Connie, 126.
 Geral Marc, 126.
 Linda, 126.
 Richard Marc, 126.
- Clark, Alfred Earl, 213.
 Barbara Jo, 253.
 Colleen Marie, 309.
 David Earl, 213.
 David Ross, 253.
 Eliza V., 282.
 Elizabeth, 114.
 Esma Margene, 215.
 Gwenevere, 253.
 Hyrum D. C., 253.
 Hyrum Taylor, 253.
 Janice Elaine, 200.
 JoAnn, 200.
 Junior Arlo, 309.
 Justin Shirley, 240.
 Larry, 200.
 Leland William, 200.
 Lewis Kidman, 253.
 Lyle Arlo, 309.
- Norman Junior, 309.
 Rickie Erll, 309.
 Robert Austin, 213.
 Sharon Ilene, 200.
 Shirley, 240.
 William Leland, 200.
- Clary, Cathleen, 83.
 Charles A., 83.
 Charles Allen, 83.
 John Leon, 215.
- Clayburn, Zela Clive, 187.
- Claycomb, Aloha Bonita, 303.
 Carrie Elizabeth, 303.
 Chloe May, 302.
 Connie Irene, 303.
 Doris May, 302.
 Garry Rae, 303.
 George Pearl, 303.
 Judy Carol, 303.
 Karen JaNean, 303.
 Madeline Eva, 303.
 Michael James Larry, 303.
 Patsy Grace, 303.
 Randell, 303.
 Robert Dale, 303.
 Robin Frederick, 303.
 Ronald George, 303.
 Ruby, 302.
 Rullen Edward, 303.
 Stanley Frederick, 302.
 Tana Cherie, 303.
 Vivian Louine, 303.
 Walter Frederick, 302.
- Clayton, Albey Newell, 81, 88.
 Alice, 81.
 Alta Fern, 111.
 Arley Eugene, 111.
 Betty Jean, 80.
 Clifford Thomas, 81.
 Cloean Iris, 81, 88.
 Evelyn Velda, 81, 88.
 Glen Eugene, 111.
 Heber Loyola, 81.
 Inez Elva, 81.
 Jack Roland, 81, 88.
 Jerry Allen, 81, 88.
 John Roland, 81, 88.
 June Virginia, 81.
 Kenneth LeRoy, 81, 88.
 Kenneth Loyola, 81, 88.
 Larry Edward, 81, 88.
 Leland Carol, 81, 88.
 Leo Alvin, 80.
 Lillian Helen, 81.
 Martha Ann, 81, 88.
 Newell Horace, 81.
 Patricia Marlene, 81, 88.
 Richard Roland, 81.
 Robert, 80.
 Roland Jack, 81, 88.
 Rose Ellen, 80.

- Ruth Elizabeth, 81.
 Sally Jean, 81.
 Shirley Arlene, 81, 88.
 Thomas LeRoy, 81, 88.
 Thomas Witton, 80.
 William, 27, 29, 31, 80.
 Clegg, Allen Vere, 147.
 Corrine Marie, 149.
 Jacqueline Ann, 149.
 John Allen, 149.
 Peter M., 147.
 Peter Vere, 147.
 Stephen George, 149.
 Clement, Albert Nephi, 217.
 Barbara Eleane, 218.
 Barry Grant, 220.
 Beverly Dorleen, 217.
 Bud LaVon, 217.
 Carla Sue, 217.
 Carroll Gene, 217.
 Charley Ray, 218.
 Cindy Lee, 217.
 Collet Marie, 217.
 Connie Jean, 217.
 Danny Frank, 217.
 Deborah Lynn, 217.
 DeVon A., 217.
 Deward Stevens, 217.
 Don Ralph, 217.
 Dorius Albert, 138, 216.
 Douglas Earl, 217.
 Floy, 217.
 Gary, 218.
 Gerald Bruce, 217.
 Gerald Lee, 217.
 Grant L., 220.
 Joy Ann, 217.
 Kathleen, 217.
 LaVon Reid, 217.
 Leslie Rae, 217.
 Linda Earlene, 217.
 Lloyd Albert, 217.
 Louisa Abigail, 111.
 Louisa Maria, 138, 216.
 Martha Ann, 115.
 Mary Etta, 217.
 Mitzi Rochele, 217.
 Myra Lee, 217.
 Nancy Elizabeth, 216.
 Penny Lynne, 216.
 Raphael, 217.
 Raymond Mark, 217.
 Shanna Lee, 218.
 Susan Diane, 218.
 Terry Louis, 217.
 Trudy Ann, 217.
 Clements, Beulah Valzara, 209.
 Kelly Reed, 91, 179.
 Kemberlee, 91, 179.
 Reed, 91, 179.
 Clifford, Juanita, 191.
 Clough, Frances, 193.
 Cloward, Beatrice, 171.
 Cluff, Bernice, 124.
 Devine, 116.
 Esther, 124.
 Eva Ilene, 128.
 Evelyn Jo, 128.
 Ioan, 127.
 James Coleman, 124.
 James Riley, 124.
 Kathleen, 124.
 Lawrence Wayne, 124.
 Lawrence Willard, 124.
 Marsha Ann, 124.
 Nelson Loyal, 124.
 Roxana Gaye, 124.
 Ruth, 124.
 Sharon Lee, 124.
 Terry Wayne, 124.
 Colby, Alice Bernice, 137.
 Doris Arlene, 89.
 Elaine Joann, 89.
 Eldwin Clive, 137.
 Eldwin R., 137.
 Elmer, 89.
 Gary Thomas, 89.
 Geneen Emaline, 137.
 Ida Lavee, 89.
 Irvin Dee, 137.
 Joyce Loree, 137.
 Leah Dianne, 137.
 Lewellen Lee, 137.
 Lewis Crey, 89.
 Melvin K., 89.
 Richard K., 89.
 Sandra Jean, 89.
 Thomas Jay, 137.
 William Edgar, 137.
 Cole, Lloyd C., 75.
 Marion Kathleene, 138, 216.
 Coleman, Barta Jean, 116.
 John Albert, 116.
 Carl, 116.
 Carletta, 116.
 Franklin Percy, 116.
 Lawrence, 222.
 Lawrence Clinton, 222.
 Myrlen D., 222.
 Rena Joy, 222.
 Terry Jean, 222.
 Colgrove, Albert Frank, 309.
 Coles, Ethel, 191.
 Ida Theola, 190.
 Colgrove, Albert Frank, 309.
 Collard, Charles R., 89.
 Claudia Ray, 89.
 Debra Lynn, 89.
 Merrilyn, 89.
 Reynold R., 89.
 Roland Lester, 89.
 Coats, Arthur Elmer, 302.
 Arthur Vernon, 302.
 Catherine, 214.

- Kent L., 214.
 Leo K., 214.
 Leona, 168.
 Randel, 214.
 Thurma Elizabeth, 214.
 Collins, Ethel A., 188.
 Joyce Belle, 89.
 Margie Rose, 117.
 Colonia Dublan, Mexico, 108.
 "Come, Come Ye Saints," 80.
 Condie, Mabel Afton, 77.
 Converse, Edward, 68.
 Cook, Aleen, 91, 179.
 Carron Ann, 91, 179.
 Cynthia Loraine, 270.
 Dale R., 191.
 Daniel, 91, 179.
 Denver Franklin, 270.
 Elva, 91, 179.
 Harold H., 91, 179.
 John Harold, 91, 179.
 John Leland, 91, 179.
 Lulu Grace, 238.
 Oleah, 91, 179.
 Rozella Ruth, 190.
 Steven Franklin, 270.
 Thelda Carron, 91, 179.
 Wiley Delmoe, 238.
 Coombs, Erma Lucille, 124.
 Coon, Shirley, 91, 179.
 Coons, Alvin Joy, 124.
 Alvin Joy, Jr., 124.
 Daniel D., 168.
 David Alexander, 124.
 Gene Earl, 124.
 Joseph Earl, 124.
 Margaret Marie, 124.
 Masilva May, 115.
 Nile Walter, 124.
 Randy D., 168.
 Steven Earl, 124.
 Susan, 124.
 Wayne Lee, 168.
 Cooper, Sharon Lucille, 217.
 Cope, Alana, 288.
 Alfred Lynn, 288.
 Barbara Louise, 287.
 Carolyn, 288.
 Chreston William, 287.
 Edward Lane, 287.
 Evelyn Suzanne, 287.
 Frank Austin, 288.
 Geneva, 288.
 George Danzel, 287.
 George Michael, 287.
 George Michael, Jr., 287.
 James Carl, 288.
 James Lloyd, 288.
 James Michael, 288.
 Jeannette, 288.
 Kimball Benson, 288.
 Melba Laurine, 287.
 Mary, 288.
 Nadine, 288.
 Richard Lee, 288.
 Richard Lewis, 288.
 Richard Lewis, Jr., 288.
 Robert Lloyd, 287.
 Robert Lloyd, Jr., 288.
 Shauna, 288.
 Spencer Grant, 288.
 Sterling Duane, 288.
 Stephen Craig, 287.
 Thomas Henry, 287.
 Thomas Keith, 288.
 Copier, Maria, 269.
 Coppock, Aaron, 11, 13.
 David, 11.
 Mariam, 11.
 Moses, 11.
 Cornelius. Deloy Angel, 96.
 Cornick, Ruth, 290.
 Cornwallis, Gen., 60.
 Corse, Francis Earl, 80.
 Earl LaMar, 80.
 Mark Lynn, 80.
 Michael Francis, 80.
 Corta, Bruno Della, 188.
 Bruna Lene, 188.
 Coulson Colleen, 300.
 Council Bluffs, 26.
 Cox, Abbie, 242.
 Albert Lyle, 216.
 Albertus, 198.
 Albey Elias, 140.
 Albey Elias, Jr., 142.
 Albey Earl, 140.
 Alease, 147.
 Alfred Ray, 223.
 Alice, 101.
 Alice, 213.
 Alice Fay, 223.
 Allen Reve, 139.
 Allen Eugene, 139.
 Alleyne, 285.
 Almer Benjamin, 94.
 Almer Bingley, 94.
 Almira, 94.
 Alta, 290.
 Alvin Jehu, 224.
 Amanda, 212.
 Amasa Lorenzo, 223.
 Amasia Earl, 213.
 Amasia LaVor, 213.
 Amelia, 285.
 Amy, 285.
 Andrew Eugene, 139.
 Andrew Franklin, 201.
 Angus Elias, 138, 216.
 Angus LaVon, 138, 216.
 Ann, 17.
 Ann, 151.

- Anna Bille, 151.
 Anna Fern, 224.
 Anna Marie, 244.
 Annette, 151.
 Annie Irene, 256.
 Annie Maria, 212.
 Annie Melinda, 221.
 Anila Jeannette, 207.
 Aprilla, 140.
 Archibald Lynn, 223.
 Areta, 274.
 Arla LaVonne, 270.
 Artemesia, 261.
 Arthur Bruce, 277.
 Arthur Glenn, 102.
 Arthur Melvin, 223.
 Arvada Bryan, 140.
 Audrey, 102.
 Austin, 200.
 Austin, Jr., 201.
 Azile Gail, 149.
 Barbara Dawn, 275.
 Barbara Gene, 199.
 Becky Jean, 196.
 Benjamin, 10.
 Berdella, 102.
 Bessie, 103.
 Bessie Ellen, 99.
 Betty LaRae, 199.
 Beverly Jane, 93.
 Billie Joseph, 80.
 Billie Joseph, Jr., 80.
 Billie LaRae, 198.
 Blanche Elvira, 147.
 Blaine R., 151.
 Blenda Marrie, 99.
 Bonnie Lucia, 245.
 Bonnie Lynn, 149.
 Brad, 244.
 Bryan Cameron, 244.
 Bryant Don, 204.
 Bryant LaVern, 102.
 Bud M., 101.
 Bud Maurice, 244.
 Carilee, 151.
 Carl Hunt, 279.
 Carla, 203.
 Carla Jean, 284.
 Carlyle Nelson, 101.
 Carol Dian, 244.
 Carol Jean, 147.
 Carolee, 273.
 Carolyn, 203.
 Carolyn, 284.
 Carolyn Ann, 140.
 Cheryl, 284.
 Cheryl Marie, 244.
 Chandal, 284.
 Charlene, 278.
 Charles Amasa, 110.
 Charles Chester, 292.
 Charles Franklin, 196.
 Charles Glenn, 110.
 Charles Lewis, 279.
 Charles Melvin, 102.
 Charles Robert, 292.
 Chester Arthur, 292.
 Christine, 244.
 Christine Marie, 149.
 Cicila Arthema, 95.
 Clark, 257.
 Clark Burgess, 284.
 Clark Eugene, 257.
 Clarence James, 244.
 Claudia Ann, 138, 216.
 Cleavel Dean, 224.
 Cleone, 144.
 Clifford Matthew, 147.
 Clayton McCoy, 224.
 Cloyd Cragun, 285.
 Clyde Edmund, 208.
 Clyde Henry, 196.
 Clyde Ray, 224.
 Clysta Cloe, 199.
 Collene, 138.
 Cordelia, 204.
 Craig Emerald, 284.
 Craig G., 203.
 Curtis H., 203.
 Cynthia, 284.
 Cynthia Lynn, 270.
 Dale C., 224.
 Dale Mont, 138, 216.
 Dallas Earl, 213.
 Dallen, 224.
 Dan Lawrence, 244.
 Dan Lawrence, Jr., 244.
 Darlene, 143.
 Darrell Lynn, 198.
 Darrell LeRoy, 270.
 Darryl Alan, 245.
 David, 283.
 David Alan, 244.
 David Allen, 283.
 David Bradly, 214.
 David Bud, 253.
 David Clark, 284.
 David Clyde, 196.
 David Jehu, 253, 255.
 David Jehu, Jr., 253.
 David Marriner, 257.
 David Marriner, Jr., 257.
 David Parker, 273.
 David R., 254.
 David Tayton, 147.
 David Ted, 214.
 Dean, 144.
 Dean Brady, 208.
 Dean Jeffery, 273.
 Dean Peterson, 200.
 Dean W., 244.
 Dean Wade, 244.

- Deanny, 293.
 Deborah, 80.
 Debra Lee, 98.
 Debra Lee, 244.
 Debra Lynn, 182.
 Delbert Loyola, 80.
 DeLoris, 284.
 Denette Mildred, 213.
 Denise, 272.
 Dennis Norman, 275.
 Denny LaVar, 213.
 Denver J., 207.
 DeWinna Ilene, 273.
 Diane, 80.
 Diane, 272.
 Dick J., 101.
 Don B., 204.
 Donald, 274.
 Donald Bryan, 140.
 Donald Fileman, 95.
 Donald Isaiah, 140.
 Donald Lee, 282.
 Donald M., 198.
 Donald Ray, 101.
 Donald Rex, 142.
 Dora, 257.
 Doreen, 244.
 Doreen Lynn, 98.
 Dorine, 224.
 Doris Leona, 110.
 Doris May, 139.
 Donna Lee, 277.
 Dorothy, 274.
 Dortha Jane, 102.
 Douglas Allen, 138, 216.
 Douglas Bruce, 140.
 Douglas J., 279.
 Duane Edwin, 272.
 Earl Wayne, 140.
 Eddie Lee, 101.
 Edgar C., 144.
 Edith Elizabeth, 142.
 Edith Emeline, 223.
 Edith Esther, 95.
 Edith Kisiah, 214.
 Edith Lorene, 285.
 Edith Sophia, 211.
 Edmund Eugene, 102.
 Edmund LaVern, 102.
 Edna, 196.
 Edward, 61, 104.
 Edward Bunker, 282.
 Edward Bunker, Jr., 282.
 Edward Isaiah, 282.
 Elaine, 224.
 Elba LaPreal, 200.
 Elda May, 197.
 Elden Wayne, 270.
 Eldon Eugene, 199.
 Eleanor, 257.
 Elevyn Larsen, 284.
 Ella Lorraine, 93.
 Ella Margaret, 143.
 Elias, 133-151, 23, 31, 34, 42, 45, 46,
 62, 67, 69, 84, 136, 140.
 Elias Henderson, 84, 136, 216.
 Elias Marion, 144.
 Elisha, 34, 66, 322.
 Eliza Juanita, 292.
 Elizabeth, 218, 219.
 Elizabeth, 270.
 Elizabeth Ann Sylvia, 196.
 Ellen Luella, 140.
 Elma, 139.
 Elmer Lovel, 139.
 Elson Holmes, 244.
 Elson Raymond, 244.
 Elva, 244.
 Elvin R., 138, 216.
 Elvira Melissa, 202.
 Emerald Loine, 284.
 Emily Elaine, 285.
 Emlyn Lane, 283.
 Emlyn Lane, Jr., 283.
 Emma, 295-311, 38, 41, 45, 46, 64,
 65, 68.
 Emma, 272.
 Emma, 295.
 Emma Frances, 272.
 Emma Gayle, 102.
 Endora, 223.
 Eria Amanda, 100.
 Erma, 139.
 Erma, 166.
 Erma, 282.
 Erma Sirilla, 102.
 Ernest Warren, 277.
 Erva, 290.
 Esther Jeanelle, 272.
 Ethel Ethene, 204.
 Ethel Dianne, 289.
 Eunice Asenath, 261.
 Eunice Virginia, 253.
 Eva Louisa, 101.
 Evan Potter, 207.
 Evelyn, 285.
 Evelyn Maude, 198.
 Evy Rean, 285.
 Fannie, 80.
 Fern, 283.
 Florence Layerne, 289.
 Floyd Cohn, 138, 216.
 Fontella, 143.
 Frances May, 102.
 Frank Earl, 285.
 Franklin, 202, 203.
 Franklin, 203.
 Franklin Lane, 283.
 Franklin Wauklet, 196.
 Frederick Walter, 230.
 Garry Albert, 282.
 Garry Donald, 182.

- Garry Lee, 244.
 Gayle Taylor, 110.
 Gelene, 140.
 Glen H., 203.
 Glen Kay, 223.
 Glen Wilford, 201.
 Glenda Loy, 224.
 Glenda Rae, 207.
 Glenna Lou, 102.
 Geneva, 287.
 Geneva Viola, 138.
 Genevieve, 277.
 Gerald, 254.
 Gerald Lorraine, 277.
 Golden H., 199.
 Golden Lyle, 102.
 George Benjamin, 99.
 George Francis, 147.
 George Franklin, 196.
 George Nels, 202.
 George Washington, 261.
 Grace, 151.
 Grace Carnelia, 149.
 Grant, 254.
 Grant, Jr., 254.
 Grant David, 257.
 Grant Hunt, 279.
 Grant Hunt, Jr., 279.
 Grant Wilbur, 293.
 Gwendolyn Joy, 198.
 Gwyn, 151.
 Harold D., 284.
 Hazel Martha, 253.
 Heber, 202.
 Heber Horatio, 207.
 Heber Merrill, 199.
 Heber Wilford, 201.
 Henderson, 22, 26, 28, 32, 49, 61, 65,
 66, 105, 106, 195, 199.
 Henderson Elias, 270.
 Henrietta, 230.
 Henrietta, 245.
 Henrietta Amanda, 220.
 Henry Clifford, 93.
 Henry Henderson, 196.
 Hilda Leo Nora, 277.
 Horatio, 205, 206.
 Hosea Isaiah, 267.
 Howard Dale, 199.
 Hyrum Bruce, 272.
 Hyrum Hunt, 272.
 Ida Deloa, 273.
 Ida Lozette, 100.
 Ida May, 101.
 Inez Margarete, 102.
 Iola, 254.
 Irene, 201.
 Irene, 277.
 Isabelle, 223.
 Isaac Elmer, 143.
 Isaiah, 39, 41, 45, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68,
 226-293, 267, 279, 288.
 Isaiah, Jr., 242, 245.
 Isaiah Joseph, 289.
 Iven Branch, 101.
 Iven Roy, 101.
 Iven Woodell, 101.
 Ivey, 142.
 Ivie Jones, 255.
 James Allen, 139.
 James Carter, 277.
 James Elwood, 283.
 James Nowlin, 98.
 James William, 254.
 Janet, 273.
 Janice, 273.
 Janice, 284.
 Jardon Everett, 208.
 Jay H., 207.
 Jay Ross, 254.
 Jeannie Beverly, 140.
 Jeared Lund, 284.
 Jedediah, 219.
 Jedediah, 278.
 Jehu, Ancestry, 9-20.
 Life, 20-47.
 Jehu, Jr., 34, 39, 42, 43, 45, 63,
 133, 195-225, 210.
 Jehu, 142.
 Jehu, 111, 195.
 Jehu, 295.
 Jehu Mallornee, 223.
 Jehu Raymond, 223.
 Jennie Arzella, 198.
 Jerry, 80.
 Jesse Francis, 147.
 Joan, 101.
 Jo Ann, 204.
 Jo Ann, 277.
 John, 15, 16.
 John, Jr., 15, 16, 14.
 John A., 102.
 John Edgar, 282.
 John Edgar Coldwell, 282.
 John Ellis, 244.
 John Eugene, 244.
 John Jehu, 201.
 John Lee Rudman, 201.
 John Lyman, 223.
 Johnnie Logan, 102.
 Jolene, 273.
 Jo Lynn, 102.
 Joseph, 203.
 Joseph Francis, 147.
 Joseph Ray, 80.
 Josephine, 212.
 Joshua, 65, 312.
 Joyce, 151, 201.
 Joyce Ann, 254.
 Juda Rae, 224.
 Judy Loy, 101.
 Julia, 245.
 June, 225.

- June, 254.
 June Smith, 290.
 Kala, 102.
 Karen, 201.
 Karen, 273.
 Karl Ray, 293.
 Karren, 144.
 Kathleen, 147.
 Kathleen, 256.
 Katherine, 138, 216.
 Kathryn, 223.
 Kathy, 80.
 Kenneth, 102.
 Kenneth Edwin, 198.
 Kenneth Jerald, 213.
 Kenneth Keith, 277.
 Kenneth La Von, 277.
 Kenneth Merlin, 100.
 Kenneth Wallace, 149.
 Kenneth Woodruff, 199.
 Kenyon, 283.
 Kenyon Le Roy, 282.
 Kevin Taylor, 110.
 Kim Taylor, 110.
 La Dean, 224.
 La Rae, 257.
 Larris W., 293.
 Larry La Von, 138, 216.
 La Rue, 284.
 Laura, 204.
 Laura Cardelia, 201.
 Lawrence Dean, 200.
 Lawrence James, 243.
 Lawrence James, 244.
 Lawrence Vermont, 207.
 Leah, 254.
 Lee Warren, 273.
 Lee Warren, Jr., 273.
 Leigh Taylor, 110.
 Lela, 144.
 Leland Isaac, 144.
 Lenore, 103.
 Leo Wayne, 198.
 Leona, 196.
 Leona, 203.
 Leona, 276.
 Leona Fay, 199.
 Leonard La Von, 277.
 Le Roy Henderson, 270.
 Lester Allen, 95.
 Lester Filemon, 95.
 Lester J., 99.
 Lewis Hunt, 278.
 Lida, 45, 275.
 Linda Ann, 283.
 Linda Lee, 151.
 Linda Sue, 143.
 Lisa Ann, 277.
 Lloyd Jack, 110.
 Lois Jeannie, 213.
 Lois Perlina, 101.
 Loleta, 275.
 Lorena, 198.
 Lorna, 275.
 Lorna Jeane, 244.
 Lorna Vale, 207.
 Lorenzo, 211.
 Lorenzo, Jr., 212.
 Loretta, 277.
 Louie Diane, 101.
 Louisa, 279.
 Louisa, 278.
 Lovina Mariah, 210.
 Lowell Brent, 140.
 Lowell Orton, 270.
 Loyal M., 224.
 Lu Ann, 254.
 Lucia Fay, 94.
 Lucretia, 25, 28, 64, 66, 294.
 Lucretia, 208.
 Lu Emma Elizabeth, 253.
 Luther Orson, 293.
 Lyle Kay, 289.
 Lyma Viola, 84, 138.
 Lyman Henderson, 83.
 Lyman Henderson, 138.
 Lyman Ray, 224.
 Lyn Calnor, 272.
 Lynn Del, 102.
 Lynn Hugh, 289.
 Lynn Taylor, 110.
 Mabel Estella, 139.
 Mable Patricia, 102.
 Mac Albey, 151.
 Mace Manzo, 293.
 Maralyn Lou, 254.
 Marcia Ann, 244.
 Margaret Blanche, 146.
 Margaret Louise, 254.
 Margaret Ruth, 144.
 Margene, 223.
 Margene, 272.
 Margie, 244.
 Margie Jean, 244.
 Margie Kay, 279.
 Marie, 196.
 Marie, 277.
 Marilyn, 270.
 Mariam Adelia, 95, 97.
 Marion Albertus, 196.
 Marion Edwin, 270.
 Marion George, 147.
 Marion Royal, 145.
 Marion Wayne, 278.
 Mark Blaine, 151.
 Marlin J., 94.
 Marvin Charles, 293.
 Marjorie, 253.
 Martha, 15.
 Martha, 204, 208.
 Martha E., 68.
 Martha Ellen, 98.
 Martha Ellen, 136.

- Martha Elizabeth, 32, 38, 41, 44,
 45, 66, 313-321.
 Martha Elenor, 279.
 Martha Fern, 198.
 Martha Jean, 208.
 Martha Sennie, 196.
 Marvin Eugene, 101.
 Marvin Rex, 102.
 Mary (?), 15, 16.
 Mary, 98.
 Mary, 151.
 Mary, 283.
 Mary Ann, 138, 216.
 Mary Ann, 242.
 Mary Alice, 138.
 Mary Beth, 204.
 Mary Beth,
 Mary Christine, 279.
 Mary Cardelia, 208.
 Mary Effie, 290.
 Mary Elizabeth, 267.
 Mary Jane, 45, 62, 67, 108-132.
 Mary Jane, 290.
 Mary Karren, 95.
 Marylee, 244.
 Marilyn, 257.
 Mary Lucretia, 201.
 Mary Lynn, 144.
 Mary Marilla, 203.
 Mayhew, 289.
 Melba, 80.
 Melba Yvonne, 102.
 Melba Rae, 102.
 Melva, 293.
 Melva Jean, 293.
 Melvin Eugene, 275.
 Melvin Orville, 102.
 Melvin Ray, 80.
 Melvin Ross, 149.
 Merle Eyan, 289.
 Merlin Dee, 199.
 Merrill Crahun, 285.
 Mervyn Kay, 273.
 Michael Earl, 284.
 Mildred Emeline, 223.
 Mildred Irene, 213.
 Millie C., 207.
 Mona, 275.
 Monta, 138, 216.
 Myrle, 225.
 Myron Isaiah, 290.
 Myron Neldon, 102.
 Myron William, 102.
 Nadeane, 244.
 Nadine, 102.
 Nadine, 224.
 Nathan, 10.
 Ned Lawrence, 244.
 Neil W., 201.
 Neldon, 144.
 Neldon Verdon, 144.
 Nellie, 102.
 Nellie, 272.
 Nephi, 25, 26, 65, 312.
 Nile Vermont, 206.
 Nina Faye, 101.
 Nola Ann, 141.
 Noma, 278.
 Nora Millesy, 201.
 Norma, 273.
 Norma Jean, 223.
 Norman Hoyt, 275.
 Norman Lee, 67.
 Norman Lee, 142.
 Norris Legran, 293.
 Ohio, 21.
 Olga Anne, 197.
 Olive Geneva, 293.
 Olivia Venita, 94.
 Opal Eloy, 225.
 Ora Loretta, 98.
 Ora M., 138, 216.
 Ora May, 144.
 Orlo, 146.
 Orlo Kelland, 146.
 Orren M., 101.
 Orson Franklin, 203.
 Orson John, 293.
 Orthea, 203.
 Orville, 94.
 Orville, 100.
 Orville, 102.
 Orville Mills, 100.
 Orville Mills, Jr., 101.
 Owen, 284.
 Owen Earl, 284.
 Parke Prince, 273.
 Patricia Gail, 208.
 Patrick Douglas, 102.
 Patsy Ann, 223.
 Paul Eugene, 139.
 Paul Jedediah, 279.
 Paul Raymond, 273.
 Paul Roger, 279.
 Pearl, 144.
 Pearl, 213.
 Pearl, 270.
 Philemon, 94.
 Phillip Gary, 182.
 Phyllis Pearl, 95.
 Portha Ann, 270.
 Quakers, 10.
 Rachel (?) (wife of John Sr.), 15, 16.
 Rachel Ann, 45, 62, 67, 75, 152-194.
 Ralph E., 196.
 Randy Guy, 244.
 Randy Taylor, 110.
 Ray, 213.
 Ray Brady, 207.
 Raymon Dale, 272.
 Raymond Lawrence, 254.
 Ray Samuel, 101.

- Rebecca, 201.
 Reeve Ellen, 138, 216.
 Rex Hardee, 142.
 Richard Arnold, 283.
 Richard Dean, 199.
 Richard Hardee, 142.
 Richard Terry, 203.
 Richard Walter, 149.
 Rita Verl, 292.
 Robert Burns, 101.
 Robert Edgar, 273.
 Robert Wayne, 273.
 Roma Rae, 272.
 Ronald Boyd, 101.
 Ronald Charles, 100.
 Ronald Edwin, 147.
 Ronald Eugene, 275.
 Rosalec, 284.
 Rosanna, 204.
 Rosannah, 61, 67, 73, 73-103, 74, 84.
 Rosannah, 101.
 Rose, 283.
 Rosemary, 147.
 Rosemary, 272.
 Roy Burns, 101.
 Royce Marion, 144.
 Rulon, 99.
 Rulon Barney, 272.
 Rulon Walter, 273.
 Rulon Wilford, 99.
 Rupert, 201.
 Ruth, 14.
 Ruth, 278.
 Ruth Eva Elaine, 289.
 Ruth Winona, 279.
 Sally Ann, 143.
 Sally Ann, 273.
 Sally Jeaneane, 199.
 Samuel, 15.
 Samuel, Jr., 15.
 Sandra, 80.
 Sandra, 203.
 Sara Anne, 290.
 Sarah, 38, 40, 62, 68, 74, 107.
 Sarah, 290.
 Sarah Cardelia, 214.
 Sarah Elenor, 95.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 145.
 Sarah Ellen, 98.
 Sarah Jane, 206.
 Sarah Lucretia, 257.
 Sarah Rosanna, 200.
 Scott B., 203.
 Sharleen, 244.
 Sharlene, 273.
 Sharon Anette, 275.
 Shelby Rae, 244.
 Sherilen Mae, 149.
 Sherilyn, 102.
 Sherman, 144.
 Sherman Lane, 284.
 Silas Elmer, 138.
 Shirley May, 93.
 Shirley June, 138, 216.
 Shirley Wilmina, 142.
 Solomon, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 45.
 Solomon, 10.
 Soren Franklin, 151.
 Stanley Alan, 245.
 Stanley Wallace, 140.
 Stephen, 102.
 Stephen Elson, 244.
 Stephen Larry, 283.
 Stephen Michael, 282.
 Stephen Ray, 244.
 Steven Butler, 223.
 Susan, 244.
 Susan Emily, 283.
 Susan Kay, 151.
 Sylvester J., 98.
 Sylvia Ann, 277.
 Sylvia Romaine, 196.
 Tamar Elizabeth, 203.
 Thelma, 274.
 Thelma Elena, 292.
 Thelma Lucille, 256.
 Thelma Mary, 141.
 Theresa Venita, 94.
 Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 14, 21, 22, 45, 48.
 Thomas, 61, 104.
 Thomas Franklin, 150.
 Thomas Wilford, 212.
 Thomas Wilford, Jr., 212.
 Thurston, 290.
 Tina, 273.
 Trudie Lynne, 140.
 Trudie Merlynne, 140.
 Trudy Maureen, 102.
 Tuella, 196.
 Ulla, 196.
 Una Jean, 213.
 Velda Mae, 293.
 Velva, 144.
 Verga, 99.
 Verl Albertus, 198.
 Verl Marion, 198.
 Vern, 102.
 Verna, 254.
 Verna Arlene, 218.
 Verna Calista, 284.
 Vesta, 244.
 Vicky Lee, 139.
 Victor Jones, 98.
 Victoria Lee, 204.
 Vinal Loraine, 277.
 Virginia, 142.
 Virginia Gwen, 199.
 Virginia Mae, 138, 216.
 Virginia Vaughn, 212.
 Vivian Elsie, 143.
 Walter M., 242.
 Warren, 273.

- Warren Jay, 95.
 Warren Lee, 273.
 Warren Melvin, 198.
 Warren Remund, 142.
 Wendell Alton, 273.
 Wennie, 212.
 Wilford Fenton, 243.
 Wilford La Var, 213.
 Willard Glover, 242.
 Willard Janes, 261.
 William, 143.
 William Carlyle, 101.
 William Edgar, 142.
 William Snow, 254.
 Willis Reeves, 208.
 Wilma Louise, 212.
 Winnie May, 196.
 Wayne Eldon, 272.
 Wayne Lovell, 139.
 Wayne Marvin, 292.
 Wayne Woodson, 198.
 Zina, 139.
 Zina, 221.
 Zina Palina, 212.
 Cragum, Edmund M., 177.
 Henry Darlynn, 177.
 Laurance Darwin, 177.
 Nyla Mae, 177.
 Cragun, James, 279.
 Martha, 68, 279.
 Crane, Jerald Cleland, 117.
 Robert Jerald, 117.
 William Edward, 117.
 Crawford, David Earl, 290.
 Desma Michelle, 222.
 Dorothy, 290.
 Earl Cox, 290.
 Jacob, 290.
 Mary, 291.
 Norman Jay, 291.
 Ralph Marion, 292.
 Richard Lee, 290.
 Ruth, 291.
 Stanley Dean, 291.
 William R., 290.
 Crawford County, Ind., 48.
 Crawford County, Mo., 23, 62, 64,
 152, 195, 226.
 Cromwell, Oliver, 20.
 Crosley, Annie Laurie, 111.
 Crouch, Morris, 159.
 Croxford, Sheldon Brady, 95.
 Crusser, Anna Von Della, 198.
 Blair Darrell, 197.
 Charles Merrill, 197.
 Darrell Ambrose, 197.
 Della, 198.
 Effie Ann, 198.
 Fern, 197.
 Jesse Joseph, 197.
 Joseph, 197.
 Joseph DeVirl, 198.
 La Dawn, 197.
 Martha Gail, 197.
 Merrill Lynn, 197.
 Olga DeAnna, 197.
 Steven, 198.
 Virla, 198.
 Zola Mae, 198.
 Cully, Nellie May, 85.
 Cumberland Gap, 10, 11.
 River, 10.
 Cunico, Charles C., 171.
 Louella Jean, 171.
 Robert Jacob, 171.
 Curr, De Esta, 310.
 Glade Otis, 310.
 Larry, 310.
 Curtis, Carlyle V., 111.
 Don Kirk, 89.
 Don Vernon, 89.
 Leslie Dale, 89.
 Lucy Kay, 89.
 Ramon, 189.
 Veral B., 189.
 Vickie Lynn, 111.
 Cusworth, Elizabeth Ethel, 196.
 Cutler, Joseph Heber, 83.
 Joseph Hyrum, 83.
 Thelma Rose, 83.
 Verla M., 83.
 Czirr, Camille, 218.
 John Bartley, 218.
 John Keith, 218.

D

- Dale, Edward Charles, 311.
 Helen Audrey, 311.
 Dalley, Marion, 89.
 Sadie, 97.
 Dalton, Beatrice, 258.
 Damron, John Henry, 127.
 Lynda Carol, 127.
 Dangerfield, Eva Isabell, 240.
 Daniels, Alice, 303.
 Marie, 304.
 Danube Basin, 56.
 Darley, Charlene, 85.
 Edward, 85.
 Jaclyn Adla, 85.
 Lois Ann, 85.
 Darrow, Mary, 230.
 Davidson, Farrell, 315.
 Harlo Cornell, 315.
 Herbert, 319.
 Johnie Freddie, 319.
 Lenora, 238.
 Vern Leonard, 315.
 Vern Steven, 315.
 Vernal Monroe, 315.
 Davis, Delia Lord, 139.

- Delores, 222.
 Delwin Ferris, 128.
 Dennis, 160.
 Donna, 160.
 Ellen Jane, 317.
 Frank Merrin, 171.
 Irene, 96.
 Judith, 128.
 Larry Jay, 171.
 Laurence M., 171.
 Mary, 189.
 Mary Dorene, 128.
 Melvin Leon, 171.
 Mr., 160.
 Oscar C., 128.
 Raymond Leon, 171.
 Wayne, 128.
 Day, Arthur Merrill, 206.
 Arthur Merrill, Jr., 206.
 Bryant David, 206.
 Clayton, 299.
 Dauna Rose, 206.
 Dixie Ann, 206.
 Frances Arelene, 299.
 Ronald Glen, 206.
 Dean, Annie, 113.
 Dearing, Betty Lee, 80.
 Myrtle, 84.
 Dedrick, Albert Peter, 108.
 Mary Marlene, 108.
 Sandra, 108.
 Decker, Bernice, 103.
 Morris, 103.
 DeLange, Nellie, 156.
 Delaware County, N. Y., 73.
 Denney, Frankie, 303.
 Dennis, Phillip, 320.
 Seth B., 320.
 Dennison, Clarence Dwaine, 99.
 Clarence Harold, 99.
 Denny, Lois, 213.
 DeNovellis, Buddy J., 79.
 Chuck Bud, 79.
 Desitets, Germaine, 118.
 Devey, Mary Edith, 116.
 Devil's Gate, 29.
 Dial, Carol Mae, 111.
 Gavis W., 316.
 Dickson, Alice, 232.
 Charles Edmund, 232.
 Charles Eugene, 232.
 Clarence Eugene, 232.
 Daisy Faith, 232.
 Grace Lee, 232.
 Naida Hope, 232.
 Dillen, Illinois, 74.
 Dimick, Grant R., 257.
 Doctrine and Covenants, 135.
 Dodge, David, 125.
 David Homan, 125.
 David La Var, 125.
 Dorothy Mae, 125.
 Fidelia, 128.
 Homan Ted, 125.
 Dokoric, Anna Marie, 256.
 Donner Party, 49.
 Dorking, Eng., 17.
 Doss, Herbert Lee, 100.
 Jess L., 100.
 Drake, Jean Hall, 165.
 Draper, Della, 92, 182.
 Gary H., 92, 182.
 Gayla L., 92, 182.
 Harold, 92, 182.
 Norma June, 92, 182.
 Sally Lynn, 92, 182.
 Driskell, Byron Cook, 317.
 Douglas Cook, 317.
 Judy Jean, 317.
 Drury, Ruth, 218.
 Dry Sandy, 29.
 Drysdale, George Alma, 85.
 Jerry Alma, 85.
 Duce, Carolyn, 156.
 George Harold, 156.
 Phillip H., 156.
 Duke Dwayne Marvin, 127.
 Marvin, 127.
 Thomas Carroll, 163.
 Duncan, Ace Boyd, 194.
 Arba Lynn, 194.
 Calvin, 194.
 Grace, 275.
 Norma Vcatice, 127.
 Robert Kay, 194.
 Dunham, John, 230.
 Sarah, 67.
 Dunn, Arlie, 302.
 Oby Lee, 126.
 Durfee, Agnes, 302.
 Elizabeth, 94.
 Dutson, Dahlene, 120.
 Elwood, 120.
 Eva Luella, 120.
 Ilene, 120.
 Kayle Rulon, 120.
 Linda Rae, 120.
 Rulon A., 120.
 Rulon Merrill, 120.
 Dutton, George Lee, 175.

E

- Eager, Abraham, 52.
 Sarah, 52.
 William, 52.
 Eames, Gersham, 52.
 Mary, 52, 69.
 Earl, Elaine, 230.
 Elethra, 283.
 Hartense, 232.
 Joseph Henry, 260.

Joseph I., 283.
 Nettie, 260.
 Orange W., 230, 232.
 Echo Canyon, 30.
 Ecker, Alvin Joseph, 307.
 Randall Joe, 307.
 Reginal Vance, 307.
 Rodney Harris, 307.
 Eddington, James Lorenzo, 125.
 Linda Venola, 125.
 Edward, (Third), King, 68.
 Edwards, Keith Duran, 138, 216.
 Le Roy, 144.
 Marlene, 138, 216.
 Norma, 185.
 Patrick Earl, 108.
 Patricia Lee, 138, 216.
 Robert Dennis, 108.
 Robert Earl, 108.
 Egbert, Hannah, 108, 123.
 Egypt, 56.
 Ehlers, Jack, 147.
 Thelma Elaine, 146.
 Eilander, Beverly, 138.
 Elbing, Germany, 251.
 Elder, Ann Elizabeth, 119.
 Eva Pearl, 122.
 Elder, Jehu Ordained, 24.
 Elgin, Idaho, 195.
 Elias, 62.
 Elijah, Spirit of, 20, 44, 45.
 Elisha, 63.
 Ellinson, John Gibbs, 261.
 John Gregory, 261.
 Malcolm Berg, 261.
 Elliot, La Don, 77.
 Vicki Lee, 77.
 Wren, 80.
 Ellis, Jewell Marie, 244.
 Louise, 118.
 Thomas, 82.
 Ellsworth, George Franklin, 113.
 Joseph Franklin, 113.
 Keller Franklin, 113.
 Rowan Joseph, 113.
 Elmer, Elija, 32, 62.
 Emery High Council, 134.
 Emigration Canyon, 31.
 Emmons, Zeeda May, 173.
 Emperors of Ireland, 55, 57.
 Endowment House, 43, 63.
 Ence, Gwendolyn, 112.
 Kim Cox, 277.
 Quintin Chan, 277.
 Engh, Colleen Fern, 251.
 Howard John, 251.
 Engram, Carma Joyce, 189.
 Episcopacy, 19, 20.
 Episcopal Church, 22.
 Episcopalians, 48, 49.
 Ercanbrack, William Junior, 91, 179.

Erickson, Alta, 214.
 Clarence W., 184.
 Dorothy Evelyn, 124.
 Fred Erick, 171.
 Gordon, 297.
 Gordon, Jr., 297.
 Jackie Ann, 171.
 Thelma Rae, 88.
 Theo Larre, 204.
 Erie County, N. Y., 195.
 Esshom, Frank, 313.
 Evans, Frank Oakley, 219.
 Harmon A., 212.
 La Vera, 118.
 Maxine, 160.
 Robert E., 118.
 Shirlee, 165.
 Exodus to Greatness, 65.
 Eyring, Andrew T., 249.
 April Fay, 249.
 Dixie Kay, 249.
 Michael Ray, 249.
 Murr Kelly, 249.
 Nicholas John, 249.
 Patricia Kathleen, 249.
 Sandra Sue, 249.
 Shirley Wainita, 249.
 Wendell Haws, 249.
 Wendell Haws, Jr., 249.

F

Fabean, Julia, 317.
 Faidh, Iriah, 55, 56, 57.
 Fairchild, Ancel Clyde, 196.
 Ancel Vere, 196.
 Arvel Lynn, 196.
 Janet Yvonne, 196.
 Leanine Kay, 196.
 Lee Ann, 196.
 Marlene, 196.
 Fairview, Utah, 40, 69, 73, 74, 134,
 152, 295.
 Falland, Grace, 183.
 Fanara, Joseph Dominic, 124.
 Pamela Jean, 124.
 Ronald Jay, 124.
 Shelia Lucille, 124.
 Farnsworth, Bessie, 208.
 Bruce, 304.
 Edward Leo, 304.
 Era M., 205.
 La Raine H., 277.
 Melvin Brent, 277.
 Melvin Truman, 277.
 Verus, 259.
 Farrer, Anna Ida, 277.
 Fauset, Bob, 87.
 Fawcett, Ida Louise, 130.
 Far West, Mo., 25, 135, 136, 152.

- Feaster, Hazel Della, 306.
 Fell, Walter, 97.
 Fenn, Arthur, 115.
 Cecil Reese, 317.
 David, 320.
 Dixie June, 318.
 Edith, 320.
 Eli, 249.
 Francis, 317.
 Frank, 317.
 Frederick, 44, 66, 68, 313.
 Gwendolyn, 317.
 Helen, 320.
 Iris, 320.
 Isaiah, 318.
 Janice, 249.
 Jehu, 320.
 Lois, 320.
 Lyda May, 115.
 Mabel Catherine, 317.
 Margaret Elizabeth, 320.
 Margie, 318.
 Marie Enid, 318.
 Martha, 317.
 Mary, 314.
 Nephi, 318.
 Parley, 249.
 Richard, 318.
 Ruth, 318.
 William, 313.
 William Edward, 317.
 William Frederick, 317.
 William Ray, 318.
 Ferguson, Clarence Otto, 316.
 Crystal Elizabeth, 316.
 Edith Mary, 315.
 Essie, 315.
 Florence, 316.
 Frances E., 315.
 George, 315.
 Ida, 315.
 Isaac, 315.
 Isaac, 314.
 Isaac, 315.
 Jacob Frederick, 315.
 Mary Ellen, 314.
 Sarah Ann, 125.
 Thelma, 316.
 Vivian Estella, 316.
 William Edward, 315.
 Ferree, Edgar Leoneas, 279.
 Ferrin, Le Roy A., 254.
 Sherry Lee, 254.
 Fielding, Alan Berkeley, 100.
 Barbara Loy, 100.
 Barton Thomas, 100.
 Bonnie Joan, 100.
 Carol Cox, 100.
 Carol David, 100.
 Carol Lee, 100.
 Catherine Lourie, 100.
 Cherrie Marie, 100.
 Clifford M., 100.
 Craig Pipper, 100.
 Colleen, 100.
 Don, 101.
 Elizabeth Sue, 100.
 Ellen, 100.
 Ellen Hermona, 100.
 Esther, 100.
 Fay, 100.
 Fred, 100.
 Garth Fay, 100.
 Joseph, 25, 64.
 Leah, 100.
 Leicia, 100.
 Loy Rosannah, 100.
 Max Joe, 100.
 Michael Fred, 100.
 Thomas Amos, 100.
 Vernoa, 100.
 Fife, Eldora, 111.
 Finch, Abigail, 67.
 Donald Wade, 196.
 Grant, 196.
 Larry Lee, 196.
 Finlinson, Burns Kent, 121.
 Burns R., 121.
 Kal, 121.
 Lynn R., 121.
 Fish, Elsie, 89.
 Fisher, Edmond George, 272.
 Gwen, 211.
 Margaret Rose, 205.
 Vonda, 211.
 William Marriott, 211.
 Fisk, Alfred, 135.
 Amanda Melvina, 230, 245, 257.
 Julia, 249.
 W. D., 316.
 Fitch, Rev. James, 68, 230.
 Fitt, Marjorie Jeane, 244.
 Fitzgerald, Brent Dale, 240.
 Dalyn, 240.
 Royal Dale, 240.
 Royal Snow, 240.
 Flagg Family, 53.
 Flake, Evelyn, 114.
 Flakne, Alama Paulene, 306.
 Fletcher, Myrtle L., 251.
 Flint, Bertha Nell, 200.
 Foote, Alice La Vina, 137.
 Carol Ellen, 137.
 Florence Mildred, 123.
 Ina Lu Reen, 137.
 Irvin Lanell, 137.
 Mary Frances, 92.
 Norma Mae, 137.
 Olive Yvonne, 137.
 Oscar, 137.
 Ford, Creed, 204.
 Larry Creed, 204.

- Nadeen, 86.
 Thomas, Gov., 60.
 Foremaster, Adelode, 130.
 Fornes, Lyle, 190.
 Forsberg, Ada, 100.
 Forsgren, Dennis Crusier, 198.
 Hal W., 198.
 Jo Ann, 198.
 Karen Lee, 198.
 Richard Joseph, 198.
 Thomas Rudger, 198.
 Thomas W., 198.
 Foscarini, Deneen, 255.
 Denny Frost, 255.
 Foster, Carol Lee, 116.
 Carole Rose, 131.
 Frederick Clift, 268.
 Frederick Clift, Jr., 268.
 Maxine, 307.
 Sheril, 268.
 William Charles, 131.
 Fort Bridger, 30.
 Fort, Guy Earl, 240.
 Fort Laramie, 29.
 Fort Leavenworth, 105.
 Fort, Naomi Fay, 240.
 Fort Union, Utah, 34, 36, 38, 152.
 Fouts, Dean Le Roy, 77.
 Donald G., 77.
 Donna La Rie, 77.
 Francis Milton, 77.
 Ronald Eugene, 77.
 Foutz, Edgar Brent, 267.
 Edgar Hart, 267.
 Hubert, 128.
 Linda, 267.
 Fowers, Alice Delores, 319.
 Dixie Lee, 319.
 Dorcus Rita, 319.
 George Laverne, 319.
 George William, 319.
 Ramona, 319.
 Robert Gerald, 319.
 Fowles, Sarah Minerva, 220.
 Fox Creek, Va., 14.
 Fox, George, 11, 16.
 Jesse William, 147.
 Jessie Eliza, 147.
 Franz, Mary Arlene, 128.
 Frazer, Alfred David, 300.
 Charles Walter, 300.
 Charles Walter, Jr., 300.
 Earl Perry, 300.
 George Clair, 300.
 Gerald, 300.
 James Frederick, 300.
 James W., 300.
 Maggie May, 300.
 Mary Mildred, 120.
 Rodney, 300.
 Frederick, George Van, 112.
 Nolan Vincent, 112.
 Fredrickson, Phyllis, 214.
 Viola, 299.
 Free, Joseph Carl, 242.
 Freeman, Arthur E., 84.
 Charles, 77, 178.
 Charles Ray, 77, 178.
 Herbert Edward, 115.
 Jack Marion, 77, 178.
 Marvel LaRose, 77, 178.
 William Martin, 115.
 French and Indian War, 60.
 Frescas, Joe, 84.
 Leta Mae, 84.
 Friend, The, 13.
 Frinkaus, Lawrence Alvin, 245.
 Thelma, 245.
 Fritsche, David Emil, 83.
 Donna Carol, 83.
 Lila Naomi, 83.
 Sharon Lorraine, 83.
 William Emil, 83.
 Fuger, Allen Harold, 311.
 Betty Ludeen, 311.
 Ceryl Renee, 311.
 Clarence Edwin, 311.
 Clarence Edwin, Jr., 311.
 Dennis Wade, 311.
 James Edwin, 311.
 Lester Earl, 311.
 Rodney Eugene, 311.
 William Harold, 311.
 Fulcher, Pauline Lucille, 258.
 Robert Lewis, 258.
 Fulkerson, Barry Allen, 81.
 Ernest, 81.
 Randoll, 81.
 Ruth, 81.
 Fuller, Alona, 127.
 Billie Don, 127.
 Caroline, 127.
 Carvel Taylor, 127.
 Delbert Taylor, 127.
 Drusilla, 127.
 Harold David, 127.
 Harold Taylor, 127.
 Linda Rae, 127.
 Naomi, 127.
 Priscilla, 127.
 Reuben Walter, 127.
 Sonji Louise, 127.
 Tommie Joseph, 127.
 Viola, 127.
 Walter Christopher, 127.
 Fullmer, Edith Estella, 79.
 Margaret, 191.

G

- Gabbit, Viola, 244.
 Gage, Carol Ann, 302.

- Gaines, Delores, 186.
 Gale, Donna Mae, 115.
 Elsie Ruth, 115.
 Mary Ann, 155.
 Rollie Ray, 115.
 Gallup, La Rae, 198.
 Galt, Jackie Kay, 307.
 James Edward, 307.
 James Kay, 307.
 Gamble, Gene, 159.
 Garden of Eden, 54, 55.
 Gardner, Almer Bryant, 99.
 Almer Delon, 98.
 Berk, 89.
 Bryon Nathaniel, 98.
 Carol Ellen, 99.
 Charles Frederick, 98.
 Delno Bryant, 98.
 Donald Bryant, 99.
 Erma Lee, 99.
 Fay Ivin, 98.
 Frederick Walter, 98.
 Frederick Walter, Jr., 98.
 Frenda, 98.
 George, 99.
 George Thorvald, 98.
 Ivan Le Roy, 99.
 Kathleen Joy, 98.
 Leslie Brent, 89.
 Lewis Charles, 98.
 Michael Frederick, 98.
 Orva, 98.
 Ozward Harvey, 98.
 Ruby Fay, 99.
 Ruth, 98.
 Veda, 91, 179.
 Garlick, Alpha, 205.
 Alura Helen, 205.
 Ben Eugene, 205.
 Bernice, 205.
 Bonnie Era, 205.
 Boyd Ray, 205.
 Brad Ray, 205.
 Brent Douglas, 204.
 Bruce J., 205.
 Calvin Rex, 206.
 Carol Ann, 206.
 Cleo Ann, 205.
 Darline Lorraine, 205.
 David Michael, 205, 208.
 De Verl Howard, 205.
 De Verl Ralph, 205.
 Earl Everett, 205, 208.
 Earl Howell, 204.
 Gaston, 205.
 Gaston Junior, 205.
 Gladys, 204.
 Glen William, 204.
 Harold Boyd, 206.
 Howard Brigham, 205.
 Ida Rose, 206.
 Ileda Rose, 205.
 Ilene, 206.
 Ira, 206.
 Ira Vaun, 206.
 Jehu Earl, 204, 208.
 Judy Lynnette, 206.
 Laura Cardelia, 205.
 La Von, 205.
 Lewis Glen, 204.
 Lila Faun, 206.
 Michael Bruce, 205.
 Nora Jean, 206.
 O'Leah, 205.
 Orvil M., 206.
 Paul W., 206.
 Reed Howard, 204.
 Rhonda June, 205.
 Ruth, 205.
 Saundra Lynn, 206.
 William Boyd, 206.
 William Howard, 204.
 Winnie Maralda, 204.
 Garner, Beverly, 210.
 Billy Roy, 210.
 Brenda, 210.
 Francis Marion, 210.
 Gary, 210.
 Phil Marion, 210.
 Rex Wayne, 210.
 Warren La Var, 210.
 Garretson, Ann, 16, 17.
 Casparius, 17.
 Cornelius, 17.
 Garrett, 17.
 John, 17.
 Garretson—Vale Genealogy, 17, 18.
 Garrison, Valeen, 157.
 Garritt, Glen, 139.
 Gates, La Rene, 275.
 Norman Wellington, 275.
 Tina, 275.
 Gattung, Frank Charles, 78.
 Frank Lee, 78.
 Gene Ray, 78.
 Joie Lynn, 78.
 Joyce Lee, 78.
 William Gene, 78.
 Gatzemier, Erica Elsie, 269.
 Geary, Joyce Ann, 189.
 Vicki Colette, 189.
 Victor, 189.
 Gee, Lester A., 163.
 General, Bertha, 251.
 Genealogical Register (N.E.), 18.
 General Court (Boston), 19.
 Genevie, Nellie, 98.
 Geno, Hazel Lois, 217.
 George (Third), 21.
 George, Goldie, 300.
 Ray, 304.
 George, Saint, Utah, 108.

- Gerber, La Von, 78.
 Germer, Jack, 304.
 Gertsch, Alfred Dean, 213.
 Alvin Alfred, 213.
 Gibby, Dennis Earl, 176.
 James Le Roy, 176.
 Timothy Bruce, 176.
 William Earl, 176.
 Gibson, Benjamin, 36.
 Ethel Jane, 256.
 Robert Dean, 245.
 Wesley Fenton, 245.
 Gifford, Cernelia, 290.
 Gilbert, Wilma, 232.
 Gilderland, Holland, 17.
 Giles, Truman R., 95.
 Gilland, Forest, 113.
 Verda Frances, 113.
 Gillaspie, Effie E., 293.
 William, 293.
 Gillen, Charles W., 129.
 Charles Hunt, 129.
 Gladys Eltha, 129.
 Glick, Louree, 131.
 Leonard, 131.
 Patricia, 131.
 Robert, 131.
 Glines, Sarah Elizabeth, 288.
 Goble, Carol Elaine, 189.
 Edwin Marlo, 189.
 Godfrey, Jessie Erline, 128.
 Gooder, Evelyn Marie, 304.
 Goodman, Dan Alvin, 115.
 Dean Reed, 115.
 Fred Andrew, 116.
 Lorina, 115.
 Mable Theres, 117.
 Shirley Jean, 222.
 Gordon, Reva Rae, 137.
 Stephen George, 176.
 Susan Diana, 176.
 Wallace, 176.
 Gospel, Restoration of, 24.
 Goths and Daci, 56.
 Goulding, Ruth, 86.
 Graham, Danny Sue, 244.
 Frank, 303.
 Fred H., 304.
 Frederick Harold, 304.
 Gaile Anne, 244.
 James Eugene, 244.
 James M., 244.
 Mildred, 150.
 Sharon Whanita, 304.
 Grames, Keith Orson, 176.
 Patricia Ann, 177.
 Reta Wonda, 177.
 Ronald Lee, 177.
 Warren Keith, 176.
 Grant, Frances, 53.
 Garry Voughn, 127.
 Howard Lyle, 127.
 John, 53.
 Thomas, 53.
 Grantham, Connie, 217.
 Danice, 217.
 Daniel Thomas, 217.
 Graves, Mildred, 100.
 Gray, Albert G., 80.
 Allen, 80.
 Charles Manuel, 238.
 Geane G., 80.
 Janet, 307.
 Jerry G., 80.
 Lois, 91, 182.
 Ronald G., 80.
 Velvia Charlotte, 238.
 Grayson County, Va., 11, 14.
 Great Billington, Eng., 313.
 Great Salt Lake City, 105, 106.
 Green, Amy, 302.
 Green Castle, Ind., 23, 61, 62, 108, 133.
 Green, Charles Frederick, 302.
 Charles Lester, 302.
 Clarence Fred, 302.
 Connie Louise, 302.
 Darlene Ruth, 119.
 Denver T., 119.
 Emma Jane, 300.
 Eva, 304.
 Frederick, 300.
 Gerry, 304.
 George Denver, 119.
 Hallas Hayde, 119.
 Halvard Ivan, 304.
 Hazel Ruth, 304.
 Helen May, 304.
 Hester Alice, 304.
 Honalee, 174.
 Howard Frederick, 304.
 James Orvil, 304.
 James Jehu, 304.
 Jesse Lee, 124.
 John H., 119.
 Joyce Marie, 304.
 Joylene Ruby, 304.
 Lila, 119.
 Lillie, 304.
 Lois Ann, 96.
 Louise, 302.
 Marie, 119.
 Marietta, 119.
 Mary Kay, 302.
 Melinda May, 303, 304.
 Pearl Elizabeth, 302, 303.
 Phyllis Jane, 302.
 Raymond Keith, 302.
 Richard Raymond, 174.
 Robert James, 304.
 Robert Raymond, 174.
 Shirley Ivan, 304.
 Sondra, 174.

- Stephen Robert, 174.
 Venice, 124.
 Victor Miles, 304.
 Green River, Ky., 21.
 Green River, Wyo., 29, 30.
 Greene, Laura, 80.
 Greenhalge, Silva, 298.
 Greenland, Dan L., 281.
 Dan L., Jr., 281.
 Richard, 281.
 Richard G., 281.
 Roy Francis, 281.
 Ruth Aileen, 281.
 Greenwood, Coleen, 141.
 David Hartley, 141.
 Gail Hartley, 141.
 Lorraine, 141.
 Lynn Reed, 141.
 Noal Thomas, 141.
 Val, 141.
 Gregery, Ruth, 300.
 Gren, Alberta Lucille, 254.
 Griffin, Albert P., 27.
 Myrtle May, 125.
 Griffith, Clark Alan, 274.
 Clark A., 274.
 Gloria, 274.
 Joyce, 244.
 Marinda Elizabeth, 237.
 Misha, 274.
 Sheila, 274.
 Grossman, Daniel Le Roy, 85.
 Kathleen Le Ray, 86.
 Leon E., 85.
 Ronald Lee, 86.
 Grover, Irene, 209.
 Rue Thella, 209.
 Grunday, Marilyn A., 111.
 Gubler, Beth Ola, 276.
 Cary Burton, 272.
 Jean, 273.
 John James, 272.
 Kahl Laub, 272.
 Kahl Randolph, 272.
 Samuel Robert, 276.
 Guichard, Emmaline Frances, 282.
 Guilford County, N. C., 16.
 Gunpowder, Md., 11.
 Gurnsey, Barbara Ann, 283.
 Christine, 283.
 Everett L., 283.
 Martha, 283.
 Gurr, Parley, 166.
 Tonga Kay, 166.
 William Arden, 166.
 Gustovansen, Barbara Lyn, 184.
 Kola, 184.
 Gymon, James, 36.
- H
- Haburne, Jane, 53.
 Ralph, 53.
 Hacking, Donald Lawrence, 187.
 Kenneth Brady, 187.
 Nancy, 187.
 Sterling Don, 187.
 Hackney, Eng., 20.
 Haddenham, Golda, 99.
 Hadlock, Lydia, 41, 73, 107.
 Hafen, Maxwell Kent, 257.
 Hair, Doris Elaine, 121.
 Halbert, Barney, 300.
 Sidney, 300.
 Sydney, 299.
 Wanda June, 300.
 Hale, Alva Gene, 302.
 Gene, 302.
 Janice Karbin, 302.
 Hales, Ann Mary, 215.
 Christine, 215.
 David Dawson, 214.
 Dawson Waldor, 214.
 Dennis Ann, 215.
 Diane, 171.
 Elaine, 215.
 Ernest Melvin, 171.
 Frank Armond, 215.
 Gary Lynn, 171.
 John Leland, 177.
 John Leland, Jr., 177.
 Karen Viola, 215.
 Larry J., 215.
 Linda Lee, 215.
 Lori, 215.
 Melvin, 171.
 Noal Sane, 215.
 Orval Garrie, 215.
 Orval Voyle, 215.
 Orval Woodruff, 214.
 Robert Ernest, 171.
 Roene, 215.
 Sarah Jane, 177.
 Susan, 215.
 Terry, 215.
 Wanda, 215.
 Wendell Vern, 215.
 Halkyord, Jackie, 187.
 Hall, Dora Louise, 97.
 Eva, 113.
 Everett Argy, 99.
 Iva, 300.
 Mr., 292.
 Neta, 97.
 Sarah, 52.
 Starlit Sue, 292.
 William, 52.
 Halladay, Donald S., 82.
 Kevin Donald, 82.
 Hally, Mary, 73.
 Hambrick, Golena, 81.

- Hamilton, Sedalia Irene, 308.
 Hampton, N. H., 16, 17, 18.
 Hampton Court, 18.
 Hammond, Fay Deloros, 215.
 Lavina, 215.
 Lee Ray, 215.
 Hamutal, 56.
 Hancock, Bertie Alexander, 118.
 Berta Coleen, 118.
 Donald, 118.
 Kelsey Joy, 118.
 Lewis Curtis, 81.
 Ruby May, 259.
 Sharon Edwin, 118.
 Thomas Eugene, 81.
 Tyre Eugene, 81.
 Hanks, Herbert Ray, 93.
 Norma Jean, 309.
 Reed, 157.
 Sharon Ray, 93.
 Hansen, Andrew Dwerl, 167.
 Arthur, 92, 138.
 Billie Lee, 167.
 Bonnie June, 318.
 Bruce Dale, 141.
 Carl Ann, 167.
 Claudia Ann, 141.
 Clemen Frederick, 318.
 Craig Reed, 142.
 Don F., 141.
 Earlene, 92, 183.
 Erma, 223.
 Francis L., 141.
 Grant Dee, 142.
 Guy Carlton, 167.
 Guy Carlton, Jr., 167.
 Janet Kay, 318.
 Joyce, 167.
 Kathy, 92, 183.
 Keith Boyd, 141.
 Kent Leo, 141.
 Levoix Cleone, 167.
 Linda Lee, 92, 183.
 Marie, 175.
 Merrill Frank, 167.
 Peter Ole, 44.
 Reese, 167.
 Voyle S., 167.
 Wendell Guy, 167.
 Hardee, Edith, 140.
 Hardin, Henry, 59.
 John J., 60.
 Mark, 59.
 Martin, 59.
 Rosannah, 45, 49, 59, 60.
 Harding, Betty Jean, 79.
 Elizabeth, 79.
 Ernest Roy, 79.
 Esthma, 240.
 Harold, 320.
 Herbert Emery, 79.
 Herbert Hewlett, 79.
 Lorraine Rose, 79.
 Louise Lucy, 79.
 Marvin, 321.
 Nile Clair, 79.
 Robert, 321.
 Ronald Lesley, 79.
 Wallace V., 95.
 Warren Dick, 79.
 Wayne, 79.
 Hardman, Calvin Ray, 285.
 Martha, 285.
 Milton Kae, 285.
 Oswald, 285.
 Oswald Clyde, 285.
 Hardy, Elvia, 92.
 Mary Lydia, 321.
 Linda Joyce, 203.
 Haren, Eva Van, 128.
 Harley, Frances, 172.
 Harness, William A., 139.
 Haroldson, Brenda Joyce, 126.
 Sanda Jean, 126.
 Vernon Marvin, 126.
 Harper, Carl Dale, 86.
 Dale H., 86.
 Doris Eleanor, 86.
 Lester, 86.
 Lester Laurie, 86.
 Mona Rose, 86.
 Ronald Laurie, 86.
 Sandra Lynn, 86.
 Wayne Alan, 86.
 Harr, Ervin Alfred, 311.
 Utahna La Rae, 311.
 Harris, Benjamin Howard, 214.
 Betty Sue, 306.
 Billy Kebt, 193.
 Billy Ray, 193.
 Bruce Howard, 214.
 De Rane Matilda, 307.
 Donna Rae, 270.
 Helen Patricia, 258.
 Jack Frederick, 306.
 John Frederick, 306.
 John Paul, 306.
 Kenneth Ray, 193.
 Laura Hilden, 195.
 Milton Hyrum, 258.
 Nina Mae, 307.
 Rolland, 95.
 Sharma La Rue, 214.
 Thelma Edna, 95.
 Vickey Jean, 193.
 William J., 176.
 Hartley, Glen A., 160.
 Golda, 174.
 Lela, 160.
 Lola, 160.
 Peter R., 188.
 Vonda, 160.

- Harvey, Anita Lou, 101.
 Bernal A., 101.
 Bernice Arlene, 311.
 Bretta, 161.
 Paul A., 101.
 Roy Bernal, 101.
- Hatch, Bonnie Jean, 213.
 Glade W., 186.
 Patricia Gay, 279.
- Hawke, Lester, 81.
- Hawkins, Edwin Davis, 165.
 Julia Ann, 165.
- Hawley, Carrol Faye, 168.
 Carrol M., 168.
 Kent F., 168.
 Marcia Lou, 168.
- Haworth, David, 256.
 James, 256.
 James S., 256.
 Jerry, 256.
 Rita Jane, 256.
- Haws, Edith, 249.
 Frank Esther, 119.
 Larrie Alfred, 119.
 Myles Frank, 119.
 Ronald Hade, 119.
- Hayes, Geraldine, 186.
 John Keith, 186.
 Margaret, 287.
 Margaret Ann, 186.
- Haynes, Anthon V., 103.
 Anthon Vivian, 103.
 Beverly Annie, 103.
 Charles David, 112.
 Laura Jane, 112.
 Linda Rae, 103.
 Robert Morris, 103.
 Van Lloyd, 103.
- Haynie, Charles David, 118.
 Mattie, 118.
- Hazen Family, 53.
- Heaton, Darrell Glen, 270.
 Faye, 259.
 Glen Webb, 270.
 Inez, 287.
 Ira Hoyt 259.
 Janine, 270.
 Kaziah Maxine, 172.
 La Vonne, 270.
- Hedelus, Mary, 111.
- Heilquist, Warren, 310.
 Warren C., 310.
- Hein, Helen Ruth, 316.
- Hendericksen, Barbara, 197.
 Carol Rae, 197.
 Harris Cruser, 198.
 Marsha Ann, 198.
 Neil Reed, 197.
 Raymond, 197.
- Henderson, Ky., 21.
- Henderson, Hal, 91, 179.
- Iven Burns, 91, 179.
 Mary Alma, 217.
 Terie, 91, 179.
- Hendrickson, Elizabeth Ann, 152.
 Lester C., 219.
 Ruth, 319.
 Simeon, 152.
- Henricks, Darrell Lee, 306.
 Darwin Leon, 306.
 Loyal J., 306.
- Henricksen, Rosetta, 163.
- Henriksen, Lily Marjoria, 129.
- Henrie, E. Terry, 242.
 Frances Ann, 174.
 George Ray, 174.
 Gerald, 174.
 Jeraldeen, 174.
 Merilyn, 174.
 Norma, 174.
- Henry, Lila Florence, 269.
- Hensley, Earl J., 306.
 Earleen E., 306.
 Mary M., 306.
 R. L., 112.
- Hepworth, Louise, 165.
- Herbert, Ethel, 132.
- Heremon, 56, 57.
- Herring, Emily, 309.
- Hess, Blaine W., 205.
- Hester, Christen, 163.
- Heward, Alma Melvin, 258.
 Alma Melvin, Jr., 258.
 Florence, 258.
 Grant Stout, 258.
 John Pershall, 258.
 Lourie May, 258.
 Lynn, 258.
 Marilyn, 258.
 Nephi Enos, 258.
 Nephi Pershall, 258.
 Steven J., 258.
 Sylvia Ruth, 258.
 Thomas Jensen, 258.
- Hickenloper, Arlene, 218.
 Arthur Earl, 218.
 Charles Edwin, 218.
 Charlotte Jane, 218.
 Donald, 218.
 Earl, 218.
 Jannet, 218.
 Jay William, 218.
 Judith, 218.
 Keith, 218.
 Laura Loretta, 218.
 Madge, 218.
 Paul, 218.
 Robin Lee, 218.
 Sharon Ann, 191.
 Sharon Ann, 218.
 Vern Lavine, 218.
- Hicks, Bryan Kent, 160.
 Cynthia Joan, 160.

- James McKean, 122.
 Vernon Wayne, 160.
 Hier, Alice Gertrude, 213.
 Louis Kenneth, 213.
 William Kenneth, 213.
 Higgens, Elma Jean, 109.
 Higgins, Earclenia, 126.
 Ernest Walter, 126.
 Philip James, 126.
 Sarah Lynn, 126.
 Higginson, Flora Ellen, 79.
 High Council Action, 74.
 Hill, Abraham, 52.
 Alma Mary, 189.
 Donna, 320.
 Everett, 320.
 George Collins, 258.
 Jackie, 320.
 Marian Julia, 258.
 Peggy, 320.
 Percy, 190.
 Ruth, 52.
 Hiller, Brian Otto, 94.
 Otto, 94.
 Robert Lee, 94.
 Hilman, Arlene, 211.
 Douglas R., 211.
 Howard M., 217.
 Hinckley, Carl, 183.
 Samuel, 68.
 Hinckley, Utah, 267.
 Hindmarsh, Nelda Dee, 121.
 Hinds, Leslie, 212.
 Hiner, Alice Maxine, 97.
 Charles, 97.
 Charles Everett, 97.
 Frederick Angus, 97.
 Joseph Hyrum, 97.
 Judith, 97.
 Hinshaw, 15.
 Hipwell, Fern, 215.
 Hirschi, Barbara, 274.
 Donald Willard, 274.
 Dorene, 274.
 Willard Morgan, 274.
 Hirshman, Rose Elizabeth, 75.
 Hitchcock, Billie Ann, 307.
 Clarence Isaac, 307.
 Donna B., 307.
 Mark, 307.
 Rene, 307.
 Hobbs, Bertha V., 80.
 Linda Marie, 81.
 Gary, 81.
 Stan Craig, 81.
 William Denzil, 80.
 William Denzil, Jr., 80.
 Hobbson, Orthea Betsy, 203.
 Hobdey, Doris, 198.
 Hofen, Mary Matilda, 184.
 Hoffman, Elvin Ray, 291.
 Floyd, 291.
 Fred Robert, 291.
 Gilbert Alan, 291.
 James Henry, 291.
 Michael James, 165.
 Ronald C., 165.
 Hoffine, Brent Alan, 211.
 Bryan Paul, 211.
 Douglas Scott, 211.
 Gordon Lynn, 211.
 Lela Lovina, 211.
 Orion Alma, 211.
 Richard Alan, 211.
 Warren Alexander, 211.
 Warren La Velle, 211.
 Hogue, Mary, 59.
 Holden, Bradely Neil, 124.
 Clifford Ross, 124.
 Patricia Ruth, 124.
 Ross Cole, 124.
 Holland, Sheldon D., 284.
 Holman, Hazel Atheleen, 167.
 Holmquist, Edwin Francis, 307.
 Hooper, Hattie, 213.
 Hophins, Catherine, 313.
 Diana Pearl, 320.
 Ralph, 116.
 Hornaday, Jacquelyn, 156.
 Horrocks, Harlan David, 297.
 Joseph David, 297.
 June Jannetta, 297.
 Horse Creek, 29.
 Horton Ancestry, 58.
 Houghton, Alverta, 121.
 Housekeeper, Gerald Lee, 167.
 Max LeCoy, 167.
 Norma Rae, 167.
 Ronald LeCoy, 167.
 Hovey, James A., 212.
 Joseph G., 27.
 Howard, Gerald, 299.
 Gerald, Jr., 299.
 Illa, 138, 216.
 Kathy Dette, 299.
 Howe Henrietta, 112.
 Howell, Ada Sirella, 102.
 Bertha, 205.
 Donald Fay, 100.
 Ida Karen, 100.
 Joyce, 100.
 Junius Franklin, 100.
 Junius Franklin, Jr., 100.
 Howells, Alta Marie, 309.
 Hoyt, Beth, 287.
 Frederick Cross, 287.
 Harriet, 275.
 Laurine, 287.
 Leah, 287.
 Leon Frederick, 287.
 Rena, 287.
 Richard Von, 287.

- Ruth, 287.
 Von Frederick, 287.
 Hubbard, Aaron Emery, 124.
 Emery Benjamin, 123.
 Emery Mac, 123.
 Erma Charlene, 124.
 Joseph Morgan, 124.
 Keith W., 127.
 Kenneth, 124.
 Linda Darlene, 124.
 Patricia Ann, 127.
 Raymond Rex, 124.
 Virgil Gilmer, 124.
 Huber, Esther Louise, 113.
 Huggins, Carol Emma, 92, 183.
 Darrell D., 92, 183.
 Ferrel, 92, 182.
 Kerry Ada, 92, 183.
 Rex De Von, 92, 183.
 Shirley, 92, 183.
 Venna Lee, 92, 183.
 Violet Emma, 167.
 Wayne Kent, 92, 183.
 Huff, Charles Bernell, 137.
 Karen Leah, 137.
 Linda Inez, 137.
 Nina Jo Ann, 137.
 Huffaker, Jane, 278.
 Huffman, Alice, 255.
 Dawn Marie, 255.
 Donald, 255.
 Gloria Ann, 255.
 Loretta Athela, 255.
 Mable, 83.
 Maryilyn Ivie, 255.
 Norma Lou, 255.
 Hughes, Henrietta, 260.
 Ruby, 302.
 Huguenots, 59.
 Humphrey, Algernon Arthur, 170.
 Lawrence Gordon, 170.
 Phillip Arthur, 170.
 Vickie Ann, 170.
 Humphries, Mary Loretta, 201.
 Hunt, Alma Glenn, 256.
 Bruce James, 130.
 Charlotte, 130.
 Clifford Thayne, 130.
 Danny Lester, 130.
 Delbert Douglas, 130.
 Donald Fawcett, 130.
 Dorothy, 130.
 Edward Easton, 130.
 Eltha Rose, 129.
 Emma Rosetta, 270.
 Glenn Edward, 130.
 Isaac, 41, 129, 270, 278.
 Isaac Clifford, 129.
 Janet Lee, 130.
 Jean Elaine, 130.
 Jefferson, 32.
 Jessie, 130.
 Jessie, 130.
 John, 256.
 John E., 256.
 Julia, 130.
 Kay Irene, 256.
 Lester Clark, 130.
 Mary Ann, 129.
 Maud, 129.
 Rachel, 278.
 Reed, 130.
 Reed Dwayne, 130.
 Richard Lee, 130.
 Ricky Lee, 256.
 Robert Allen, 130.
 Ruth, 214.
 William Evan, 130.
 William Lester, 130.
 Hunter, Bonnie Lee, 131.
 D. Lloyd, 98.
 Duron Lynn, 131.
 Duron Lynn, Jr., 131.
 Edward, 34.
 Edward Ephraim, 98.
 Hope, 98.
 Hyrum, 98.
 Patricia, 131.
 Paul, 98.
 Huntington, Utah, 46, 74, 133, 134, 243.
 Hurd, Mercy, 52, 69.
 Hurst, Phillip, 44, 45.
 Hussey, Christopher, 16, 17, 18, 19.
 Christopher, 16.
 John, 17.
 John, Sr., 16.
 John, Jr., 16.
 Naomi, 14, 16, 17, 45.
 Hutcheson, Elizabeth, 54, 59.
 Donald, 198.
 Harlan Lee, 198.
 Warren Lloyd, 198.
 William, 59.
 Hutchinson, Melvin Craig, 111.
 Melvin Rex, 111.
 Peggy Virginia, 111.
 William Arthur, 111.
 Hutchison, Mary Venice, 98.
 Huvitt, James H., 92.
 Hyde Ancestry, 58.
 Mable Ellen, 314.
 Margaret, 281.
 Orson, 135.
 Hyre, Gloria Paul, 163.

I

- Illum, Dora, 215.
 Independence Rock, 29.
 Indian Troubles, 34, 106.
 Ingelstrom, Cathy, 317.
 John Barry, 317.

- John Eli, 317.
 Judy, 317.
 Susan, 317.
 Ingle, Albert Dale, 305.
 Arthur Elmer, 305.
 Bonnie Colleen, 300.
 Cecile, 300.
 Delbert Arnald, 305.
 Dorothea, 300.
 Earl Perry, 302.
 Elmer Enos, 304.
 Frieda Irene, 302.
 Gerald Everett, 305.
 James Leslie, 305.
 James Wilber, 305.
 Jefferson, 300.
 Jerry Dale, 305.
 Lary Ernest, 305.
 Margaret Rose Mary, 300.
 Nickie Sharlene, 305.
 Roxanna, 302.
 Sharon Kay, 305.
 Thomas Donald, 300.
 Thomas Donald, Jr., 300.
 Inghish, Zelda Fay, 124.
 Ingram, Mariam, 13.
 Inskeep, Ann, 16.
 John, 16.
 Ireland, 55, 57.
 Irish Pedigrees, 55.
 Iroquians Indians, 9.
 Iverson, Ida May, 272.
 Nellie, 272.
 Ivie, Nida Fern, 224.
 Viola, 167.
 Ivins, Anthony W., 56.
 Iowa, 105.
- J
- Jack, Jacqueline Joyce, 311.
 Victor Robert, 311.
 Jacklin, Ernest Phillip, 99.
 Jackson, Annie, 83.
 County, Mo., 13.
 Grace Eileen, 146.
 Harold Herman, 275.
 Harold Melvin, 275.
 Joan, 275.
 Peggy, 275.
 Richard, 146.
 Richard L., 146.
 Sheila, 275.
 William H., 95.
 Jacobs, Norton, 27.
 Jacobson, Arminta Moriey, 92.
 Arnold, 92.
 Cecil E., 93.
 Ceylon B., 93.
 Clinton A., 92, 93.
 Donna, 97.
 Stella, 93.
 Jacques, Rose, 306.
 James I (of England), 18, 56.
 Janes, Henrietta, 67, 68, 226, 230.
 Josiah, 68, 226.
 William, 68.
 Japhet (son of Noah), 55.
 Jarvis, Carol Ann, 93.
 Claudia, 93.
 Grace, 249.
 Ione, 268.
 John Taylor, 268.
 Lee Taylor, 269.
 Lillian, 268.
 Kelly Bowers, 269.
 Kenneth Taylor, 269.
 Patricia Lee, 269.
 Roma, 268.
 Scott Charles, 269.
 William, 93.
 William J., 93.
 Jasperson, Thelma, 186.
 Jecles, Maud, 53.
 Jefferies, Edward H., 284.
 Frank Cox, 284.
 Lynn Murray, 284.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 21.
 Jehoshaphat, 63.
 Jehu, Baptism of, 24.
 Descendants of, 72.
 High Priest, 34.
 Journal, 20.
 Life Mission, 20.
 Middle Age, 29.
 A Seventy, 34.
 Jehu, King of Israel, 63.
 The Prophet, 63.
 Jenkins, Hannah, 15.
 Jenks, Delvan Denzil, 82.
 Denzil W., 82.
 Elvona Jean, 82.
 Elwyn Deon, 82.
 Janice Lorraine, 82.
 Julia Jane, 82.
 Mina Gay, 82.
 Sandra Lynn, 82.
 Jennings, De Ann, 183.
 Jo Ann, 183.
 John Bruce, 183.
 Jensen, Alma, 210.
 Beverly Jo, 219.
 Brian Jay, 216.
 Burl James, 219.
 Carl, 212.
 Carl Cox, 212.
 Carolyn Oleta, 159.
 Clinton La Velle, 219.
 Colleen, 214.
 Conda Cox, 212.
 Coquilla, 184.

- Darlene, 214.
 David William, 258.
 David Jay, 166.
 Dean, 307.
 Dennis Brent, 216.
 Diana, 156.
 Edith Audrey, 215.
 Edith Mariah, 211.
 Ellen Cecelia, 211.
 Estella, 258.
 Evelyn, 287.
 Frank Devane, 119.
 Gaylen C., 214.
 Hans Peter, 214.
 Jacqueline, 166.
 Jaleen, 216.
 James J., 258.
 James Harold, 166.
 James Naylor, 210.
 Janet, 305.
 Janice, 89.
 Jay Harold, 166.
 Jay Omer, 216.
 Jed Marlin, 166.
 Jeffrey Frank, 119.
 Jennifer Lynn, 119.
 Joyce, 156.
 Juel J., 214.
 Kent Dewain, 216.
 Kisten Elore, 215.
 Larry Clinton, 219.
 LaRue, 214.
 Le Loy, 214.
 Linda, 219.
 Lula, 168.
 Lyle, 156.
 Mae, 201.
 Marvin, 156.
 Mary Ann, 214.
 Mary Lovina, 210.
 Max Romanin, 214.
 Max Thomas, 214.
 Marjorie, 310.
 Neldon La Mont, 184.
 Nina Grace, 211.
 Nina Malinda, 215.
 Paul Aural, 219.
 Paul A., 219.
 Penny Lee, 219.
 Peter Glade, 214.
 Peter James, 214.
 Peter Romain, 214.
 Phyllis, 258.
 Randy Burl, 219.
 Sharon Beth, 219.
 Shirley, 214.
 Sue, 184.
 Terrie Ann, 219.
 Waldo Lowell, 214.
 Wilda, 90.
 Willard, 219.
 Willard Johannes, 219.
 Woodruff, 156.
 Jenson, Andrew, 25, 26, 31, 34, 105.
 Jepson, James, 278.
 James Anthony, 278.
 Marion Wayne, 278.
 Sherilyn, 278.
 Wendell Wayne, 278.
 Jeppson, Echo Lahoma, 95.
 Jeremiah, 48, 56, 57.
 Jerram, Lenora, 97.
 Jewkes, Eldon Morris, 137.
 Jezebel, 63.
 Johanson, Alice, 93.
 Amasene, 170.
 Andrew, 93.
 Andrew Verl, 93.
 Axerlina Elizabeth, 78.
 Benjamin, 94.
 Ella May, 93.
 Glen Cheney, 94.
 Hattie Alva, 93.
 Irene, 93.
 Larsena Jane, 93.
 Leo, 94.
 Lozetta, 94.
 Rosannah, 94.
 John of Gaunt, 67.
 Johnsen, Erick Theodore, 219.
 Johnson, Adla, 84.
 Alvera Marie, 289.
 Annie Eugenia, 75.
 Annie Myrtle, 121.
 Axel L., 121.
 Barry J., 224.
 Benjamin, 135, 136.
 Bud H., 321.
 Carma, 288.
 Carol, 115.
 Charles Spencer, 131.
 Clarence, 299.
 Dale H., 287.
 Dee H., 187.
 Delcina Diadamia, 135.
 Diana, 321.
 Dixie L., 115.
 Eldred Allen, 224.
 Elroy Earl, 121.
 Garry K., 119.
 Hal E., 224.
 Jerry Kent, 115.
 Jessie, 139.
 Jessie Mae, 163.
 John Wesley, 115.
 John William, 115.
 John William, Jr., 115.
 Joyce, 224.
 Kent R., 115.
 La Ray, 224.
 Larry Edward, 131.
 Lloyd A., 144.

- Lois Mae, 251.
 Madelene, 115.
 Mark E., 121.
 Melva, 121.
 Michael Scott, 115.
 Michael Tedd, 90.
 Natalie Lee, 131.
 Nila Jean, 121.
 Nola Marie, 121.
 Paul Ray, 121.
 Randy Gray, 90.
 Ray, 121.
 Ray Helmer, 251.
 Reese H., 121.
 Remona, 224.
 Richard, 284.
 Rosanna Minney, 200.
 Rosemary, 147.
 Royal S., 131.
 Selma, 131.
 Sherrie, 187.
 Tedd, 90.
 Varda Rose, 121.
 Vida, 166.
 Violet, 131.
 Johnston, Mildred, 112.
 Wylene, 118.
 Joliet, 9.
 Jones, Alan Le Ray, 300.
 Ada Aileen, 90.
 Albert Wayne, 92.
 Albey Linden, 90.
 Alta Grace, 309.
 Alvaretta, 46, 311.
 Arthur Lee, 80.
 Andrew, 86.
 Anita Bourne, 309.
 Annie Elizabeth, 255.
 Arel Rae, 79.
 Avery, 309.
 Belva Betheal, 300.
 Benjamin, 26, 36, 39, 40, 67, 68,
 73, 74, 107, 154.
 Benjamin, Jr., 86, 178.
 Benjamin III, 92.
 Benjamin, 73.
 Benjamin, 83.
 Benjamin, 89.
 Benjamin Que, 92, 137.
 Bertha Evelyn, 79.
 Betty Jean, 85.
 Blake La Nae, 90.
 Blake L., 90.
 Brady, 80.
 Brent Dean, 79.
 Brent Jehu, 310.
 Buckley Irvin, 308.
 Carl Phillip, 79.
 Carma Lee, 224.
 Cathy Lorraine, 79.
 Cecil, 126.
 Cecil Irene, 92.
 Celestia Castle, 90, 178.
 Cheryl Ann, 300.
 Clifford, 300.
 Clifford George, 82.
 Clifton Allen, 83.
 Colleen Dewen, 90.
 Connie Ranee, 92, 137.
 Cornelia Marinda, 305.
 Cornelius, 73.
 Dale Bradford, 163.
 Dale Wayne, 79.
 Daisy Marie, 92.
 Darlene, 90.
 Darline, 309.
 Darwin, 79.
 David George, 82.
 David Hadlock, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45,
 62, 68, 74, 107, 134.
 David Hadlock, 94.
 David Harris, 82, 83.
 David Keith, 85.
 David Wayne, 83.
 Della, 310.
 Deon, 311.
 De Rell, 90.
 De Rell Que, 92, 137.
 Dixie Morine, 92, 137.
 Donald George, 79.
 Don Jay, 309.
 Donna Jean, 89.
 Donna Rae, 309.
 Douglas Warren, 80.
 Dwayne L., 90.
 Ebenezer, 73.
 Edith Maria, 41, 67, 210.
 Edward William, 85.
 Effie Jane, 230.
 Elam, 89.
 Eleanor, 310.
 Ellen Maurine, 79.
 Elva La Fawn, 92.
 Elizabeth Augusta, 78.
 Emily, 75.
 Emily, 309.
 Emma Elizabeth, 300.
 Estella Jane, 80.
 Estella Rose, 79.
 Evelyn Rosanna, 85.
 Farrell Brady, 84.
 Farrell Brady, Jr., 84.
 Florence, 99.
 Frances Euanne, 92, 137.
 Frances Eve Dean, 93.
 Frances Louise, 79.
 Gail Allen, 224.
 Gary Dee, 310.
 George Allen, 84.
 George Blaine, 85.
 George Opal, 85.
 George Simeon, 85.

- Geraldine, 310.
 Glen H., 309.
 Glenda Swan, 90.
 Glenn, 308.
 Glenn Norman, 309.
 Glenna, 311.
 Grace, 310.
 Hannah Marilla, 83, 84, 138.
 Hatty, 94.
 Heber, 78.
 Heber August, 79.
 Heber Claudous, 85.
 Heber Kimball, 66, 75, 154.
 Heber La Var, 80.
 Helen Ray, 224.
 Howard Cecil, 126.
 Ida Ellen, 86.
 Ida Laverne, 79.
 Ivan, 256.
 Irene, 136.
 Ivie Anne, 256.
 Jack Kimball, 84.
 Jacob, 41, 43, 65, 68, 295.
 Jacob, Jr., 295.
 James, 309.
 James Albert, 92.
 James Clifford, 308.
 James Earl, 79.
 James Naylor, 40, 41, 68, 295.
 James Thomas, 308.
 Janice June, 92, 137.
 Jay, 309.
 Jeanenne, 273.
 Jefferey L., 256.
 Jehu, 94.
 Jehu Cox, 309.
 Jerald Keith, 85.
 Jerry Ann, 79.
 Jewell F., 93.
 John Milton, 170.
 John Paul, 170.
 John Rogers, 92, 137.
 Juda Fay, 92, 137.
 Julia La Von, 90.
 Julietta, 311.
 June Genevieve, 85.
 Karen La Rae, 85.
 Keith Dennis, 126.
 Kelly T., 310.
 Kenneth Vern, 85.
 La Dean, 90.
 La Rena, 310.
 La Vern, 244.
 La Vern Adla, 84.
 Lawana Gay, 92, 137.
 Leah Joylyn, 92, 137.
 Leilan Lucille, 79.
 Le Mar Fullmer, 80.
 Le Mayne A., 224.
 Lenna, 92.
 Le Veda, 83.
 Lewis, 73.
 Lindsey Jehu, 84.
 Lindsey Vernal, 84.
 Lloyd Ray, 300.
 Lucian, 90.
 Lucretia, 308.
 Lucy, 89.
 Lydia, 297, 298.
 Lyle, 309.
 Lynn B., 310.
 Manilla June, 80.
 Margie Rose, 84.
 Mariam, 11.
 Marion Isaiah, 85.
 Marion LeRoy, 85.
 Marlin, 121.
 Martha Ellen, 86.
 Martha LaRae, 92, 137.
 Martha Maria, 92.
 Martha Mylinda, 305.
 Marvel, 308.
 Mary Jane, 90.
 Mary Jane, 295.
 Maud Rosannah, 100.
 Maureen Dian, 80.
 Maxine, 97.
 Melva Mae, 84.
 Mildred, 308.
 Mona Julia, 84.
 Myrtle Louise, 85.
 Nancy, 78.
 Nellie Lily, 86.
 Neva, 309.
 Norman, 309.
 Norma Fern, 185.
 Orin Samuel, 94.
 Palmer Drew, 163.
 Patricia M., 208.
 Patrick Weldon, 163.
 Peter Pleasant, 93.
 Philip Wayne, 80.
 Rachel Ann, 80.
 Ralph Kenneth, 85.
 Randell Ernest, 90.
 Raymond, 309.
 Raymond Avery, 309.
 Reatha Dewen, 80.
 Retta May, 90.
 Reva, 92.
 Richard Carl, 79.
 Richard Lamont, 92.
 Robert Kent, 90.
 Roger Dean, 83.
 Ronald B., 92, 137.
 Rosannah, 77.
 Rosannah, 94.
 Ruby Jean, 85.
 Ruth Elaine, 80.
 Ruth Elaine, 85.
 Sarah Ann, 300.
 Sarah Ellen, 94.

- Sarah Emilene, 92.
 Sarah Jane, 82.
 Sarah Jane, 93.
 Sarah Jane, 93.
 Shannon Lynn, 85.
 Sherman Lyle, 90.
 Shirleen, 310.
 Shirley Ilean, 92.
 Stevie La Mar, 80.
 Stewart B., 90.
 Sylvester, 309.
 Synthia Deleas, 80.
 Teddy V., 310.
 Terry Ralph, 310.
 Thoresa Renia, 126.
 Thomas, 295.
 Thomas Benjamin, 93.
 Thomas J., 255.
 Timothy Edwin, 85.
 Uel Elton, 308.
 Valaylo Mae, 83.
 Velma Estell, 90.
 Velma Mable, 89.
 Vera Wilma, 85.
 Vern E., 85.
 Verna Arlene, 92.
 Vernes, 310.
 Vernon Gene, 300.
 Vickie, 309.
 Virgil, 310.
 Virgil Keith, 85.
 Warren Alonzo, 79.
 Warren E., 92.
 Warren Eldon, 79.
 Warren Jewell, 92.
 Warren P., 79.
 Wendell Palmer, 163.
 Wendellyn, 163.
 William Elias, 84.
 William Emil, 85.
 Wilma Irene, 92, 137.
 Zelma, 94.
 Jordan, Edith, 81, 88.
 Elizabeth Joy, 217.
 Jorgensen, Dee Viola, 120.
 Derald William, 120.
 Desma Rae, 120.
 Eva, 144.
 Eva Myrtle, 120.
 John Roger, 120.
 Joseph William, 120.
 Joseph William, Jr., 120.
 Judy Dianne, 120.
 Mary Mildred, 120.
 Richard William, 120.
 Robert Kirtley, 120.
 Rosalyn Ann, 120.
 Jorgenson, Ralph Enoch, 159.
 Ralph Enoch, Jr., 159.
 Thelma Jean, 159.
 Joseph of Arimathea, 68, 226.
 Josiah, King of Judah, 56.
 Judd, Sarah Jane, 212.
 Thomas, 68.
 Judgeship of Elias, 134.
 Judkins, Arlene, 281.
 Donald E., 281.
 Donald J., 281.
 Patricia Mae, 281.
 Jukes, Lillian Mary, 96.
 Linda Ann, 96.
 Marvin K., 96.
 Richard Vernon, 96.
 Walter Neil, 96.
- K
- Kagie, George Richard, 151.
 James Richard, 151.
 Michael George, 151.
 Kaiser, Babette, 75.
 Kanosh, Utah, 313.
 Kayez, Lucy, 114.
 Kearns, Alta, 177.
 Jack Cunnington, 170.
 Keene, Charlotte Frances, 174.
 Keener, Georgia Evelyn, 258.
 Kehoe, Carl A., 112.
 Keil, Robert, 308.
 Keister, Afton, 157.
 Kelsey, Almira, 129.
 Arthur Franklin, 122.
 Calvin, 119.
 Calvin, Jr., 120.
 Clayborn, 122.
 Clifford, 122.
 David Easton, 132.
 DeAnna, 122.
 Devere, 122.
 Easton, 36, 38, 41, 62, 67, 108.
 Elery Easton, 122.
 Elery Easton, Jr., 122.
 Erastus Cox, 132.
 Estella Frances, 122.
 Ira Milton, 121.
 Ira Theadore, 122.
 Jackie, 122.
 Jehu, 123.
 Jerry Glade, 122.
 Jesse Melvin, 122.
 Kenneth, 121.
 La Vern, 122.
 Le Nita, 122.
 Louisa, 101.
 Lu Ethel, 120.
 Marcia Ann, 122.
 Marcia Louise, 122.
 Marcy Etta, 121.
 Marla Rae, 122.
 Mary, 108.
 Mary Ann, 122.
 Mary Elizabeth, 120.

- Melvin Ray, 122.
 Milton Elwin, 122.
 Mildred La Veryl, 121.
 Nola Ranae, 122.
 Orren, 101.
 R. Lee, 122.
 Ronald Joy, 122.
 Rosanna, 131.
 Rose Annie, 121.
 Rosillia Lucretia, 132.
 Sarah, 123.
 Sherl Arthur, 122.
 Stephen, 108.
 Kemmerer, Wyo., 295, 313.
 Kennedy, Carl J., 253.
 Guy Calvin, 126.
 Guy T., 126.
 Lavona Pauline, 126.
 Kennett, Pa., 15.
 Kent, Arthur Benjamin, 92.
 Julie Mae, 92.
 Kathryn, 287.
 Lena Victoria, 92.
 Martha Hazel, 92.
 Sarah Gladys, 92.
 Victor, 92.
 Kentucky Statehood, 10.
 Keppner, Viola, 211.
 Kerby, Mildred, 110.
 Kerry County, Ireland, 55.
 Kersey, Ruth Jane, 304.
 Kershaw, Fredric Robert, 120.
 Ketron, Curtis John, 82.
 William, 82.
 William George, 82.
 Kettenburg, Hildegrade, 176.
 Keye, Dottie, 303.
 Keyes, Gershom, 52, 69.
 Humphrey, 52, 69.
 John, 52.
 Lucretia, 51, 64, 69.
 Solomon, 53.
 Kidman, Lewis, 253.
 Lewis R., 253.
 Kiemele, Darlene, 305.
 Delbert Milton, 305.
 Lois Elaine, 305.
 Kilgrow, Clifton, 98.
 Donald, 98.
 Margie, 97.
 William J., 98.
 Killpack, Theodore Nelson, 77.
 Kimball, Heber C., 27.
 Kimball's Company, 27.
 Kimsey, Alta Ozonia, 307.
 Brian Lee, 307.
 Dale Boyd, 307.
 Melbourne, 307.
 Melbourne, Jr., 307.
 Kincord, Velma, 112.
 King, Annie Robertson, 298.
 Barbara Jane, 177.
 Bernice, 146.
 Berzilla Martin, 297.
 Carol Joan, 298.
 David, 226, 230.
 Doris Mary, 298.
 Earl Rufus, 298.
 Ells Virginia, 297.
 Emeline, 177.
 Ezra, 296.
 Jacob, 298.
 Jacob Jehu, 297.
 Jacob Jehu, Sr., 298.
 Jacob Jehu, Jr., 298.
 Le Anna, 111.
 Linda, 298.
 Lorin, 297.
 Marjorie, 297.
 Mary Jane, 296.
 Mary Undine, 177.
 Robert, 298.
 Robert Earl, 298.
 Rodney Jacob, 298.
 Rufus Jehu, 297.
 Rufus William, 297.
 Thomas Benjamin, 295.
 Thomas Benjamin, Jr., 296.
 Velma Margaret, 298.
 Walter Green, 177.
 William Augustine, 297.
 William Augustus, 298.
 King Edward III (of England), 226.
 King Philip, 18.
 Kingdom of Israel, 55.
 Kirkpatrick, Charles Orris, 314.
 Opal Alice, 314.
 Kirtland, Ohio, 135.
 Kirtland Temple, 62.
 Kister, Dalton, 82.
 Harry, 82.
 Knee, Doris Mamie, 245.
 Wesley Fenton, 245.
 Knight, Connie, 215.
 Garth Lee, 215.
 Jeann, 215.
 Judy, 215.
 LaVern, 215.
 Lin Hales, 215.
 Lyle White, 215.
 Newell Samuel, 268.
 Phyllis, 215.
 Knopp, Jean Ann, 101.
 Knowles, Merla Ruth, 83.
 Knox County, Ky., 9, 10, 21.
 Knox, James (Col.), 10.
 Laura Betty, 218.
 Lawrence C., 218.
 Robert Lawrence, 218.
 Koew, Connie, 286.
 Francis Garret, 286.

- Karen, 286.
 William H., 286.
 Koford, Ann Katrine, 44, 46, 47.
 Kostrzema, Wilhelmina, 315.
 Kowba, Rose Lee, 118.
 Krebs, Robert, 212.
 Roland, 146.
 Kueny, Jean, 175.
 Kump, Odean, 224.
- L
- La Baron, Charles Doyer, 292.
 Clara, 143.
 David Joseph, 292.
 Elena, 292.
 Grand Johnson, 292.
 Jennie Lue, 292.
 Mary Blossom, 292.
 Rosa Linda, 292.
 Wesley R., 292.
 La Carta, Betty June, 81.
 George, 81.
 Ladd, Helen M., 81.
 La Fevre, Luke Dwain, 214.
 Lake, Allen Leigh, 280.
 Billy Jean, 137.
 Darlene E., 139.
 Dee Jay, 139.
 Gaylene, 139.
 George Berdell, 137.
 Jackie R., 139.
 Janet, 280.
 Jay, 139.
 Jimmie Berdell, 137.
 Jonny Ray, 137.
 Julie Ellen, 139.
 Keith B., 137.
 Rhonda Renae, 137.
 Vivien Leigh, 280.
 Lamb, Eunice, 203.
 Ferrell, 127.
 Michael Roy, 127.
 Sarah, 253.
 Lambert, Florence Lorraine, 166.
 George Cannon, 237.
 Merial Clark, 237.
 Lamereaux, Larry Wayne, 114.
 La Vera, 114.
 Lulu Ray, 170.
 Medra, 114.
 Patsy La Vera, 114.
 Lamun, Arden, 299.
 La Musga, Robert F., 308.
 Lancaster, Betty J., 85.
 Lance, Billy Eloy, 225.
 Myron Taylor, 225.
 Landgren, Andrew, 187.
 Jennie, 187.
 Landruna, Carl Ernest, 93.
 Ernest C., 93.
 Miky Dee, 93.
 Lane, Elenor, 279.
 Laneve, Grace, 128.
 Lang, Delmer, 293.
 Delmer Densel, 293.
 Lola, 293.
 Zella La Retta, 293.
 Langford, David Bryan, 215.
 Fount Jensen, 215.
 John Lyman, 215.
 Kirk Steven, 215.
 Onda Valiere, 215.
 Larsen, Anita Fay, 79.
 Barbara Ann, 79.
 Clarence, 201.
 Dan H., 175.
 David Le Roy, 201.
 Donna Jean, 201.
 Earl, 201.
 George, 125.
 Grant Ronald, 79.
 Grant Ronald, Jr., 79.
 Helen Iris, 201.
 Hilda, 125.
 Inez, 284.
 Jack Kline, 205.
 Jens, 42.
 Joan Irene, 201.
 Joseph, 201.
 Joseph Franklin, 201.
 Kerry Wade, 220.
 Kline, 205.
 Linda Kaye, 205.
 Lloyd, 175.
 Marilyn, 175.
 Morris, 220.
 Niels, 45.
 Owen Lee, 220.
 Racky, 201.
 Wayne Hyrum, 175.
 Larson, Caroline, 183.
 Hannah, 187.
 Niels, 183.
 Lawrence, Paige Alan, 86.
 Robert Kenneth, 86.
 Roberta Sue, 86.
 William Kenneth, 86.
 Layton, La Mar Lawrence, 276.
 Lawrence Martin, 276.
 Lawrence Robert, 276.
 Leany, Kaye Lynn, 290.
 Reed Jay, 290.
 Leatham, Guy Randa!, 298.
 Guy Whitney, 298.
 Kendal King, 298.
 Sherrel King, 298.
 Leavitt, Alma Athella, 255.
 Alma Craig, 255.
 Alma Decator, 255.
 Anna, 255.

- Beulah, 255.
 Bonnie Rene, 285.
 Carolyn Lorraine, 280.
 Carriek Dudley, 285.
 Darnell, 187.
 Dorothy Jane, 256.
 Douglas Reed, 280.
 Dudley, 285.
 Edward, 280.
 Edward Reed, 280.
 Elethra, 285.
 Elizabeth Irene, 256.
 Francis Neil, 280.
 Garry Leigh, 280.
 Grace, 189.
 Gwendolin, 189.
 Irene, 257.
 Iris Lena, 255.
 Ivie, 255.
 Joseph Russell, 256.
 Judy, 256.
 Julia Annette, 280.
 Keren Ione, 280.
 Laurel Earl, 115.
 Lewis Le Grand, 189.
 Loral Earl, 115.
 Lucille, 255.
 Marion, 281.
 Mary Ann, 189.
 Nola, 257.
 Orange Raoul, 255.
 Patricia Ann, 255.
 Preston Kay, 280.
 Robert Emerson, 256.
 Russell Leon, 280.
 Ruth, 255.
 Sally, 255.
 Stephen Craig, 189.
 Stephen Richard, 115.
 Verda Belle, 257.
 Verna Laurea, 256.
 Vicki Lynn, 280.
 Le Baron, Ilene, 275.
 Mary, 249.
 Lebsack, Lillian, 199.
 Lee, Alan Marion, 269.
 Carma Kay, 95.
 Charles William, 95.
 Claudia, 269.
 Clyde, 198.
 David Bryant, 269.
 Don Jay, 269.
 Evan Copier, 269.
 Evan Winslow, 269.
 Garth Lorraine, 269.
 Genna La Vernne, 95.
 Glenn Milton, 269.
 Glenister Edmund, 95.
 Harold Garth, 269.
 Jack Clyde, 198.
 John Gerald, 163.
 John Nelson, 273.
 Josie Eleanor, 95.
 Joyce, 163.
 Justine Elizabeth, 115.
 Karen Roberta, 163.
 Lafayette Cox, 269.
 Laurence Gene, 269.
 Linda, 269.
 Mae, 269.
 Marion Lafayette, 269.
 Marlis, 269.
 Mary Etta, 273.
 Milton Elwood, 269.
 Milton Lafayette, 267.
 Milton Lafayette, 269.
 Patricia, 269.
 Pearl Hendrica, 269.
 Philemon, 95.
 Rebecca, 269.
 Rose Edith, 268.
 Russel Frank, 163.
 Ruth, 270.
 Terrance Glenister, 95.
 Virginia, 269.
 Vivian, 269.
 Wallace Cox, 267.
 Walter Marion, 269.
 Warren Henry, 269.
 Wayne Henry, 269.
 William Frank, 163.
 William Frank, Jr., 163.
 Lefgren, Ethel, 214.
 Leibreche, John H., 86.
 Lemmon, Mary E., 146.
 Le Roy, Kenneth Glen, 93, 94.
 Maretta Jean, 93.
 Newell Dolune, 93.
 Newell D., 93.
 Norma Alice, 93.
 Rhonda Ann, 94.
 Richard Dee, 94.
 Ruth LaRene, 93.
 Shanda Rae, 94.
 Verl Bruce, 93.
 Levi, 57.
 Lewis, Alice, 249.
 Fern, 220.
 Frank G., 262.
 Wilford, 209.
 William, 201.
 Libby, Thora Patricia, 305.
 Lima, Ohio, 18.
 Limb, James Douglas, 261.
 Urban Van, 261.
 William Urban, 261.
 Lincoln County, Wyo., 313.
 Lincoln, Lorna Deene, 115.
 Linden, Thomas, 298.
 Lindholm, Idonna Marie, 317.
 Lindley, Leatha Margene, 272.
 Lindquist, Anna Louise, 172.

- Lindsen, David O., 310.
 Lindsey, Sharline, 176.
 Lindstrom, Douglas Carl, 269.
 Gayleen, 269.
 Michael Nielson, 269.
 Linford, Joseph Randall, 174.
 Joseph Richard, 174.
 Litster, Connie Lou, 88.
 Little, Dee, 125.
 Peggy, 125.
 Little Cottonwood, 32, 34, 66, 74, 152,
 313, 322.
 Littleford, Don Grant, 168.
 Lloyd, Amelia Jane, 287.
 Loden, Lella, 125.
 Logie, Carma, 85.
 Gergory J., 85.
 Henry H., 85.
 Linda Jean, 85.
 London, England, 18.
 Long, Eddie Jerrald, 83.
 Eddie Joseph, 83.
 Elmer Joseph, 83.
 Helen, 124.
 Kathleen Joyce, 83.
 Kenneth Keith, 83.
 Michael Joseph, 83.
 Robert, 52.
 Sarah, 52.
 Thelma Lois, 83.
 Longmire, Louise, 282.
 Longsdorf, Hilda, 39.
 Loomis, Joseph, 68.
 Loosli, Delbert, 171.
 Jeannie Dell, 171.
 Nancy Eileen, 171.
 Regina, 208.
 Losee, Olive Bethia, 292.
 Lost Tribes, 55, 56, 57.
 Lott, Carol Beth, 249.
 Darrell Roy, 246.
 Fred Gregory, 249.
 George Allen, 249.
 Jeanne, 249.
 Roy Neal, 246.
 Roy Neal, 249.
 Warren Bruce, 249.
 Louisiana Issue, 10.
 Purchase, 21.
 Louisville, Ky., 48.
 Loveless, Blaine, 192.
 Larry Blaine, 192.
 Lowell, Briant, 184.
 DeWidt James, 184.
 Lucchesi, Rose Mary, 176.
 Luke, 68.
 Luke, Mary Katherine, 214.
 Luker, Brazill, 240.
 Marie Barbara, 240.
 Lumsden, Thomas W., 125.
 Thomas William, 125.
 Thomas William, Jr., 125.
 Lund, Benny, 96.
 Bernet, 96.
 Bert Glen, 96.
 Bert Glenn, 96.
 Berta Deanne, 96.
 David, 96.
 Delma, 96.
 Grace, 284.
 Lura, 171.
 Leora, 96.
 Rosalie, 96.
 Theala, 96.
 Lundberg, Amanda Louise, 211.
 Lundell, Carl, 113.
 Lila, 112.
 Lundin, Jeffrey Harry, 276.
 Judy, 276.
 Kathy, 276.
 Marry Archie, 276.
 Sherrie, 276.
 Lusk, Bonnie Jean, 310.
 Jesse, 310.
 Joyce, 310.
 Lyman, Allen Burns, 91, 179.
 Edra Jeanne, 91, 179.
 Edward Robinson, 91, 179.
 Kirk, 91, 179.
 Raeleen, 91, 179.
 Terry Kay, 91, 179.
 Lynn, Mass., 16, 17, 19.

M

- Mackaye, Mae Ellen, 251.
 Madill, Beth Veona, 75.
 Madsen, Daryl, 270.
 David Ballard, 270.
 Donald W., 156.
 Donald W., Jr., 156.
 Hannah, 154.
 Henry Bernell, 220.
 Kim McLayne, 220.
 Marcy Lucile, 270.
 Marie Lou, 156.
 Marilyn, 156.
 Melvin Ballard, 270.
 Mitzi Margaret, 220.
 Richard Lee, 270.
 Robert Sterling, 270.
 Richard W., 270.
 Madson, Caroline, 103.
 Kenneth Eugene, 103.
 Norma Jean, 103.
 Ted Eugene, 193.
 Viola, 169.
 Mallernee, Isaac, 295.
 Sarah A., 295.
 Sarah Ann, 210.
 Maltby, Hester Ione, 218.

- Manchester, Paul, 89.
 Paula Jean, 89.
 Manning, Charles, 320.
 Edgar Allen, 320.
 Gerry, 320.
 William, 320.
 Mansfield, Conn., 226.
 Manti Peace Talks, 42.
 Marble, Olive, 98.
 Walter Ray, 118.
 Marburg, Anna, 193.
 Marbury Court Case, 21.
 Marchant, Afton, 117.
 Beth Ivy, 117.
 James Levan, 117.
 Katherine, 305.
 Linda Jewel, 117.
 Louise, 117.
 Marie, 117.
 Robert Kent, 117.
 Robert L., 117.
 Mark, James, 222.
 Jimmy Douglas, 222.
 Markham, Darrell Wayne, 114.
 Don Le Roy, 114.
 Donna Beth, 114.
 Frankie, 114.
 Fred, 114.
 Fred Dall, 114.
 Phyllis Ruth, 114.
 Marler, Betty, 297.
 Brent Williams, 297.
 Charles Allen, 297.
 George Thomas, 296.
 June Mirene, 297.
 Mary Irene, 296.
 Neva, 297.
 Susan Emma, 296.
 William Allen, 296.
 William Augustine, 297.
 Marquart, Sandra, 300.
 Marquette, 9.
 Marriage for Eternity, 43.
 Marsh, Daniel William, 203.
 Delma Parline, 171.
 Thomas B., 135.
 Thomas Frank, 203.
 Virginia Ann, 203.
 Marshall, Clayton, 97.
 Donald J., 136.
 Donna Rae, 137.
 Douglas J., 97.
 Elaine, 136.
 Ellen Permeila, 136.
 Everond John, 136.
 Geneal, 91, 182.
 Geneva Masie, 137.
 Inez Viola, 137.
 James Nolan, 137.
 John, 21.
 John W., 136.
 John W., Jr., 138.
 John W., (III), 138.
 Junius Woodrow, 137.
 Larry Wessel, 138.
 La Von, 97.
 Leah Roberta, 137.
 Leone Ervin, 136.
 Lloyd Everond, 136.
 Margie Ruth, 136.
 Mark Lyle, 136.
 Nina May, 137.
 Nolan W., 137.
 Lamla Sue, 137.
 Patsy Jean, 137.
 Rhea Dee Anne, 137.
 Robert Edward, 137.
 Sharon Jane, 138.
 Sherman L., 136.
 Venna Mable, 92, 137.
 Verna Mae, 137.
 Walter A., 97.
 Walter Lee, 136.
 Walter Vee, 97.
 William Elias, 136.
 William Vayghn, 136.
 Wilma Rae, 137.
 Zina Loree, 137.
 Zodella Alice, 137.
 Zona, 97.
 Marston, M. L., 17.
 Martin, Fred Brian, 171.
 Irene, 211.
 Leslie Lucille, 171.
 Martineau, James H., 136.
 June, 237.
 Lucille, 258.
 Theodore, 258.
 Martini, Arthur, 86.
 Dale Harold, 86.
 David Edmund, 86.
 Dennis Lester, 86.
 Edmund E., 86.
 Masby, Cecilia, 95.
 Donald, 95.
 Massey, Mona Rae, 186.
 Masters, Sally, 73.
 Matchmsky, John Valentine, 220.
 Mate, Will, 125.
 Mathews, Gene, 78.
 Matson, Juanita, 122.
 Phyllis, 160.
 Mattice, Bruce T., 113.
 Evelyn Jane, 113.
 John W., 113.
 Judith Jane, 113.
 Kathleen, 113.
 Lenette, 113.
 Len W., 113.
 Rue J., 113.
 Rue S., 113.
 Sette G., 113.

- Warner Bryce, 113.
 Maude, Gary Lee, 199.
 Janis Ann, 199.
 William C., 199.
 Maurman, Elsie, 77.
 Maxwell, Delwyn Cox, 143.
 Horace William, 142.
 Ila Mae, 143.
 Jack Horace, 143.
 James Freeborn, 143.
 Kem Swain, 143.
 Leanne, 143.
 Margaret, 143.
 Ted Edgar, 143.
 Thel William, 143.
 William Rand, 143.
 Zelda, 143.
 Maybe, Ramona Toni, 75.
 Mayflower Pilgrim, 230.
 Mayhew, Lawnie Charles, 120.
 Lawnie Dee, 120.
 Steven Kent, 120.
 McAfee, Cheryl Sue, 304.
 Edward Leon, 304.
 Linda Jean, 304.
 Milan, 304.
 McAnnulby, Ruby L., 304.
 McBride, Elaine, 113.
 James Andrew, 114.
 Lucy Agnes, 114.
 McBroom, Lois, 208.
 McCandlass, Donna, 205.
 McCarril, Katheryn, 298.
 McClanahan, Elizabeth, 133.
 McCausland, Robert, 319.
 Susan, 319.
 McClay, Howard Lenard, 256.
 Howard Michael, 256.
 Kathleen Thresa, 256.
 Paul Lenard, 256.
 McCoy, Deene Rae, 77.
 Kathy Jayne, 77.
 Oakley, 77.
 McDonald, Edward Leo, 96.
 Herbert J., 96.
 Jewel, 213.
 Lorraine, 96.
 Lula Snow, 115.
 Stephen James, 96.
 McElroy, Delores, 311.
 Edward, 311.
 Emma Malinda, 311.
 Violet Minerva, 311.
 McElvain Stella Constance, 223.
 McGinn, Charles, 84.
 McGrady Royal Kings, 154.
 McGraw, Connie Jean, 157.
 James, 157.
 Jimmie Dean, 157.
 Rexine, 157.
 McGregor, Athleen, 216.
 James Stephen, 216.
 McGuire, William, 37.
 McIntosh, Mary Bevan, 214.
 McIntyre, Patricia, 111.
 McKean, Afton, 170.
 Beth, 17.
 Bona, 170.
 Erma Zelda, 170.
 Jean, 171.
 Lois, 171.
 Maxine, 171.
 Paul Shepherd, 171.
 T. Emery, 170.
 Theo Emery, 171.
 Velma, 171.
 McKenney, Katherine, 318.
 McKinney, Esther, 175.
 Harold Arthur, 193.
 McLaws, Ruby, 114.
 McMahan, John, 60.
 John, Jr., 49, 59, 60.
 Robert, 60.
 Rosannah Mary, 45, 48, 49, 59.
 McMullen, Abigail, 242.
 Mary Ruth, 279.
 McNally, Harriet Jean, 305.
 McNeil, Vigo Arthur, 108.
 McNeil, Charlotte, 242.
 McOmer, Adrian Stout, 238.
 Ann, 237.
 Arthur Fisk, 237.
 Arthur Fisk, Jr., 237.
 Brent, 238.
 Bruce, 238.
 Calvin Brodil, 237.
 Calvin Delos, 237.
 Calvin Delos, Jr., 237.
 Carol, 238.
 Caroline, 237.
 Charles Brodil, 237.
 Clair, 238.
 David Ivins, 238.
 Douglas Adrian, 238.
 Earl David, 238.
 Emerson Tindall, 237.
 Evylon, 237.
 Ferryle Bryant, 237.
 Ferryle Bryant, Jr., 237.
 Frances Marie, 237.
 Gail Cook, 238.
 George Brodil, 237.
 George Emerson, 237.
 Howard Joseph, 237.
 Julee Ann, 238.
 Kent Munns, 238.
 Le Grand Tindall, 237.
 Linda, 238.
 Marilyn, 238.
 Mark Baird, 238.
 Martin Griffith, 238.
 Michael Lambert, 237.

- Nancy Marie, 237.
 Orange, 237.
 Robert Lambert, 238.
 Ruth, 237.
 Stephen, 237.
 Steven, 238.
 Susan Florence, 237.
 Val David, 238.
 Velma, 238.
 Winston Isaiah, 238.
 Winston Tyler, 238.
 McQuarrie, Mary, 280, 282, 285.
 McWharter, Alden Marion, 131.
 McWhirter, Essie Pearl, 102.
 Meaders, Laura Jean, 305.
 Meagher, James, 306.
 Measom, Karlene, 122.
 Karl H., 122.
 Lila Rae, 122.
 Ronald Lynn, 122.
 Mecca for Quakers, 13.
 Mediterranean Sea, 56.
 Meeks, Athe, 277.
 Dennis Larry, 277.
 Kent Cox, 277.
 Larry Athe, 277.
 Linda Kay, 277.
 Randy Athe, 277.
 Rose Marie, 277.
 Wilda, 157.
 Merrill, Alden Wilson, 116.
 Arnold, 116.
 Arnold Bruce, 116.
 Austin Shepherd, 36, 195.
 Bert Edmund, 115.
 Betty Jean, 116.
 Daison Glen, 115.
 David Alden, 116.
 Diana, 116.
 Gary Oba, 115.
 Glen Eugene, 115.
 Gerald, 115.
 Gerald Joseph, 115.
 Gerald Joseph, Jr., 115.
 Gerald Taylor, 115.
 Jeanie Lucille, 115.
 Jesse Glen, 115.
 Jimmie Dale, 115.
 Judy Ann, 115.
 Kathryn Joyce, 116.
 Larry V., 115.
 Laura Cordelia, 67, 195.
 Lorena, 116.
 Loren B., 115.
 Lorin C., 115.
 Lu Ree, 116.
 Madaline, 115.
 Mary Lorena, 116.
 Merlene, 116.
 Myrna Joan, 116.
 Norma Dean, 116.
 Norma Lea, 115.
 Orland, 115.
 Peggy Joy, 115.
 Phyllis, 116.
 Ralph, 116.
 Ralph Keith, 116.
 Rhonda Lynn, 116.
 Sharon La Rae, 116.
 Velma Kay, 115.
 Wayne Edmund, 115.
 Metcalf, Gerald Dean, 79.
 Michael Francis, 79.
 Thomas J., 79.
 Middleton, Ann Elizabeth, 245.
 Milbandt, Harold August, 116.
 Milburn, Utah, 195, 223.
 Miles, Boston, 261.
 Milesius, 56, 57.
 Mill Creek, Del., 17.
 Miller, Bobby Quinton, 310.
 Charles Lawrence, 123.
 Charles Quinton, 309.
 Charles Riley, 123.
 Clarence, 302.
 Clarence Stanley, 302.
 Cloene, 111.
 Dennis Glenn, 111.
 Dianne Cecile, 123.
 Dorothy, 218.
 Emily, 255.
 Eva Lue, 209.
 Frank, 299.
 Gary Harold, 316.
 George Grant, 123.
 George Washington, 123.
 Hazel, 124.
 Helen, 208.
 Jack Leland, 123.
 Jacqueline Rae, 310.
 James W., 13.
 Jessie, 123.
 Joel Andrew, 111.
 Joel Vance, 111.
 Joel Vance, Jr., 111.
 Kenneth Noal, 123.
 Kay Cecile, 123.
 Larry Edward, 302.
 Leola, 123.
 Lucille, 254.
 Marilyn Jean, 316.
 Marlene, 83.
 Michael, 123.
 Mona, 123.
 Phyllis Rae, 113.
 Quinton Charles, 310.
 Ralph Taylor, 123.
 Richard C., 310.
 Sarah, 123.
 Taylor Dee, 111.
 Valerie Margene, 111.
 Veldon Glen, 111.

- Virgie, 316.
 Millet, Alma Wesley, 249.
 Alma Wesley, Jr., 249.
 Joseph, 288.
 Mary Jane, 68, 288.
 Pamela, 249.
 Paul Ray, 249.
 Ronald Lynn, 249.
 Tamara Myrle, 249.
 Zina Suzzett, 249.
 Millington, Jenette, 53.
 Thomas, 53.
 William, 53.
 Milner, Rev. W. M. H., 55.
 Mils, Gladys, 138, 216.
 Minchey, Ivy Lourine, 89.
 Linda Fay, 89.
 Owen Clarence, 89.
 Owen Will Ray, 89.
 Patsy La Rue, 89.
 Thomas Dee, 89.
 Miner, Clyde, 192.
 Dee Ann, 78.
 Ernest Charles, 78.
 Rona Lee, 78.
 Minersville, Utah, 273.
 Mississippi River, 22, 26, 62, 65, 152.
 Missouri River, 26, 105.
 Mitchell, Carolyn Jean, 304.
 Christine, 304.
 Connie, 304.
 Donna Lorraine, 304.
 Geraldine, 91, 181.
 Helen Ruth, 304.
 Lloyd, 304.
 Robert, 304.
 Robert Ivan, 304.
 William Eugene, 304.
 Wyrum Roy, 253.
 Mogog, 55.
 Moilanen, Viola Elenor, 215.
 Moncher, Esther, 256.
 Monnet Family Genealogy, 55.
 Monroe County, Ind., 22, 48, 49.
 Montague, Frank Lesley, 194.
 Perry Frank, 194.
 Montgomery County, Ky., 51.
 Va., 14.
 Moon, Alan Boyd 199.
 Alma Boyd, 199.
 Alma Harris, 199.
 Charlotte Adelia, 196.
 Debora Louise, 199.
 Jennie, 198.
 Marie, 199.
 Marjorie, 199.
 Melba, 199.
 Rulon Leon, 199.
 Moore, Brent Emmett, 194.
 Charles E., 242.
 Emmett, 194.
 George Dewey, 215.
 Harvey Dewey, 215.
 Linda Carrol, 194.
 Mabel Fern, 287.
 Marjorie, 223.
 Mike, 88.
 Randall Harvey, 215.
 Robert L., 242.
 Terry Lynn, 88.
 Morgan County, Ohio, 210, 295.
 Morgan, Claudine, 202.
 Evera, 276.
 La Rue, 276.
 Yvonne, 276.
 Moriarty, Daniel, 55.
 Edward, 55.
 Hugh, 55.
 Margaret, 54, 57.
 Mormon Battalion, 26, 28, 32, 65, 105.
 Mormon Missionaries, 23, 24.
 Mormon Rebellion, 37.
 Mormonism, 24, 64.
 Morrell, Laurel L., 129.
 Morris, Bertha May, 124.
 Betty, 85.
 Harvey J., 138.
 Sophie Annie, 293.
 Morrison, Beulah Ann. 116.
 Deon, 221.
 Ileene, 221.
 William H., 221.
 Mortensen, Augusta Pearl, 269.
 Dean J., 284.
 Effie Beryl, 198.
 Elsie Margaret, 249.
 Helen, 284.
 James A., 284.
 Lorene, 284.
 Morton, Audrey Lou, 77.
 Diana, 77.
 Duane Stafford, 77.
 Flora Jane, 77.
 Glenn William, 77.
 James Ivan, 77.
 Larry Glenn, 77.
 Le Elda, 77.
 Lynn Ray, 77.
 Merlin Eloise, 77.
 Shirley Rose, 77.
 William John, 77.
 William M., 77.
 Mose, Nellie, 91, 182.
 Moser, John Henry, 203.
 Moses, 24, 57.
 Moss, Afton Arta, 175.
 Allison Effie, 175.
 Bernice Caroline, 175.
 Daniel Blaine, 96.
 Henry Mower, 175.
 Iola Mildred, 175.
 Jennifer Afton, 175.

- John Emerson, 175.
 John Emerson, Jr., 175.
 Joseph Blaine, 96.
 Kayla Eve, 96.
 Lila Ranee, 96.
 Marilyn, 200.
 Maurine, 96.
 Michael Dennis, 195.
 Mishels, 175.
 Nina Dee, 96.
 Mount Pisgah, 31.
 Mount Pleasant, Utah, 38, 39, 40,
 43, 161, 212.
 Mower, Arba Nella, 176.
 Arta Della, 175.
 Beatrice, 175.
 Carol Elaine, 175.
 Clea, 175.
 Daniel Scott, 319.
 David Le Grand, 175.
 Della Pearl, 154.
 Ellen Maddine, 156.
 Estella, 80.
 Frank Melvin, 318.
 Fred Denzel, 319.
 Fred Milburn, 318.
 Glade Weston, 175.
 Greggery Lewis, 204.
 Harmon Bruce, 319.
 Heber La Vern, 175.
 Henry, 174.
 Ila, 175.
 Isabelle, 175.
 Jay, 175.
 Jeanene, 175.
 Joycelyn Vera, 319.
 Karen Yvonne, 318.
 Kathie Lynn, 318.
 Kathryn, 175.
 Keith Frank, 318.
 Kent Prescott, 318.
 Keziah Frances, 172.
 Linda Lee, 319.
 Mable, 192.
 Marion H., 318.
 Martha La Von, 319.
 Marvin La Vern, 175.
 Mary Lodema, 168.
 Matilda Lavern, 319.
 Mehalie, 176.
 Morris Leon, 175.
 Peggy Lee, 220.
 Ralph Heber, 175.
 Reed, 220.
 Robert William, 204.
 Royal Lee, 175.
 Sarah Jane, 177.
 Stanley Wilford, 204.
 Steven Reed, 220.
 Thomas Lafe, 168.
 Thomas Lafe, Jr., 168.
 Venice Murl, 176.
 Verda Undine, 177.
 Verge, 175.
 Wilford, 204.
 Muir, Darla, 209.
 Dennis George, 209.
 Ferril Ray, 209.
 Paula, 209.
 Rulon George, 209.
 Sherry Lynne, 209.
 Mull, John, 255.
 Mulliner, Janette, 67.
 Munk, Junior M., 220.
 Kathleen, 220.
 Leslie Rae, 220.
 Lydia, 206.
 Randell M., 220.
 Stanley, 167.
 Sheldon, 220.
 Munns, Lulu May, 238.
 Murdock, Dale Sterling, 191.
 Janice Marie, 191.
 Lyle, 190.
 Shelma Lorraine, 191.
 Sterling A., 191.
 Murphy, Burdetta, 299.
 Doris, 299.
 Emma Margarete, 298.
 Helen, 270.
 James, 298.
 John Edward, 298.
 John Vance, 316.
 Jonnie Edward, 299.
 Kathy Lee, 316.
 Mandy Pearl, 299.
 Minnie, 298.
 Robert Edward, 270.
 Vivien, 299.
 Murray, Bonnie Eloise, 297.
 Eric Alan, 136.
 Thomas Reed, 136.
 William Reed, 136.
 Myers, Patricia, 208.
- N
- Napoleon, 10, 21.
 Nash, Lucille Mary, 113.
 Robert L., 113.
 Nauvoo, Ill., 25, 26, 64, 65, 105,
 152, 295.
 Nay, Alvin, 89.
 Blain Sherman, 89.
 Clarence Albey, 89.
 De Von R., 89.
 Leland Ray, 89.
 Nesa Jean, 89.
 Lucile, 89.
 Mateland D., 89.
 Sharlene, 89.

- Sherman Levi, 89.
 Venna Reva, 89.
 William Levi, 89.
 Naylor, Marjorie, 114.
 Mary, 295.
 Neal, Joyce, 98.
 Nebeker, Ethel, 139.
 Zora, 276.
 Nebiker, Adetta Elizabeth, 242.
 Theodore, 242.
 Zella, 242.
 Needham, Sarah Jane, 77.
 Needles, California, 46, 195.
 Neilquist, Ruth Elaine, 175.
 Neiss, Elfrieda Rosa, 251.
 Gustav Adolf, 251.
 Nelson, Alan Marion, 115.
 Bueford Arley, 297.
 Connie Lee, 297.
 Cristal Valate, 111.
 Donald Fay, 297.
 Harold King, 297.
 Jerry Wayne, 297.
 Jessie, 129.
 John Arley, 297.
 Kathlee, 117.
 Laura M., 117.
 Loretta Rose, 117.
 Lorie Louise, 117.
 Louis Williams, 117.
 Marie, 292.
 Maritta Bessie, 117.
 Mary Jane, 297.
 Myrna Mae, 297.
 Naomi, 218.
 Orsen, 129.
 Orvil, 297.
 Ray La Mar, 297.
 Neupeboom, Avon, 222.
 Newby, Rachel Isabelle, 309.
 Newcastle, Del., 15.
 New Hampshire Hist. Magazine, 18.
 Newman, De Lory Bud, 190.
 Hilma Faye, 190.
 Isabelle Clair, 276.
 John O., 190.
 Lewis La Var, 190.
 Thomas William, 276.
 Newton, Ethela, 283.
 Kay La Rose, 77, 178.
 Shirel Milton, 77, 178.
 Nichols Charlotte, 108.
 Nina, 251.
 Nielsen, Christopher Wayne, 282.
 Clara Blanche, 78.
 Clifford J., 244.
 Dale Edwin, 282.
 Dale Edwin, Jr., 282.
 David Merrill, 172.
 Dorothy Maurine, 311.
 Glenn Christian, 185.
 James Glenn, 185.
 Liela Bertha, 78.
 Mary Elda, 78.
 May Darlene, 78.
 Minnie Anna, 273.
 Pearl Rose, 78.
 Peter Christian, 282.
 Peter J., 78.
 Rena, 273.
 Verdie Merrill, 172.
 Nielson, Barbara, 124.
 Eva, 169.
 Ford, 90.
 Freeman L., 165.
 Harriet Louise, 165.
 Jerry, 90.
 Joseph Sylvester, 269.
 Julie, 90.
 Peggy, 90.
 Pernella, 204.
 Sennie Dorothea, 196.
 Tina Malinda, 166.
 Vesta Rose, 269.
 Nineveh, 55.
 Noah, 55.
 Non-Conformist, 19.
 Norcutt, Arleen Alta, 307.
 Nordstram, Eleanor May, 166.
 Norman, Clarence Gordon, 170.
 Clarence Gordon, Jr., 170.
 Gary Doyle, 170.
 Gloria Norma, 170.
 Linda Lou, 170.
 Norstrum, Gertrude, 212.
 Peter, 212.
 North Bend Utah, 40, 41, 295.
 Nott, Zelma Lavon, 149.
 Nottingham, Pa., 11.
 Nougaret, Paul J., 142.
 Renee Denise, 142.
 Nowlin, Cary Nitala, 98.
 Nuttall Ancestry, 58.
 Eleanor, 57.
 James Arlo, 184.
 Lori, 184.
 Nana, 184.
 Neva, 183.
 Nyberg, Lola Beth, 224.
-
- O'Brien, Honore, 55.
 Joseph A., 116.
 Joseph Stephen, 116.
 O'Conner, Genevieve, 115.
 Kathleen Anne, 311.
 Michael Edward, 311.
 Myron Edwin, 311.
 Myron Lawrence, 311.
 Oddley, Karen Ann, 77, 178.

- Michael Leonard, 77, 178.
 Robert, 77, 178.
 Stephen Robert, 77, 178.
 O'Hart, John, 55, 60.
 Ohio River, 21, 48.
 Old Kentucky Home, 9.
 Oleson, Louise, 300.
 Olsen, Bernice Marie, 280.
 Bert Henry, 168.
 Boyd James, 168.
 Edith Hansen, 188.
 Edna Lou, 168.
 Hannah Lanvada, 168.
 Hazel, 223.
 Helen Esther, 168.
 Henry Peter, 168.
 Janice, 288.
 Joseph P., 168.
 Max J., 170.
 Oleo, 84.
 Rachel Cleo, 168.
 Rex Don, 168.
 Rex T., 168.
 Yvonne, 166.
 Zalli Rae, 170.
 Olshaski, Eva, 305.
 Olson, Annie Leah, 121.
 Carl Ferron, 121.
 Carl Frithiof, 121.
 Carl Glen, 121.
 Edwin Norman, 121.
 Herold Calvin, 121.
 John P., 192.
 Kenneth Ferron, 121.
 Neal Brent, 192.
 Pearl, 217.
 Roger G., 192.
 Rose La Vern, 121.
 Shirley, 121.
 Terence Jay, 192.
 Verdella, 121.
 Wanda Clara, 203.
 Omaha Indians, 28.
 O'Moriarty, Hugh, 57.
 O'Neal, Grace, 59.
 O'Niel, Barbara Lee, 198.
 Billie Katherine, 198.
 Hazel Dean, 198.
 Joan Rexene, 198.
 Phyllis, 198.
 Rex, 198.
 Openshaw, Henry, 192.
 Lorraine, 192.
 Orefice, Norma, 139.
 Oregon Route, 49.
 Orr, Dean Halley, 91, 179.
 Geraldine, 82.
 Orton, Irvin, 205.
 James Reuben, 215.
 Jerry E., 205.
 Keith Lamont, 205.
 Larry Leven, 205.
 Lillian, 270.
 Lois Ann, 205.
 Ralph Terry, 205.
 Ronald Ezra, 205.
 Tony Gene, 205.
 Osenburg, Beulah May, 113.
 Ostensen, Annie, 157.
 Osteson, Olive, 94.
 Ottoson, Charlene Kay, 84.
 Gary Carl, 84.
 Paul, 84.
 Oveson, Naomi, 224.
 Oviatt, Guy, 258.
 Harold D., 258.
 Morya Dawn, 82.
 Owen, Betty Jane, 256.
 Deborah Alice, 319.
 George Harold, 256.
 George Hinkein, 256.
 John Cox, 256.
 Kathleen, 256.
 Na Neta Jane, 240.
 Lawrence A., 319.
 Orson Cowart, 240.
 Robert Earn, 256.
 Saundra Dee, 256.
 Owens, Homer, 185.
 Paula, 185.
 Sandra, 185.
 Sara, 186.
 Oxford University, 18.
 Ozark Mountains, 23, 26, 62, 64.

P

- Paddix, Keziah, 152.
 Pace, Betty, 304.
 Nancy E., 113.
 Nancy Elizabeth, 275.
 Pack, Isabell, 319.
 Page, Dennis Joy, 191.
 Derold, 191.
 Elwood, 191.
 Gayle E., 191.
 Kyle Henry, 191.
 Pahl, Diana Lee, 93.
 Harold, 93.
 Harold Daniel, 93.
 Sharana Kay, 93.
 Terry, 93.
 Pallett, Le Roy Eugene, 225.
 Palmer, Alma James, 99.
 Alma Jordan, 249.
 Beulah Pearl, 191.
 Blain Keith, 191.
 Charles Assel, 99.
 Charlotte, 99.
 Dale Edmund, 191.
 David, 249.

- Dean Lewis, 191.
 Diana Lynn, 191.
 Fern Martha, 191.
 Grant Lewis, 249.
 Grant Lewis, Jr., 249.
 Henry Edmund, 191.
 Ivin Le Roy, 99.
 James Gardner, 99.
 Jonathan, 249.
 Lana, 249.
 La Rae, 165.
 Lila, 249.
 Lillian Ray, 99.
 Marlene, 191.
 Monte Wayne, 191.
 Monty Gale, 249.
 Oren K., 165.
 Perry J., 99.
 Ragena, 99.
 Ruby Larrain, 191.
 Ruth May, 99.
 Sheron Diane, 191.
 Shirley La Rue, 191.
 Wayne Joseph, 191.
 Wendell D., 191.
 Winston Ray, 249.
 Panguitch, Utah, 280.
 Parker, Ada Mae, 126.
 Callie, 126.
 Charles, 86.
 Clyde Monroe, 108.
 Delsa, 108.
 Eddie, 221.
 Gloria Jean, 221.
 Harold H., 254.
 John Calvin, 126.
 John Oliver, 126.
 La Von Calvin, 126.
 Lillie Ann, 126.
 Linda Ann, 126.
 Lorita Arlene, 126.
 Melba Jean, 126.
 Norma Dean, 126.
 Ruben Lawrence, 126.
 Parkinson, Corine, 209.
 Lyle C., 209.
 Merle Cleon, 209.
 Randall M., 209.
 Vera Emily, 95.
 Vicky Lee, 209.
 Parminter, John, 52.
 Mary, 52.
 Parr, Albert, 316.
 Albert Clayton, 316.
 Marquis Roaul, 316.
 Mary Edith, 315.
 Ronald Clayton, 316.
 Parry, Brenda Lynn, 138, 216.
 Earlene, 140.
 Floyd, 138, 216.
 Ginger Lee, 138, 216.
 Partridge, Emily, 238, 245.
 Passey, Heber Clark, 253.
 Heber Lloyd, 253.
 Joel Craig, 253.
 Michele, 253.
 William Boyd, 253.
 Pastar, Edwin James, 245.
 Erwin James, 245.
 Susan Inez, 245.
 Patten, Anna Mae, 171.
 Patterson, Esther Evelyn, 143.
 Patton, Cathy Ann, 302.
 Garry Dean, 302.
 George, 302.
 Lewis Edward, 302.
 Ronald George, 302.
 Terry Lee, 302.
 Patty, Geraldine L., 138, 216.
 Linda Ora, 138, 216.
 Reeva Kay, 138, 216.
 Ross Denon, 138, 216.
 William Denton, 138, 216.
 Paul, Lesley, 319.
 Susan, 319.
 Paulsen, Ann., 183.
 Arden Warren, 156.
 Arlo Nuttall, 183.
 August, 200.
 Brett Falland, 183.
 Charlene, 183.....
 Diana, 156.
 Eleanor, 183.
 Freyja, 183.
 Garland Henry, 156.
 Hyrum, 183.
 Ingred, 183.
 Jay, 156.
 Kathleen, 183.
 Kristan, 183.
 La Nay, 156.
 La Rue, 183.
 Leon Brady, 183.
 Lloyd Dee, 183.
 Medford Dee, 156.
 Merriel Reed, 183.
 Nada, 184.
 Nicolette, 183.
 Ninon, 183.
 Noal Chris, 183.
 Oliver Henry, 156.
 Ona, 156.
 Sandra, 183.
 Thrim B., 183.
 Wayne Brady, 156.
 Wendell Hyrum, 183.
 Paulson, Carl, 177.
 Charles Marion, 77, 178.
 Donna, 77, 178.
 Dorthea La Rose, 77, 178.
 Payson, Utah, 38.
 Pearce, James Lowell, 116.
 Myrna, 116.

- Peary, Rosalie Loraine, 80.
 Peck, Andrew Nelson, 116.
 Delta, 116.
 George Alvin, 116.
 George Alvin, Jr., 116.
 La Von N., 118.
 Marion Max, 118.
 Nelson A., 118.
 Vonda Lue, 118.
 Peel, Betty Louise, 128.
 Cecil, 128.
 Faye Loretta, 128.
 Norma Lee, 128.
 Ronald C., 128.
 Penn, William, 16.
 Penrod, Velma, 108.
 Perigo, Amy, 295.
 Charolette, 150.
 Perkins Ancestry, 17.
 Blanche, 196, 197.
 Brain, 306.
 Charles Wilford, 306.
 Earl Patrick, 305.
 Ira Berl, 305.
 Ira Earl, 305.
 Isaac, 17.
 Lu Emma Elizabeth, 253.
 Maureen Sue, 306.
 Rebecca, 16, 17.
 Stanley, 306.
 Sue Anne, 306.
 Ute, 41.
 Ute Warren, 253.
 Victor Charles, 305, 306.
 Wendy, 306.
 Perks, Olive Geneva, 137.
 Perry, Daisy Mae, 303.
 Esther Marie, 303.
 Eugene Chaster, 303.
 Gene, 303.
 Keye, 303.
 Patty, 303.
 Rosa Lucille, 303.
 Shirley Jean, 304.
 Wesley Eugene, 303.
 Persecution of Quakers, 14.
 Peters, Louis, 157.
 Vonda Louise, 157.
 Petersen, Mary Ann, 116.
 Nona Lou, 245.
 Peterson, Alene, 192.
 Alice Pearl, 193.
 Andrew, 43.
 Annie Elnora, 199.
 Annie Samelia, 166.
 Carole Ann, 126.
 Charles, 192.
 Charles Stanley, 192.
 Christian, 199.
 Clarastel, 108.
 Clarence Eugene, 82.
 Colyd M., 192.
 Colleen Rae, 192.
 Connie Rae, 220.
 Cristal Meredith, 185.
 Donna, 192.
 Douglas Smith, 192.
 Edward Jestin, 220.
 Frank Harlan, 108.
 Floy, 220.
 George F., 125.
 George Verl, 125.
 Gerrit C., 192.
 Golden Glade, 192.
 Goldie Cecil, 168.
 Hazel, 193.
 James Golden, 192.
 Jerry Lynn, 126.
 Joyce Kay, 125.
 Laurine Ardell, 82.
 Maurine, 192.
 Maxie, 220.
 Melba Arlene, 120.
 Michael Eric, 82.
 Nyle L., 192.
 Patsy Jane, 82.
 Pearl Eleaine, 192.
 Peter, 166.
 Ralph Le Roy, 108.
 Ronda Kay, 192.
 Randall S., 192.
 Ruth, 290.
 Sarah Marilla, 192.
 Sharon Louise, 126.
 Stanley, 192.
 Ted Stewart, 220.
 Theda, 220.
 Thora, 220.
 William Edward, 192.
 Petrie, Edna Sue, 79.
 Roy H., 79.
 Wilma Jean, 79.
 Petterborg, Lee Arnold, 147.
 Mary Edna, 147.
 Pettit, Afton Jean, 96.
 Allen Leon, 96.
 Betty Lou, 96.
 Carroll Lahoma, 95.
 Charles David, 95.
 Charles Lorenzo, 95.
 David Charles, 95.
 Douglas Lynn, 95.
 Edith Adelia, 95.
 Errol LeRoy, 96.
 Errol Lester, 96.
 Eunice Rosalie, 96.
 Frank Ray, 96.
 Frank Ren, 96.
 Frank Walter, 96.
 Lester William, 96.
 Linn, 96.
 Lois Sue, 96.
 Lorenzo Wilson, 95.

- Luana Marie, 95.
 Maurine, 96.
 Richard, 96.
 Sherrol Ann, 96.
 Phelps, W. W., 43, 44.
 Phillips, Dorothy, 311.
 Vera, 218.
 Pierce, Adell Hallam, 100.
 Bessie, 258.
 Bobby Dean, 291.
 Gee Washington, 89.
 Juanita, 291.
 Paul Eddie, 291.
 Ristel, 291.
 Roy Eugene, 291.
 Pile, Dr. Richard, 59.
 William, 54.
 William, Jr., 54, 59.
 Gaylene, 140.
 Gerald Alan, 140.
 James Michael, 140.
 Jonathan Charles, 140.
 Lynn Ray, 140.
 Pilling, Curtis Montayne, 101.
 Dale, 101.
 Freeman, 101.
 Gaelynd, 101.
 Kaye La Rene, 101.
 Leonard, 101.
 Maxine, 101.
 Merna Jean, 101.
 Norma, 101.
 Pipkin, Donald Ray, 140.
 Pippet, Leica Afton, 100.
 Pippert, Fredrick Joseph, 120.
 William F., 120.
 Pisgah, Iowa, 26.
 Pitts, June D., 138, 216.
 Pius VII, (Pontiff), 21.
 Platte River, 29.
 Pleasant Valley, 105.
 Plumer, Alice Mae, 130.
 Plymouth, Mass., 230.
 Polson, Beverley, 190.
 Emma, 203.
 Polydoros, Constance Lee, 99.
 Constantine, 99.
 Ruth Erma, 99.
 Pompfiet, N. Y., 135.
 Poole, Debra, 211.
 Eldon W., 211.
 Reid W., 211.
 Ronda Kay, 211.
 Ryan E., 211.
 Poore, James, 299.
 Michael, 299.
 Randy William, 299.
 Pope, Adele Kathleen, 308.
 James Madison, 308.
 Poppleton, Mary Louise, 251.
 William B., 251.
 Porter, Ann E., 253.
 Annie, 146.
 Bryant Elbert, 185.
 Daniel Wesley, 144.
 David Harold, 144.
 Dora Mae, 213.
 Dwight Alvin, 185.
 Earl Dean, 144.
 Elbert Heaton, 185.
 Ethel Acelia, 261.
 Harold W., 144.
 Illa May, 118.
 Jack Richard, 213.
 Nancy Lee, 144.
 Richard Emerson, 213.
 Robert Wallace, 144.
 Sherill Brady, 185.
 Suzanne, 185.
 William Richard, 213.
 Post, Mae, 147.
 Postelle, Ruby Marie, 114.
 Potter, Anna E., 207.
 Bertran, 84.
 Ida, 84.
 Poulson, Donna Jean, 305.
 Powell, Allen Edward, 124, 125.
 Allen Edward, 126.
 Allen Edward, Jr., 126.
 Betty Lou, 90.
 Brent La Vern, 209.
 Don Raymond, 209.
 Dorris D., 209.
 Eloise, 209.
 Eva, 197.
 Evan Lee, 209.
 Evelyn, 209.
 Gary Lloyd, 211.
 Gerald Terry, 209.
 Gordon L., 211.
 James Raymond, 209.
 Joan Valane, 90.
 Joseph, 211.
 Kerry Rulon, 209.
 La Var Gay, 209.
 La Von, 90.
 La Von V., 90.
 Leon Jed, 209.
 Leota Velma, 124.
 Lloyd W., 211.
 Lyle, 211.
 Mabel, 89.
 Myron R., 209.
 Nadine Kay, 209.
 Na Val, 209.
 Ona Fay, 90.
 Paula Lavern, 90.
 Pearl, 211.
 Phyllis Ellen, 209.
 Reed Joseph, 211.
 Reed Lynn, 90.
 Ronald Allen, 126.

- Rulon La Vern, 209.
 Seth Boyd, 209.
 Shirlene, 211.
 Shirley Gale, 209.
 Stephen De Von, 90.
 Susan Marie, 126.
 Thon Hugh, 209.
 Verla Pearl, 209.
 Vickie, 90.
 Wendell Ray, 209.
 Powers, Carry Jo, 306.
 Maurice M., 306.
 Pratt, Alma, 78.
 Alma Lamont, 78.
 Carol, 78.
 Diana Marie, 78.
 Ernest Alma, 78.
 Melvin Dean, 78.
 Patricia Ann, 78.
 Ralph, 78.
 Ralph Kent, 78.
 Shirley, 78.
 Stephen Dean, 78.
 Pre-existence, 20.
 Pressnall, Raymond Harlie, 253.
 Raymond Harold, 253.
 Prince, Catherine Yvonne, 276.
 Daniel Gubler, 276.
 Douglas Fletcher, 276.
 Douglas Leon, 276.
 Frances Kaye, 276.
 Gayla, 276.
 George F., 276.
 George Francis, 275.
 George Michael, 276.
 Golda Maude, 273.
 Gwendolyn, 276.
 Jack Raymond, 276.
 Jacquee Suzan, 276.
 Janene La Rue, 276.
 Janice, 276.
 Kay Lynn, 276.
 Laneea Gay, 276.
 Lavelle Newman, 276.
 Lida Colleen, 276.
 Lida Marlene, 276.
 Margaret, 276.
 Miriam, 276.
 Nancy, 276.
 Patricia Lee, 276.
 Peggy Jane, 276.
 Richard Wayne, 276.
 Ronald Leo, 276.
 Scott Morgan, 276.
 Steven Fletcher, 276.
 Trello William, 276.
 Warren Lee, 276.
 William Harvey, 275.
 William Robert, 276.
 William Wayne, 276.
 Prince George County, Md., 51.
 Pringle, Mary, 87.
 Prock, Gwendolyn, 199.
 Provo River, 313.
 Pruitt, John Henry, 140.
 Marie Joan, 140.
 Marjorie Jean, 140.
 Pugh, David, 14.
 Puritan Persecution, 18, 19.
 Purrington, Frances, 174.
 Purser, Austin, 191.
 La Rae Fern, 191.
 Steven Austin, 191.
 Pyle, Edward Gant, 23, 45, 48, 49,
 59, 69.
 Henry, 49.
 Sarah Riddle, Ancestry 48-60,
 Life 61-69.
 William, 51.
- Q
- Quaker Friends, 10, 11, 22, 48.
 Quincy, Illinois, 64.
 Quinn, Eddie James, 214.
 Ernest Anson, 120.
 Gary W., 214.
 Stephen, 214.
- R
- Rabey, Mary Maybelle, 238.
 Radetic, Cicelia Ann, 123.
 Kathryn, 123.
 Rafferty, Buryl, 137.
 Ramsey, Bessie, 113.
 Rapp, Clarence, 219.
 Rasmussen, Ada, 187.
 Edith, 186.
 Florence, 240.
 Mary, 218.
 Mona, 206.
 Rawlins, Elsie, 184.
 Ray, Cynthia, 249.
 Dewey Walter, 251.
 Diane, 119.
 Donetta Pearl, 251.
 Ernest Lee, 286.
 Ernest Lee, Jr., 286.
 Glen Robert, 119.
 Ila Valeria, 249.
 Ina Lyn, 251.
 Irving John, 249.
 James Wilford, 249.
 John Alexander, 249.
 John Alexander, Jr., 249.
 Kathleen, 249.
 Kennard Dewey, 251.
 Kenneth Irving, 249.
 Larry Michael, 286.
 Lurline, 249.

- Marlene, 249.
Marvin Joel, 286.
Melvin Bruce, 286.
Melvin John, 249.
Mynoa, 249.
Suzzann, 286.
Verda, 249.
Winona, 249.
Raymond, Charles Wesley, 253.
 Jody, 255.
 Mark, 255.
Readick, Delphia, 281.
Redlins, Barbara Louise, 130.
Reed, Bertie Lou, 117.
 Beverly Joyce, 118.
 Bradley Karl, 118.
 Brenda Sue, 117.
 Charlotte, 260.
 Clay, 118.
 Corinne, 117.
 Darlene, 118.
 Dwight William, 117.
 Emily I., 293.
 Gail, 117.
 Gene Cortis, 117.
 Harry Arthur, 117.
 Helen, 196.
 James Cortis, 117.
 James William, 117.
 Janis Yvette, 117.
 John William, 117.
 John William, Jr., 117.
 Julia, 117.
 Karl Taylor, 118.
 Kate, 118.
 Kenneth Arthur, 117.
 Lawrence Gene, 117.
 Leah Kay, 117.
 Lon H., 117.
 Lynette, 118.
 Myrtle Izora, 117.
 Ola, 117.
 Pamala, 117.
 Patricia Ann, 118.
 Ronald E., 117.
 Sharley Ann, 117.
 Sharon, 118.
 Vivian, 113.
 William Clay, 118.
Reeder, Barbara Jean, 269.
 Charles, 268.
 Clara C., 197.
 John William, 268.
 Mary Lou, 269.
 Richard, 268.
Rees, David Arden, 203.
 David Cox, 202.
 Carolyn Louise, 202.
 David Price, 202.
 Frank Eugene, 202.
 Gary Merrill, 203.
 Hilda Ann, 202.
 Marie, 203.
 Mary Ann, 202.
 Merrill Cox, 203.
 Myrtle, 202.
 Newell Franklin, 203.
 Ona, 202.
 Ronnie Olof, 203.
Reese, Nada, 143.
Reeve, Benjamin, 313.
 Sarah, 313.
Reid, Thelma, 262.
Remington, Cleo, 276.
Remund, Wilmina, 142.
Renberg, Bessie Rosannah, 200.
 Lewis, 200.
Revell, Lila Mae, 205.
Rever, Frances Rosannah, 102.
Reynolds, Jeannine, 166.
 Marion H., 177.
Rhinehart, Kim Verlene, 93.
 Teri Lynn, 93.
 William, 93.
 William L., 93.
Rhodes, Danny Ray, 90.
 Elden Earl, 90.
Rhodes, Garry Earl, 90.
 Gerald Edward, 90.
 Katherine Aileen, 90.
 Patricia Ann, 90.
Rice, June, 303.
Rich, Charles C., 74.
 Lawrence Stanfield, 212.
Richards, Lucy Ann, 36.
 Martha, 67, 133.
 Silas, 33, 34, 36, 37, 67, 133.
Richardson, Allen Hart, 230.
 Bonnie, 232.
 Bonnie Jean, 174.
 Bruce, 203.
 Bruce Murray, 232.
 Carol, 230.
 Charles Edmund, 230.
 Daniel Cox, 230.
 Darrow Wight, 230.
 David Anthony, 230.
 David Earl, 230.
 DeMond Fiske, 232.
 Dixie Lorine, 203.
 Douglas, 203.
 Edmund Arlo, 174.
 Edmund Arlo, Jr., 174.
 Effie Daisie, 230.
 Ethel, 203.
 Eva Elaine, 230.
 George Paul, 174.
 Glenn Allen, 232.
 Hannah, 52.
 Hope, 232.
 Janean, 232.
 Jill, 232.

- John Elmo, 232.
 Joyce, 232.
 Julie Anne, 174.
 Justin Veryl, 232.
 Laurie, 232.
 Mynoa, 249.
 Naida, 232.
 Nancy Lu, 232.
 Orange Edmund, 230.
 Owen Hall, 230.
 Randy Lee, 232.
 Robert Calvin, 174.
 Samuel Earl, 232.
 Sue, 232.
 Susan, 232.
 Susan Joyce, 203.
 Thomas Fisk, 230.
 Verla, 232.
 Volney Murray, 232.
 Wallace K., 203.
 Wallace Keith, 203.
 Walter Wilbur, 230.
 Richins, Joseph, 95.
 Prudence May, 240.
 Richmond Prison, 135.
 Ricks, Alice Marie, 238.
 Artel, 238.
 David Artel, 238.
 Donald Edward, 238.
 Douglas Wayne, 238.
 Hyrum, 238.
 James Lawrence, 238.
 Joel, 27.
 Linda Ranae, 190.
 Lynn W., 190.
 Richard E., 190.
 Richard Lee, 238.
 Riddle, George Nels, 202.
 John, 202.
 John Lewis, 202.
 Margaret, 60.
 Robert LaMont, 202.
 Riding, Carma, 97.
 Frank, 97.
 Gladys, 97.
 Lovard, 97.
 Marie, 97.
 Pat Marlin, 97.
 Rebecca, 97.
 Robert, 97.
 Robert Dennis, 97.
 Van B., 97.
 Varl, 97.
 Rieck, Carl Frederick, 116.
 Louise, 142.
 Marion Helen, 116.
 Nellie M., 82-83.
 Rieks, Louise, 176.
 Riendeau, Carol Jean, 120.
 Dee Earl, 120.
 Jacquelyn Lee, 120.
 Joseph Earl, 120.
 Juanita Kaye, 120.
 Rigby, Hilda, 206.
 Rigby, Idaho, 193.
 Reva, 101.
 Riggs, Fred, 168.
 Georgia S., 78.
 Nancy Jane, 124.
 Rigtrup, Myrl, 165.
 Rimbey, Clyde C., 306.
 Rister, Dennis, 75.
 Donald Eugene, 75.
 Mary Eliz., 75.
 Ralph Donald, 75.
 Ralph F., 75.
 Ramon Frank, 75.
 Ronald Elwood, 75.
 Rizze, Norma Jean, 317.
 Roy George, 317.
 Robbins, Bernice B., 177.
 Roberts, Carrol Lynn, 174.
 Homer C., 78.
 James Warren, 174.
 Linda Susan, 78.
 Mace Alfred, 78.
 Mary, 115.
 Patsy Ann, 78.
 Richard Dean, 78.
 Stanley, 174.
 Stanley Henry, 174.
 Steven Richard, 78.
 Susan Diana, 174.
 Robertson, John W., 143.
 Koralee, 143.
 Mary Spense, 297, 298.
 Murray G., 168.
 Murray G. J., 168.
 Suzanne, 168.
 Robins, Margaret, 59.
 Robinson, Anna Deal, 145.
 Arthur, 318.
 Clair A., 150.
 Daisy, 308.
 David Clair, 150.
 Emily, 110.
 Gary Ben, 318.
 Glenda Marie, 318.
 Mark Albert, 150.
 Mark E., 307.
 Scott E., 307.
 Steven H., 307.
 Robison, Donna, 262.
 Dorothy, 75.
 Earl Douglas, 262.
 Ruth, 255.
 Shawnee, 262.
 Rockville, Utah, 245.
 Rockwell, William, 68.
 Roderick, Clifford Lawrence, 96.
 Clifford Lawrence, Jr., 96.
 Rodgers, Rex D., 256.
 Rodriguz, Mildred Alice, 75.

- Rogers, Carol Ruth, 287.
 Clifford, 123.
 George, 137.
 Harry L., 78.
 Iona, 116.
 Judy, 287.
 Ronald, 101.
 Ronald Lee, 78.
 Roy John, 287.
 Wayne, 287.
 Wilma Fay, 315.
- Rollins, Melissa Keziah, 273.
- Romania, 56.
- Romero, Irene, 201.
- Rosenlof, Don L., 198.
 Madeen, 198.
- Rosenquist, Nixola P., 307.
- Ross, Marion A., 267.
- Roundy, Fred Bryant, 99.
 Fred Faucett, 99.
 Leland B., 99.
 Oris Ronald, 99.
 Ruby Rania, 99.
- Rowe, Grandon E., 120.
 Patricia Alice, 120.
 Vickie Lue, 120.
- Rowley, Henry, 68.
 Myrtle Olean, 92.
 Vance W., 277.
- Royal House of Britain, 55.
- Rudd, Janet Lee, 300.
 Marle Sue, 300.
 Ray, 300.
 Sally Marie, 300.
- Ruesch, Louise, 202.
- Russell, Cyrus Cox, 249.
 Donnetta, 249.
 Gary, 249.
 Henry Frank, 249.
 Joan Keith, 249.
 Judith, 249.
 Kathy Jane, 249.
 Raylene, 249.
- Ruthford, Eva LaRee, 207.
 James, 207.
 James Gerald, 207.
 Mary Ann, 207.
- Ruttenbur, Myrtle Hester, 85.
- S
- Sacramento, Calif., 49, 59.
- Sadler, Clifford Dewey, 149.
 Shirley Anona, 149.
- Sagers, Emily Leora, 111.
 Gary Alan, 111.
 George Alvin, 111.
 John Wallace, 111.
 Joseph Lynn, 111.
 Paul Eugene, 111.
- Sterling, 111.
 William Wallace Love, 111.
 Zona Fay, 111.
- Sago, JoAnna, 99.
 Robert Franklin, 99.
- Saint George Temple, 20-44.
- Saint George, Utah, 133-226, 257-270,
 267-273.
- Saint Louis, Mo., 313.
- Salbacka, Phyllis Ann, 137.
 Walter Carl, 137.
 Walter Carl, Jr., 137.
 William Edward, 137.
- Salt Creek, Ind., 22, 48-61.
- Salt Creek, Ohio, 21-22.
- Salt Lake Valley, 31.
- Salvation, 64.
- Salvation of Dead, 44.
- Salvation of Jehovah, 64.
- Sarah's Baptism, 64.
- Savior, The, 21.
- Savior on Mount Zion, 17, 20.
- Samuels, Nadean, 186.
 Ruby Geneva, 166.
- Sanborn, Victor C., 18.
- Sandberg, Marilyn, 284.
- Sander, Hormana, 238.
- Sanders, Charlotte Ellen, 196.
 Dennis Leon, 196.
 Donna Jean, 196.
 Fern, 151.
 Kenneth, 196.
- Sanderson, Queena Crystal, 192.
- San Diego, California, 105.
- San Jose, death at, 49.
- Sanpitch River, 40.
- Saunders, Kenneth, 200.
 Raymond Martin, 200.
 Stephen Charles, 200.
- Sapp, Chris Eugene, 150.
 Diamond Gaylord, 150.
 Randy Lee, 150.
 Robin, 150.
- Sarovia, de Adrien, 18.
- Scarborough, Martha, 11.
- Schlee, Gertrude, 130.
- Schiss, Mary Lucille, 270.
- Schofield, Mark, 193.
- Schrenk, Allen Eli, 225.
 Dan Allen, 225.
 Jerri Lyn, 225.
- Schuartz, Elmer, 169.
- Schultz, David Merton, 157.
 Diana Kay, 157.
- Schultz, Karen, 157.
 Merton, 157.
- Schwarz, Paul Frederick, 177.
 Paul F., 177.
- Scott, David Reeves, 213.
 David R., 213.
 Ina, 251.

- Lois Anthony, 115.
 Lola, 115.
 Paul R., 213.
 Velma, 194.
 Scow, Douglas G., 192.
 Vicki LuJean, 192.
 Scoville, Barbara Jean, 101.
 Bonnie Keye, 101.
 Gerald, 101.
 Glen K., 101.
 Scrivner, Christine Lee, 309.
 John R., 309.
 Scroder, Mathildia, 258.
 Scythia, 56.
 Searles, Jesse P., 123.
 Seeley, Bishop, 39.
 Lloyd Merrill, 206.
 Merrill Ward, 206.
 Susan K., 206.
 Seegmiller, Donald Glen, 267.
 David William, 267.
 Semadeni, Dahlia, 120.
 Seventy, The, 135.
 Seymour, June, 261.
 William Lloyd, 261.
 Shafter, John Paul, 260.
 LeNay, 260.
 Shartzter, Mary Ann, 124.
 Sheep Stolen, 42.
 Shelley, Anna Marie, 176.
 Donald M., 177.
 Douglas Samuel, 177.
 Garry Michael, 177.
 George Heber, 176.
 Harold Merlin, 177.
 Heber Jay, 176.
 Kenneth Levar, 177.
 Marianne, 177.
 Nancy, 177.
 Nella Kathleen, 177.
 Ruby LaVon, 176.
 Samuel, 177.
 Tressie Fern, 159.
 Wanda Blanche, 176.
 Shelton, Janet, 127.
 Ronald Gary, 127.
 Vernon Eugene, 127.
 Vernon Eugene, Jr., 127.
 Shepherd, Afton Merrlyn, 166.
 Alden Loraine, 167.
 Andrew, 102.
 Andrew Eril, 166.
 Ardith Loretta, 166.
 Ardon Warren, 166.
 Arlene, 167.
 Arvilla, 167.
 Bettie Ann, 171.
 Betty Kay, 167.
 Betty Ruth, 171.
 Blain Andrew, 167.
 Bobby Max, 169.
 Bonnie Jean, 166.
 Bonnie Jean, 167.
 Briant Jo., 167.
 Buddy Cordell, 167.
 Charles, 177.
 Charles Aaron, 168.
 Connie Lee, 169.
 Connie Lue, 166.
 David Morris, 167.
 Dellis Frank, 167.
 Delma Jean, 171.
 Derl Glen, 167.
 Dex Odell, 167.
 Dick, 166.
 Don Kay, 167.
 Dona, 168.
 Doris Viola, 167.
 Dorothea LaRae, 166.
 Douglas L., 169.
 Doyce Ardell, 166.
 Doyleen, 169.
 Edith Elna, 171.
 Edna, 168.
 Elna, 168.
 Enid LaRaine, 168.
 Ethel Vendora, 167.
 Franklin Mardee, 167.
 Gary J., 167.
 Gary LeEarl, 166.
 Gayline, 171.
 George Aaron, 168.
 George Kent, 168.
 George Levoir, 167.
 George Lou, 168.
 Glen LeRoy, 167.
 Ida, 169.
 Ira, 171.
 Isaac Franklin, 167.
 Isaac Levoir, 167.
 Iva, 170.
 Jack Doyle, 171.
 Jack Leland, 171.
 James Reid, 167.
 Jay Lynn, 167.
 Jay Morlin, 166.
 Jean Aleo, 171.
 Karen Sue, 167.
 Karren Yvonne, 166.
 Katherine, 166.
 Kerry Warren, 166.
 LaFaye, 167.
 LaNile, Anna 171.
 Larry Blain, 167.
 Laura LaRue, 171.
 Lavilla, 169.
 Lee Earl, 166.
 Lee McKean, 171.
 Leland, 171.
 Leona Fay, 169.
 LeRoy Andrew, 171.
 Levi Ray, 169.

- Linda Diane, 167.
 Lloyd LaMar, 169.
 Lloyd L., 169.
 Loren, 168.
 Lorn, 172.
 Lynn Ivo, 167.
 Margaret, 171.
 Marilyn, 167.
 Marlin Ardell, 166.
 Mary, 166.
 Mary Faye, 168.
 Max Lee, 169.
 McCoy Oscar, 167.
 Merrill LaVon, 166.
 Merrily, 166.
 Michael Jay, 166.
 Moses Andrew, 161.
 Moses Andrew, Jr., 161.
 Nancy Jane, 168.
 Newell P., 166.
 Oren, 172.
 Oren Ira, 171.
 Oscar Ivie, 167.
 Otis Terry, 166.
 Otis Terry, Jr., 166.
 Patty Jo, 166.
 Phlynn, 167.
 Rachel Ann, 161.
 Reed, 167.
 Reva Samelia, 166.
 Rodger LeRay, 166.
 Ruby Sharlene, 166.
 Sandra Lee, 167.
 Shanna Rae, 169.
 Sharla Mae, 167.
 Sharon, 169.
 Sharon, 169.
 Sharon Mae, 168.
 Sheryl Yvette, 166.
 Steven, 169.
 Steven Ardon, 166.
 Susan Hannah, 167.
 Suzanne Joy, 166.
 Terry L., 167.
 Thomas, 168.
 Thomas Doyle, 169.
 Veda, 169.
 Verda, 169.
 Verda Melissa, 166.
 Verl Dean, 169.
 Vern, 169.
 Vickie Lee, 167.
 Vicky Lyn, 166.
 Violet Dorlene, 167.
 Virginia, 166.
 Warren Paddix, 166.
 Wayne L., 169.
 Shepherd of the Hills, 23, 64.
 Sherman, Ada Cornelia, 89.
 Albey Iven, 88.
 Albey Lyman, 135, 136, 140.
 Arland J., 88.
 Belva Lorene, 89.
 Benjamin Jones, 89.
 Bertha Ada, 89.
 Collene, 88.
 Earl Glain, 88.
 Ellen Jane, 86.
 Ellen V., 138, 216.
 Ellen V., 136.
 Eva Ada, 89.
 Joel Glain, 87.
 Jolene Rae, 88.
 Joseph Royal, 88.
 Keith, 88.
 Leland Lucien, 88.
 Lydia Ruth, 315.
 Lyman Royal, 86, 135, 136.
 Lyman Royal, 86.
 Lyn Ray, 88.
 Marie, 88.
 Marlene, 88.
 Martha Ada, 89.
 Martha Louise, 88.
 Mary Elvia, 67, 134, 140.
 Mary Venna, 89.
 Mary Zelma, 87.
 Pleasant Monroe, 315.
 Richard, 88.
 Royal, 86.
 Ruby May, 88.
 Sheraleen, 88.
 Susan Julia, ?.
 Teries Lou, 88.
 Viola Bloom, 81, 88.
 Zelma, 160.
 Zelma Elvira, 88.
 Shields, Vera, 112.
 Shilton, Thomas Edwin, 141.
 Shoffer, Ellen, 208.
 Shores, Charleen, 127.
 Charles M., 127.
 Mitchell Ronald, 127.
 Short, Adam, 13.
 Mariam, 11.
 Shoush, Bernard, 172, 173.
 John Karl, 173.
 Richard, 173.
 Shrewbury, Robert, 292.
 Shriver, Joseph Earl, 147.
 Mildred, 147.
 Shuartz, Garry, 169.
 Joleene, 169.
 Shumway, Ardis, 182.
 Shurtz, Arlo Deane, 303.
 Benjamin Sheldon, 303.
 Deryl Sheldon, 303.
 Duane Eugene, 303.
 Garrold Cleve, 303.
 Illene Fae, 303.
 Leilani Rose, 303.
 Siddoway, Beatrice, 246.

- Sidwell, Annie Elva, 120.
 Deanna June, 188.
 Elaine Royanna, 120.
 Emma Charlene, 120.
 Ethel Cleone, 120.
 Homer Blaine, 120.
 Homer M., 120.
 Keith, 120.
 Kenneth Fay, 120.
 Leon Kenneth, 120.
 Max Blaine, 120.
 Max Odell, 120.
 Nola Tryphena, 120.
 Richard K., 188.
 Ronald Dean, 188.
 Sonja Faye, 120.
 Siedel, Elmer, 198.
 Michael Danny, 198.
 Siemer, Marie Katherine, 170.
 Robert Leo, 170.
 Sylvester L., 170.
 Sylvia Rose, 170.
 William George, 170.
 Simmonds, Grant DeWayne, 192.
 Grant DeWayne, Jr., 192.
 Simmons, Phyllis Marie, 167.
 Simons, Beverley Fay, 223.
 Coy Jay, 223.
 Ervin Jay, 223.
 Rhea, 258.
 Simper, Donald Robert, 144.
 Thomas Robert, 144.
 Sipe, Theda Earlene, 217.
 Skare, Allen Dean, 316.
 James Clifford, 316.
 Kevin Lynn, 316.
 Orvel Marven, 316.
 Skinner, Myrtle Louise, 122.
 Skousen, Eveletta, 238.
 Peter James, 238.
 Slade, Edward Joseph, 272.
 Horace Edward, 272.
 Karma, 272.
 Lawrence James, 272.
 Linda Jeanne, 272.
 Norma, 272.
 Slafter, Asenath, 67, 68, 226.
 Slagle, Marvis Louise, 299.
 Slama, Beverly Jean, 140.
 David James, 140.
 Robert David, 140.
 Slaugh, Pearl Sybil, 88, 161.
 Slauson, Linda Ann, 83.
 Ralph E., 83.
 Slave Holders, 13.
 Smith, Alan Roy, 315.
 Anna, 74.
 Barry Don, 315.
 Camilla June, 315.
 Carol Inez, 314.
 Coleen, 192.
 Delbert, 91, 182.
 Dennis Blaire, 315.
 Dorothy, 219.
 Elwin Joy, 314.
 Errol Reed, 315.
 Essie, 315.
 Fawn Rae, 315.
 Frank D., 319.
 Frayne E., 157.
 Gary Vincent, 314.
 George A., 36.
 Grace Ellen, 163.
 Hayden Lowell, 150.
 Hulda, 199.
 Iris, 315.
 Jack Marion, 84.
 James J., 242.
 John (Rev.), 230.
 Johnny F., 157.
 Joseph, 24, 25, 62, 135, 136.
 Juanita, 213.
 Julia Dee, 314.
 Kendall Octavus, 315.
 LaRue, 169.
 Lee Octave, 314.
 Linden Edsel, 315.
 Lowell Dene, 150.
 Lynn Wayne, 150.
 Margaret Mae, 84.
 Mary Lucile, 315.
 Melba, 90, 179.
 Michael, 150.
 Myrtle, Estella, 84.
 Octavus, 314.
 Opal Mae, 314.
 Patricia Ann, 84.
 Patrick Eugene, 150.
 Perry Elden, 84.
 Reed Woodrow, 315.
 Robert Charles, 275.
 Rose Ellen, 84.
 Ruby Jane, 314.
 Sandra, 275.
 Sandra Sue, 314.
 Shirley Diane, 84.
 Sidney Lee, 314.
 Sidney S., 84.
 Sidney Sullivan, 84.
 Smithson, Amber, 108.
 Anzel Taylor, 108.
 Carol, 108.
 Dan Estelvin, 109.
 Denis Estelvin, 108.
 Dennis Elton, 108.
 Dennis Layne, 108.
 Fred Arley, 108.
 Gary Anzel, 108.
 Horace John, 109.
 Ina, 108.
 James Elton, 108.
 Karen, 109.

- Lorena Shuree, 108.
 Loretta, 108.
 Louise Pauline, 109.
 Mark Frederick, 109.
 Ola, 108.
 Ronald Orley, 109.
 Willard Jay, 108.
 Snarr, Margaret LaRue, 242.
 Snow, Cora Lucille, 308.
 George Raymond, 95.
 Hyrum H., 306.
 Miel L., 95.
 Powell, 306.
 Richard Lee, 306.
 Richard Sheldon, 95.
 Romona, 95.
 Robert, 95.
 Sarah M., 306.
 Sharon Rose, 306.
 Sheldon, 94, 95.
 Verda E., 95.
 Willard, 34.
 Soares, Murice Doggett, 175.
 Society of Friends, 11.
 Solomon, 57.
 Sorensen, Allen Benson, 186.
 Ann Marie, 186.
 Della, 205.
 Doyle, 149.
 Doyle Lynn, 149.
 James Clyde, 149.
 Jan Kristen, 149.
 Karl M., 186.
 Kathleen, 149.
 Maria, 183.
 Scott, 149.
 Sorenson, Adolph, 78.
 Edna Matilda, 147.
 E. Booth, 168.
 Lucinda, 278.
 Sotheron, Agnes, 53.
 Thomas, 53.
 South Pass, 29, 30.
 Spain, 10, 56, 57.
 Spears, Rosemary, 275.
 Spence, Doyle, 130.
 Paula Louise, 130.
 Raymond Bruce, 130.
 Spencer, Becky Terrill, 169.
 Carma Rozina, 169.
 Carson Roland, 169.
 Clark Orien, 169.
 Dale Orson, 143.
 Daniel, 34.
 David Blake, 169.
 Dorcus Ann, 170.
 Elvon Howard, 143.
 Emily, 143.
 Erwin Arkade, 169.
 Erwin Mert, 169.
 Gerald C., 143.
 Glen Iven, 175.
 Henry Mert, 169.
 Howard, 143.
 Ida Laurette, 169.
 Jeanene, 143.
 Jerry Merle, 143.
 Karla Nan, 143.
 Lavona, 143.
 Leslie Glenn, 175.
 Marjorie Ida, 169.
 Martha Lynn, 170.
 Moda Merrie, 170.
 Michael M., 169.
 Mozelle, 170.
 Norma Oleath, 170.
 Orien Andrew, 169.
 Paul V., 170.
 Randy Beck, 169.
 Ronald Henry, 170.
 Ronald Westbrook, 170.
 Ruth Ann, 175.
 Ruth Janet, 169.
 Ruth LaVern, 170.
 Shirl, 143.
 Sterling, 170.
 Sterling Que, 170.
 Stephen A., 169.
 Tamma Foxine, 169.
 Thelma Edna, 170.
 Thelma Loraine, 169.
 Tonia, 170.
 Vanna Lee, 170.
 Spinhoward, Alpha M., 238.
 Spracklen, Katherine, 165.
 Lowell E., 165.
 Sprague, S. L., 43.
 Sprigg, Eleanor, 54.
 Thomas, 54, 57, 58.
 Thomas II, 57.
 Thomas III, 57.
 Spring Lake Villa, 38.
 Springer, Gerald Eugene, 273, 274.
 Gregory Eugene, 274.
 Squires, Jeralyn, 270.
 Judith Rae, 270.
 Stafford, Margaret, 67.
 Stagg, Richard Leon, 98.
 Roberta Lynn, 98.
 Robert Spencer, 98.
 Stephen Gilbert, 98.
 Stallings, Blanche, 207.
 Stamm, Ann Louise, 219.
 Stanley, Rachel, 212.
 Stanford, Kathleen, 219.
 Staples, Ralph Gorden, 214.
 Stapley, George Henry, 113.
 Richard George, 113.
 Roger Melvin, 113.
 Terry Alan, 113.
 Starfer, Anna Liggen, 196.
 Stark County, Ill., 133.
 Steele, John, 68.

- Stephens, Beth, 200.
 Charles, 131.
 Oris Ivie, 217.
 Stevens, Dale Walker, 132.
 Donald Walker, 132.
 Easton, 132.
 June, 132.
 Leland, 132.
 Lowell Walker, 132.
 Marie, 193.
 Marilyn, 132.
 Paul Walker, 132.
 Raphael Walker, 132.
 Raymond Charles, 132.
 Rose Anne, 132.
 Sharen, 132.
 Zile, 319.
 Stevenson, Charles Elmer, 308.
 Emma Addila, 309.
 Ernest Elmer L., 308.
 Maud Maythel, 308.
 Nina, 145.
 Steward, Alta Mariom, 220.
 Stewart, Albert Marion, 220.
 Arlo Jed, 220.
 Carol Ann, 88-161.
 Catherine Camellia, 91, 182.
 Closs L., 220.
 Dawn Elaine, 220.
 Earley A., 254.
 Ethel Louisa, 175.
 George Francis, 88, 161.
 George Francis, Jr., 88, 161.
 Helen Shirley, 120.
 Jackie Lyn, 91, 182.
 James Lowell, 185.
 Kay Verl, 220.
 Lanson Claudius, 220.
 Linda Dule, 220.
 Lloyd, 91, 182.
 Lord, 102.
 Louise, 220.
 Maude, 220.
 Nina Lee, 176.
 Peggy Rue, 220.
 Thomas, 96.
 Val, 220.
 Val Dean, 185.
 Virgie Rae, 220.
 Wayne Lloyd, 91, 182.
 William Franklin, 88, 161.
 Stirling, Dorcus Lily, 261.
 Stock, Frederick, 292.
 Retta, 292.
 Ruth, 306.
 Sarah, 289.
 Stockton, Deborah, 60.
 Richard, 60.
 Stoker, Alan Evan, 222.
 Arlene, 222.
 David Otto, 222.
 David Westlund, 222.
 Douglas Willard, 222.
 Elizabeth Myrl, 221.
 Elsie Ann Helene, 222.
 Geraldine, 222.
 Glenn Ray, 222.
 Gwendolyn, 222.
 Irene Louise, 222.
 Jessie Briten, 221.
 Kathryn, 222.
 Lyle, 222.
 Lynn Peter, 222.
 Mikle Ray, 222.
 Randell Garn, 222.
 Raymond Douglas, 222.
 Rena Joy, 222.
 Shirley Ann, 222.
 Wendell Jay, 222.
 Wendell Jehu, 222.
 William Herbert, 221.
 Stone, Betty J., 80.
 Glen, 310.
 Jeffery Paul, 130.
 Madene Diane, 130.
 Sharon Lee, 310.
 Wayne Lee, 310.
 Stones, Melvin V., 101.
 Michael C., 101.
 Storer, Dean J., 189.
 Don E., 191.
 Dorwin L., 189.
 Storie, Lois Frances, 212.
 Stott, Phydonia, 185.
 Stout, Abraham Lincoln, 260.
 Achsah, 237.
 Allen Joseph, 41, 74, 230, 245, 257.
 Allen Joseph, 259.
 Anna, 74.
 Aureta, 238.
 Beulah, 261.
 Byron David, 240.
 Carlyle, 258.
 Carlyle Fenton, 258.
 Carlyle Fenton, Jr., 258.
 Carol, 261.
 Carol Gay, 259.
 Clifton Thomas, 240.
 Daisie, 230.
 David Fisk, 230, 245, 257.
 David Fisk, Jr., 230.
 David Frederick, 251.
 David Owen, 240.
 David Wycliffe, 246.
 Derby Emer, 251.
 DeMar Earl, 261.
 Dewey, 240.
 Donald Dewey, 240.
 Dorothy Mae, 246.
 Edward Dean, 249.
 Elizabeth Ann, 68, 267.
 Emerald Wycliffe, 245.

- Erma Arlene, 261.
 Eunice, 261.
 Franklin Lyman, 258.
 Franklin Lyman, Jr., 259.
 Garth Earl, 260.
 Genevieve, 258.
 Grant, 258.
 Gregory Lowell, 246.
 Helen Beth, 245.
 Henrietta, 230.
 Hosea, 28, 41, 45, 62, 68, 74,
 107, 267.
 Irving Waldo, 245.
 Jayne Colleen, 251.
 Jean Elaine, 258.
 Jeffrey Franklin 259.
 Jeffrey Paul, 240.
 JoLyn, 240.
 Joan, 240.
 Joseph, 74.
 Juanita, 249.
 Kari Julia, 251.
 Kirtland Engh, 251.
 Kristina Kathleen, 260.
 Laurie Lee, 260.
 Leland Moroni, 240.
 Linda, 261.
 LuJean, 261.
 Lyle Earl, 260.
 Lynn Doyle, 251.
 Marilyn, 240.
 Mark Heaton, 260.
 Marlow Tracy, 240.
 Marvin Lowell, 246.
 Maureen, 240.
 Maxine Ruth, 251.
 Melvin Grant, 240.
 Merle Viola, 240.
 Merrie Lucilla, 258.
 Michael DeMar, 261.
 Monterey, 251.
 Norma Dianne, 261.
 Owen Wayne, 251.
 Paul Byron, 240.
 Peggy Margaret, 258.
 ReNae, 261.
 Richard Donald, 240.
 Richard Layne, 251.
 Roger Luker, 240.
 Ronald Paul, 259.
 Ruth, 246.
 Ruth, 251.
 Sharman Kae, 260.
 Shauna Fern 251.
 Sue Ellen, 240.
 Terrill Lynn, 251.
 Thurlow Weed, 251.
 Vaughn Clark, 251.
 Vaughn Leigh, 251.
 Wayne Dunham, 251.
 Wayne Owen, 251.
 Wendell Snow, 258.
 Wendell Snow, Jr., 258.
 Wesley Reid, 260.
 Stoyanoff, Jack Jay, 149.
 Peter, 149.
 Raymond Berner, 149.
 Robert Evon, 148.
 Stratton, Leslie, 97.
 Muriel, 275.
 Strein, Anice, 212.
 Stringham, Martha Jane, 261.
 Stubborn Oxen, 28.
 Sudbury, Jay Royal, 139.
 Sudbury, Lyman, 139.
 Marjorie, 140.
 Rod Lyle, 139.
 Suden, Florence Eva, 306.
 Sullivan County, Tenn., 10.
 Sullivan, Eliza Juanita, 292.
 Kathleen C., 300.
 Lloyd, 303.
 Summerfelt, Virginia, 102.
 Summers, Barbara, 309.
 Shumway, Julia Rosalyn, 117.
 Sutter's Mill, 32, 49, 105, 106.
 Swan, Mary Alviria, 135, 136.
 Swan, Mary E., 140.
 Swanson, Edward, 184.
 Swanson, Kenneth Anthony, 299.
 Kenneth William, 299.
 Swapp, Sybil, 244.
 Swartz, Patricia Jeanne, 279.
 Sweet, Vivian Elenor, 82.
 Sweetwater Mountains 29.
 Swenson, Michael Bradley, 213.
 Sharon, 213.
 Sylvester, Nell, 97.
 Syndergaard, Alden, 169.
 Christie, 170.
 Grant Alden, 169.
 Ida LuEmma, 170.
 James Bryce, 170.
 Larry, 170.
 Que La Mar, 170.

T

- Talbot, Eddie, 208.
 Talk, Madelen, 118.
 Talley, Jack Henry, 127.
 Steven A., 127.
 Tally, Rodney John, 127.
 Thersa, 127.
 Tamar, Tephi, 56, 57.
 Tara, Ireland, 56.
 Taylor, Acil, 118.
 Ada, 126.
 Alice Marie, 114.
 Allen, 108.
 Allen, 112.

- Allen, 123.
 Allen Jesse, 113.
 Allen Keith, 128.
 Allen Wayne, 114.
 Alma, 115.
 Anna, 127.
 Annie Rane, 111.
 Audrey, 123.
 Barbara Eleane, 118.
 Beatrice, 126.
 Berma, 128.
 Beth Elga, 110.
 Brooks Lee, 118.
 Bryant Crosley, 112.
 Caliem David, 114.
 Carla Fae, 173.
 Carlene, 126.
 Clara Edra, 111.
 Clella, 112.
 Colleen Kay, 128.
 Daniel Karl, 129.
 Daniel W., 129.
 Danny Ronald, 129.
 Darleen, 114.
 Darrell Calvin, 114.
 Daryl, 114.
 David Michael, 173.
 David Riley, 114.
 Dessie, 139.
 Don Kelsey, 114.
 Donald J., 128.
 Donald Ray, 114.
 Doreene, 128.
 Doris Kay, 118.
 Dorothy, 128.
 Douglas A., 128.
 Douglas Farr, 128.
 Edith Rose, 116.
 Edra June, 119.
 Edward Keith, 128.
 Edwina, 125.
 Elden Dean, 111.
 Elizabeth Phyllis, 95.
 Elizabeth Viva, 114.
 Elnor Leona, 110.
 Emily Marie, 111.
 Era, 111.
 Ethel Almira, 123.
 Evelyn, 112.
 Evelyn Jane, 113.
 Everett Sterling, 129.
 Evergreen, 112-118.
 Flora, 125.
 Florence, 125.
 Franklin Harold, 114.
 Franklin Riley, 114.
 Gail Joyce, 128.
 Gene, 112.
 George Arthur, 119.
 Gladys Eva, 118.
 Glenn Isaac, 110.
 Grace, 84.
 Hazel Bell, 118.
 Henry Charles, 118.
 Henry Charles, Jr., 118.
 Henry Morgan, 124.
 Hugh Wayne, 114.
 Hyrum, 173.
 James Laurence, 114.
 James Michael, 114.
 Janett Lorraine, 114.
 Jay M., 126.
 Jeremiah, 123.
 Jerry Allen, 112.
 Jerry D., 128.
 Jerry Don, 114.
 Jerry Jay, 114.
 Jesse Kelsey, 119.
 Johanna, 113.
 John, 108.
 John, 115.
 John, 123.
 John, 119.
 John Earl, 110.
 John Easton, 110.
 John Edwin, 125.
 John Franklin, 114.
 John Rowe, 111.
 John Rowe, Jr., 111.
 Jo Rozanne, 129.
 Joseph Allen, 111.
 Joseph Anzel, 111.
 Joseph Arlen, 112.
 Kall L., 129.
 Karen, 129.
 Kaye R., 128.
 Kelsey Max, 128.
 Kenneth C., 126.
 Kenneth Kelsey, 123.
 Kenneth Noel, 124.
 Larry H., 128.
 Larry Keith, 128.
 LaVon, 128.
 Leland Dean, 111.
 LeMond, 112.
 Lenna, 113.
 Leta Melissa, 112.
 Lillie Marie, 114.
 Lola Lavord, 113.
 Lorna Jessie, 150.
 Louisa, 123-128, 267.
 Lucille, 128.
 Lucy Orene, 114.
 Lynda Rae, 173.
 Lynn Louise, 129.
 Lynn Ordol, 113.
 Marion Alfred, 118.
 Marion Easton, 125.
 Marion Jewel, 118.
 Martha, 172.
 Marvel Abigail, 112.
 Marvel Elsa, 111.

- Mary Hannah, 67, 108.
 Mary Justma, 119.
 Mary Olive, 115.
 Maryellen, 302.
 Maud, 114.
 Maurice Riley, 114.
 Maurice Robert, 114.
 Max Alfred, 118.
 Max Cox, 95.
 May Wyona, 113.
 Michael J., 128.
 Morris Lee, 128.
 Muriel, 129.
 Myrtle Almira, 117.
 Nadyne Joyce, 119.
 Nedra Joyce, 118.
 Nelly Beryl, 114.
 Nelson Ronald, 129.
 Nile Clement, 112.
 Noel Morgan, 124.
 Norma Packer, 219.
 Olas, 128.
 Oscar Kall, 128.
 Oscar K., 128.
 Patricia Rose, 114.
 Peggy, 111.
 Peggy Joyce, 114.
 Phyllis Alleen, 113.
 Ramona Mae, 111.
 Richard Allen, 114.
 Riley, 129.
 Rilla Nadine, 124.
 Ronald Earl, 129.
 Ross, 95.
 Rozalee, 111.
 Ruel W., 113.
 Ruth, 115.
 Sarah Lorena, 115.
 Sarah May, 124.
 Sherriel Ann, 128.
 Sherry Darlene, 118.
 Shirley Elsa, 111.
 Shirley S., 128.
 Sophronia, 147.
 Ted D., 111.
 Terrell 128.
 Terry L., 113.
 Trella Mae, 113.
 Vada, 126.
 Vaughn, 112.
 Vernell, 128.
 Virginia, 126.
 Wallace Allen, 128.
 Wallace Neil, 128.
 Wilford, 95.
 William Calvin, 112.
 William Dean, 114.
 William Willard, 113.
 Worth Larsen 126.
 Wyona, 112.
 Zola Mary, 112.
 Zona Abigail, 112.
 Zona Mary, 111.
 Tayrien, George William, 113.
 George William, Jr., 113.
 Teeples, Deon C., 111.
 Edwin Mark, 111.
 Glenda Marie, 111.
 Henry Clifton, 111.
 Karla Jean, 111.
 Malon Henry, 111.
 Ranae, 111.
 Teerlink, Carnelius G., 238.
 Clarence George, 238.
 Clarence George, Jr., 238.
 David, 238.
 Suzette, 238.
 Tennessee, 10.
 Terkleson, George, 201.
 Terrell, Joyce Lucille, 118, 119.
 Terry, Agnes Pearl, 209.
 Arvilla Chloe, 210.
 Blair J., 209.
 Celestia, 166.
 Clinton Dean, 209.
 Earl Melroy, 208.
 Elizabeth, 258.
 Ethel, 208.
 Francis LaDella, 209.
 George Francis, 209.
 Joy Willis, 311.
 Joyce, 209.
 Keith Boyd, 209.
 Kirt Allen, 208.
 Loren G., 209.
 Lucretice, 209.
 Margaret Melissa, 202.
 Max Mortill, 209.
 Michael Joy, 311.
 Orsen Jediah, 208.
 Orsen Lewis, 209.
 Orsen Melvin, 208.
 Zada Theresa, 79.
 Thackham, Fannie Luana, 276.
 Thayer, Bruce Norman, 139.
 Byron J., 139.
 David, 139.
 Frank, 139.
 Susan, 139.
 Thayne, Florence, 129.
 Theros, Elizabeth H., 166.
 Thistle Valley, 134.
 Thomas, Elijah, 116.
 Geraldine, 116.
 Leland Rex, 116.
 Rex Merrill, 116.
 Robert D., 169.
 Ronald C., 116.
 Stephen, 169.
 Thompson, Adam Edgar, 196, 197.
 Andrew G., 78.
 Carolyn, 215.

- Darrei Craig, 197.
 Eldon, 94.
 Eleone, 101.
 Faye, 167.
 Gary Lynn, 197.
 George, 11.
 Glen, 94.
 LaVar Dee, 197.
 Lila Rose, 78.
 Marcia LaFawn, 94.
 Marion E., 94.
 Neil J., 78.
 Peter Andrew, 78.
 Randy Dean, 197.
 Tharzel Elda, 78.
 Val Edgar, 197.
 Varge Monroe, 196.
 William, 27, 28, (In Kimball's Co.).
 Thomson, Donald Lewis, 82.
 Donald Lewis, Jr., 82.
 Thornton, Jack, 170.
 Jackie B., 185.
 Madeline, 170.
 Ricky Jack, 170.
 Thorstensen, George Ford, 215.
 Gregory George, 215.
 Johnny Kirby, 215.
 Layle Sue, 215.
 Sharol Keye, 215.
 Thurber, Allen Eugene, 196.
 Duane Lynn, 196.
 Sandra Kav, 196.
 Vernon LeRoy, 196.
 William LeRoy, 196.
 Thurgood, Dean, 169.
 LaDean, 169.
 Thurston, Jefferson Smith, 289.
 Josephine, 258.
 Sarah LaVerne, 289.
 Tietzen, Iris, 287.
 Tiffany, David, 177.
 Laurel L., 177.
 Laurence, 177.
 Linda, 177.
 Rachel M., 177.
 Ronald, 177.
 Tilton, Elberta, 117.
 Lucile, 90.
 Timmins, Clement M., 315.
 Timothy, Joyce, 93.
 Tindal, Josie Thatcher, 237.
 Tintic War, 295.
 Tippeths, Sarah, 113.
 Tobler, Alma Jean, 255.
 Earlin, 255.
 Earlin Ronald, 255.
 Elsie Ann, 255.
 Grant, 274.
 Jack Lloyd, 225.
 Larry Grant, 274.
 Laura Viola, 276.
 Lettie, 277.
 Linda, 274.
 Mary Lyn, 274.
 Maurine, 274.
 Vicki Lou, 274.
 Tolman, Thomas, 68.
 Tomblin, Barbara, 177.
 Toner, Earl Joseph, 220.
 Karen, 220.
 Tovell, Joan Mary, 163.
 Tracey, Mary Eliza, 240.
 Tracy, Clyde Franklin, 129.
 Clyde Franklin, Jr., 129.
 Muriel Jessica, 129.
 Robin Ann, 129.
 Tragedy Springs, 106.
 Traveling High Priests, 135.
 Trejan, Permalia, 285.
 Triplett, Hortense, 157.
 Zelda, 160.
 Truesdale, Doris, 124.
 Tryelinson, Gillian, 53.
 Trylor, Geraldine Lilia, 126.
 Tryon, Betty Lou, 123.
 James LeRoy, 123.
 James Robert, 117.
 Jerry, 117.
 Jerry James, 123.
 Joanna, 117.
 Judith, 117.
 Lonnie, 117.
 Nancy, 117.
 Ola May, 117.
 Robert Truman, 117.
 Tryrien, George William, 113.
 Jere, 113.
 Tucker, Albert Ray, 174.
 Alice Dortha, 172.
 Amasa, 43, 44, 45, 174.
 Clarence, 174.
 Curtis Albert, 174.
 Curtis Reed, 174.
 Deon, 174.
 Ernest Lee, 174.
 George James, 172.
 George Warren, 172.
 George Webster, 174.
 Isabell Ann, 258.
 James Lee, 174.
 Jessie Maxine, 174.
 Laura Frances, 174.
 Mary Ann, 174.
 Olive Elaine, 174.
 Richard Barton, 174.
 Robert, 68.
 Robin, 174.
 Sarah Jane, 174.
 Sarah LaVon, 174.
 Silva, 176.
 Thomas Conrad, 174.

Virginia, 174.
 Vonda June, 174.
 Tulla, Eva Helen, 254.
 Turner, Arthur Dell, 198.
 Blendo Ward, 163.
 Connie Fay, 163.
 Eldon, 198.
 Gary Ward, 163.
 Gladys Larraine, 198.
 May, 116.
 Melvin Eugene, 198.
 Robert Eldon, 198.
 Turpin, Anna, 160.
 Anna Laura, 160.
 Baley, 160.
 Blenda Hannah, 99.
 Clarence, 159.
 Clarence Moroni, 159.
 Emma Jean, 160.
 Gary Rex, 160.
 Howard Paul, 160.
 Ina Louise, 160.
 Kevin Terry, 160.
 Lester, 160.
 Margaret Thelma, 159.
 Pauline Virginia, 160.
 Phyllis LuAnn, 160.
 Rex J., 160.
 Reynold Boyd, 160.
 Shelley Robyn, 160.
 Simeon Boyd, 160.
 Stanley Clarence, 159.
 Wayne Sterling, 160.
 Tuttle, Fred W., 201.
 Howard Rupert, 201, 202.
 Jerry Bruce, 202.
 Joleen, 202.
 Twede, Hazel Ann, 238.
 Twelve, The, 135, 136.
 Twilling, George J., 175.
 Henry Jerome, 176.
 Randall Kai, 176.
 Richard George, 176.
 Vicki Gail, 176.
 Twitchell, Frances, 186.
 Susie, 157.
 Tybert, Bruce Lamar, 102.
 Delmon Rae, 102.
 Ray Ernest, 102.
 Sherril Kent, 102.
 Waldon Craig, 102.
 Wally Dean, 102.
 Wayne Brent, 102.
 Tyler, Dorus Harvey, 238.
 Louise, 238.

U

Uintah Mountains, 30.
 Ulberg, Nadine, 157.

Ulin, Diane Louise, 308.
 Doram Dale, 308.
 Frank Elmer, 308.
 George Washington, 308.
 George William, 308.
 Nelcia Etta, 308.
 Virginia Marie, 309.
 Union, Utah, 133.
 United Order, 44.
 Urech, Bertha Maria, 276.
 Utah Gen. Magazine, 56.
 Utah—Queen of the West, 30.
 Utah War, The, 36.

V

Vance, Alma LaVon, 306.
 Alta Leona, 307.
 Alvin I., 102.
 Anna Christena, 305.
 Beulah Fern, 220.
 Coreen May, 307.
 Carma Louise, 305.
 Cornelia Margaret LaRene, 305.
 Dale, 307.
 Della Marietta, 306.
 Donald, 306.
 Donna Marie, 306.
 Doris Arleen, 307.
 Emma, 306.
 Gordon Jacob, 306.
 Heber Lytel, 307.
 Hyrum Golden, 307.
 Isaac, 36.
 Isaac Alvin, 305.
 Isaac Wilford, 305.
 Jacob Alma, 306.
 John, 41.
 Karen D., 102.
 Kemmer William, 307.
 Kolen Dean, 307.
 Kova Rae, 220.
 Lawrence Lodell,
 Leland Ellsworth, 305.
 Leona, 307.
 Linda Lou, 307.
 Lodell Wilford, 305.
 Lynda Kay, 306.
 Marie, 307.
 Marilyn Tedel, 102.
 Marlene, 305.
 Marlene Nixols, 307.
 Merlin Homer, 305.
 Michael Allen, 306.
 Neil Wilford, 307.
 Ora Mae, 168.
 Ronda Rose, 305.
 Sandra, 305.
 Sarah Melinda, 306.
 Sherill Dean, 307.

- Shirleen, 306.
 Sylvia, 307.
 Texie, 220.
 Tony, 220.
 Wilford Lyle, 305.
 Vanderstein, David, 96.
 Vander Toolen, Rachel Ann, 163.
 William Bruce, 163.
 Vanjonora, Lora Lee, 120.
 VanNatta, Elsie Jane, 304.
 VanOstendorp, Marie, 100.
 VanOver, LeRoy, 302.
 VanQuill, La Vern Afton, 95.
 VanVolkenburg, Josephine, 212.
 VanZandt, Floyd Alonzo, 119.
 Frenva Eloice, 119.
 Varney, Carol Lee, 142.
 Gene Cox, 142.
 George, 142.
 George Earl, 142.
 Velasquez, Deborah Ann, 95.
 Donald Elijio, 95.
 Ernest, 95.
 Geneva Margaret, 95.
 Joseph, 95.
 Joseph E., 95.
 Kathryn Pauline, 95.
 Mary Ann, 95.
 Philemon Joe, 95.
 Phyllis Patricia, 95.
 Theressa, 95.
 Velle, Jerry Kay, 314.
 Paul Vernon Lea, 314.
 Vermillion River, 23, 49.
 Villarreal Elida, 89.
 Vincent, Ann Janette, 100.
 Ida Carolyn, 101.
 Leah Nadine, 101.
 Norma Faye, 1001.
 Paul, 100.
 Vinton County, Ohio, 21.
 Virgin Mary, 68, 226.
 Virgin, Utah, 278.
 Vogel Clara, 139.
 Vose, Thomas, 68.
 Voudrey, Nelda, 217.
- W
- Wabash River, Ind., 22, 61, 105.
 Waggoner, George Edgar, 211.
 Georgellen, 211.
 Lorraine Blanch, 205.
 Wair, Phoebe Madeline, 170.
 Waite, Gayla, 272.
 Linda, 272.
 Robert Vance, 272.
 Vance Budge, 272.
 Wakefield, Thomas K., 90.
 Walch, Mark C., 315.
 Walker, Brady, 174.
 Carol Rae, 186.
 Charles Middlemuss, 131.
 Grace, 100.
 Lorna June, 307.
 Mary, 131.
 Milton, 132.
 Olive, 131.
 Walker Peace Treaty, 36.
 Rose, 131.
 Ruth, 131.
 Walling, Barbara Gayle, 213.
 Christopher Richard, 213.
 Robert Sterling, 213.
 Walloons, 18.
 Walser, Amelia, 23-240.
 Walsh, John, 199.
 Peggy Irene, 199.
 Walter, Carolyn Adel, 80.
 Ceicle, 80.
 Charles Neil, 279.
 Dorothy, 279.
 LaFawn Tew, 278.
 Alan Demer, 80.
 Russel Heath, 278.
 Russel Junior, 279.
 Russel Mark, 279.
 Wamsley, Sybie, 126.
 War of 1812, 49.
 Ward, George P., 196.
 Rosezina, 196.
 Warner, Bernice, 165.
 Warner, Brenda, 246.
 Richard Douglas, 246.
 Ruby, 163.
 Susan, 245.
 William L., 245.
 William Lawrence, 245-6.
 Warren County, Indiana, 22, 105.
 Warrington, Pennsylvania, 13, 16.
 Warwood, Arnold, 112.
 Clark, 112.
 Keith, 112.
 Warzaha, Floyd, 193.
 Wendy LaVonne, 193.
 Waschlowski, Frederick Albert, 315.
 Washington County, Kentucky, 49,
 59, 152.
 Washington, George, 60.
 Waters, Edward, 59.
 Lydia, 59.
 Thomas, 59.
 William, 59.
 Watkins, Nome Jay, 78.
 Watson, Beverly Lee, 119.
 Buddy LeRoy, 119.
 Constance, 53.
 James, 53.
 Jane, 53.
 Robert Wayne, 119.
 Robert Wayne, Jr., 119.
 Wilber Weldon, 119.

- Wayman, Lila Pearl, 136.
 Novel, 87.
- Wayne, Isaac Milburn, 147.
 James Sheldon, 147.
 Kerry Melbourne, 147.
 Patricia Lynn, 147.
 Robin Gayle, 147.
 Wendy Rosemary, 147.
 William Alfred, 147.
 William Gerald, 147.
- Weaver, Gladys, 300.
 June, 298.
 Steven Gilbert, 219.
 William, 219.
 William, 302.
- Webb, Arnold Melvin, 225.
 Billy B., 221.
 Charlotte Ann, 118.
 Colleen, 221.
 Clyde, 221.
 John S., 221.
 Karen, 221.
 Karon, 225.
 Melvin Grant, 225.
 Ray Oron, 215.
 Sharon, 225.
 Shirlie Rose, 99.
 Virginia Lee, 221.
- Weber River, 30.
- Wedge, Ernest Joseph, 177.
 Jeffery Joseph, 177.
 Steven Ernest, 177.
- Weech, Hyrum, 108.
 Mary Lorena, 67, 108.
 Mary Louise, 128.
 William, 129.
 Wilma, 129.
- Weger, Marie Theresa, 240.
- Welch, Joe Ella, 126.
- Wells, Barbara Ingeborg, 149.
 Charles Albert, 200.
 David Jonathan, 200.
 Edith Melinda, 200.
 Harold Everett, 281.
 Harold Everett, Jr., 281.
- Welk, Henry Albert, 200.
 Julia Rosanna, 200.
 Mae Elizabeth, 200.
 Neva Wray, 281.
 Nora Rebecca, 200.
 Sharrie Ray, 200.
 Shirley Ione, 281.
- Wenatchee, Washington, 309.
- Westbrook, Jeannie, 170.
- Westlund, Helen, 222.
- Weston, Dorothy, 165.
 Martin Smith, 315.
 Paul Carl, 315.
 Paul Kay, 315.
 Walter, 315.
- Wetzel, Becky Jo, 98.
- Bert K., 98.
 Fred Bert, 96, 97.
 Grey, 96.
 Jackie, 97.
 Jim, 96.
 Mauna, 97.
 Melvin Garn, 96.
 Patsy Rae, 98.
 Willie Dee, 98.
- Weymouth, Kathryn, 211.
- Weyst, Barbara Joy, 276.
- Whalen, Diana Collette, 299.
 Helen May, 299.
 James William, 299.
 James William, Jr., 299.
 Jill Lorraine, 299.
 John William, 299.
 Ruth Marie, 299.
 Thomas Gerald, 299.
 William, 299.
 William, 299.
- Wherwell Perish, 18.
- White, Alden D., 159.
 Anna Vonda, 159.
 Barbee, 159.
 Bruce, 159.
 Bryce D., 159.
 Erwin Aristotle, 159.
 Franklin D., 159.
 Helen, 283.
 Jean Ann, 159.
 Judith May, 159.
 Karl Reese, 159.
 Karma Lee, 159.
 Leotha L., 159.
 Lois Veloy, 159.
 Lowell Franklin, 159.
 Lynn Carlton, 159.
 Mariom, 159.
 Neil Gordon, 159.
 Newell Junior, 159.
 Phyllis, 159.
 Ruth Josephine, 219.
 Sharleen Bell, 159.
 Shirley Collene, 122.
 Simeon Woodrow, 159.
 Sylvia, 159.
 Weston J., 159.
 William, 11.
- Whitehead, Carren, 156.
 Chester Wesley, 278.
 Denny, 156.
 Dorothy, 278.
 Vern, 156.
- Whithead, Allie E., 256.
- Whiting, Annie, 256.
 Barbara, 256.
 Bonnie May, 163.
 Don Cox, 256.
 Ernest Amelio, 256.
 Herald Hill, 163.

- John Martin, 256.
 John Martin, III, 256.
 Martin Jack, 256.
 Ray, 256.
 Richard Harold, 163.
 Shuron Lee, 163.
 Whitmer, Angus Don, 212.
 Angus V., 212.
 Whitmer, David Keith, 212.
 Geraldine, 212.
 Lorin, 255.
 Nelden J., 212.
 Whitney, Anna Mae, 277.
 Dale, 302.
 George Fenton, 277.
 Mary, 284.
 Newell K., 27.
 Willie Elizabeth, 108.
 Wicklett, Elisha, 59.
 Rose, 59.
 Wight, Gary Rex, 174.
 George Edward, 174.
 Kathy Monine, 174.
 LaMonte, 174.
 Patricia Jean, 174.
 Ronald Monte, 174.
 Wignall, Jerry Wells, 125.
 Linda Sue, 125.
 Max, 125.
 Maxine, 125.
 Victoria, 125.
 Wignell, Joyce, 100.
 Roy, 100.
 Wilberg Don C., 93.
 Mark T., 93.
 Susan, 93.
 Ted, 93.
 Wilderness Road, 9.
 Wilenski, Edna Diane, 168.
 Elizabeth, 168.
 Harry, 168.
 Harry James, 168.
 Janet Esther, 168.
 Wilkes, Arlene, 78.
 Wilkinson, Beth, 204.
 Dale Eugene, 204.
 George Woodrow, 117.
 Jay Howard, 204.
 Jay William, 204.
 Kathryn, 204.
 Sherrie, 204.
 Williams, Albert Brimley, 317.
 Alla Lee, 185.
 Angie Maud, 116.
 Annita Sue, 88.
 Anita Sue, 88.
 Audrey Elizabeth, 124.
 Carl Clayton, 121.
 Charles Kermit, 118.
 Clayton Orvil, 121.
 Everett, 255.
 Gale Lynn, 118.
 Gayton Ray, 118.
 James Richard, 88.
 James Rodney, 88.
 Joyce, 121.
 Judith Ann, 317.
 Julia, 125.
 Linda, 121.
 Lorenzo E., 199.
 Margaret, 79.
 Nancy Coleen, 118.
 Randall, 118.
 Roger, 19.
 Salia, 126.
 Sherry Irene, 255.
 Terry Lee, 199.
 Thomas Everett, 199.
 VerDean, 121.
 Verona, 121.
 Willie, Camilla Elizabeth, 86.
 Frances M., 258.
 Henry Albert, 258.
 Wilson, Adelia Mirl, 96, 97.
 Arvin Lewis, 97.
 Athlee, 118.
 Bessie Jane, 299.
 Beulah May, 299.
 Billie Deene, 217.
 Darrell Leon, 97.
 David Iddo, 96.
 David J., 97.
 David Johnson, 95.
 David L., 97.
 Delois, 274.
 Delworth, 274.
 Delworth Ray, 274.
 Dora Louise, 97.
 George Fairchild, 97.
 Gilbert Hiram, 298.
 Henry H., 34.
 Jery Lynn, 304.
 Johnny Gilbert, 298.
 Joseph Hyrum, 97.
 Marcia Ellen, 97.
 Margarette, 299.
 Marietta, 274.
 Mary Julia, 96.
 Michael, 97.
 Morris Evan, 274.
 Oral, 304.
 Orville Cox, 97.
 Penney, 97.
 Phil Vernon, 274.
 Phyllis Harriet, 97.
 Ruth Mariam, 97.
 Shannon Lian, 304.
 Stella, 95.
 Steve Dee, 97.
 Susan, 97.
 Timothy Richard, 97.
 William Jerram, 97.
 Zala, 97.

- Wimberley, Bobbie Jean, 112.
 Geraldine, 112.
 James Gordon, 112.
 Robert Ray, 112.
 Wimmer, Kenneth Loren, 185.
 Leonard M., 185.
 Windsor, Garnett, 125.
 Walter Gardner, 125.
 Walter Gardner, Jr., 125.
 Winn, Charles DeVon, 121.
 DeAnn, 121.
 Joel DeVon, 121.
 Peggy Lee, 121.
 Winslow, Margaret, 230.
 Winter Quarters, 27, 29, 31, 65,
 75, 152, 267.
 Wise, Susanna, 17.
 Witherow, Betty Jean, 246.
 Lester E., 246.
 Witter, Lee Ralph, 123.
 Wood, Henry, 17.
 John, 17.
 Lowell, 275.
 Mary, 17.
 Paula Jean, 275.
 Woodbury, Charles Thomas, 196.
 Romaine Elizabeth, 196.
 Woodland, Sylvester A., 91, 179.
 Sylvester Lynn, 91, 179.
 Velma Lee, 91, 179.
 Woodruff, Wilford, 44, 63, 67, 293.
 Woods, Agatha Georgiena, 216.
 John, 52.
 Lydia, 52.
 Woodworth, Geraldine, 77.
 Gordon H., 77.
 Woolsey, Pearl, 115.
 Woosie, Mezzie Joy, 128.
 Worthen, Bonnie Gaye, 242.
 Carlita, 242.
 Carma, 112.
 Clarence M., 242.
 Clarence William, 242.
 Clestia, 242.
 Dixie, 112.
 Gayle, 112.
 Isabel, 242.
 LaJuana, 112.
 Leola, 242.
 Linda, 242.
 Margaret, 242.
 Patsy, 112.
 Paul, 112.
 Richard G., 242.
 Richard Snarr, 242.
 Sherla, 242.
 Wanda, 242.
 William, 242.
 William G., 242.
 Worthington, David Jay, 244.
 George David, 173.
 Gregory Myron, 244.
 Lila, 122.
 Mildred Vera, 269.
 Myron Jay, 244.
 Richard Wayne, 173.
 Roscoe, 173.
 Sharon Lyn, 244.
 Wright, Afton, 165.
 Albert John, 83.
 Albert Lee, 83.
 Wright Ancestry, 58.
 Ann Arlene, 83.
 Anna May, 165.
 Billy Joe, 82.
 Carol Vivian, 82.
 Christine Adair, 82.
 Dennis Hepworth, 165.
 Doveeda Jean, 82.
 Duane Sweet, 82.
 Ernest Lynn, 165.
 Ernest Lynn, Jr., 165.
 Eugene, 81.
 Ferrel Estus, 82.
 Frank LaMar, 83.
 George LaRell, 82.
 George Thomas, 165.
 George Washington, 82.
 Geraldine, 165.
 Harold Bell, 23.
 Hazel Jane, 82.
 Heber Estus, 82.
 Henry, 54.
 Irene Pearl, 83.
 June Vivian, 82.
 Karen Mae, 83.
 Maliel, 82.
 Margaret, 54.
 Marjorie Jean, 82.
 Mary Ann, 82.
 Mary Jane, 82.
 Mary Lupreal, 82.
 Michael Lee, 83.
 Norma Afton, 82.
 Norman E., 218.
 Peggy Lynn, 218.
 Rachel Verlyn, 165.
 Randall Edward, 218.
 Richard Earl, 83.
 Robert Bradford, 165.
 Robert Lee, 83.
 Rodney Ernest, 165.
 Ruth Marie, 83.
 Sheryl Jane, 82.
 Velma, 165.
 Venessa Jean, 82.
 Vernal George, 82.
 Wayne Bradford, 165.
 Wrigley, John Claude, 99.
 LaDell J., 99.
 LaDell J., Jr., 99.
 Wurst, Jerry Glenn, 298.

Paul Robert, 298.
 Virgil Paul, 298.
 Wythe County, Virginia, 14.

Y

Yonk, Ardell E., 249.
 York County, Pennsylvania, 13.
 Yorktown, Virginia, 60.
 Young, Allen Keith, 186.
 Alma Jay, 173.
 Bertha LaVon, 173.
 Brent Dallas, 186.
 Brigham, 32, 34, 39, 41, 74, 152.
 Calvin Jay, 173.
 Carma Gean, 173.
 Dallas Huber, 185.
 Dallas Huber, Jr., 186.
 Donna Fay, 173.
 Dorothy Marie, 173.
 Erma LuDean, 173.
 Harold Harley, 172.
 Jesse L., 172.
 Joseph S., 78.
 Julia Ann, 173.
 Kenneth Wilford, 172.
 Lillian, 186.
 Mariam Lucille, 186.
 Mary Alice, 173.
 Melvin Jesse, 173.
 Merle, 185.

Michael LeGrand, 186.
 Nellie Doris, 101.
 Patricia Jeane, 186.
 Reo V., 176.
 Ronald Evan, 121.
 Ruth, 172.
 Sherman Call, 186.
 Thelisa Jean, 172.
 Vern Evan, 121.
 Wilford LeGrand, 186.
 Wilford LeRoy, 172.
 Zeeda May, 173.

Z

Zbenden, Barbara Jean, 303.
 Roland Edward, 303.
 Zedekiah, King, 55, 56.
 Zelepgas, Peter Paul, 81.
 Zion's Camp, 135.
 Zufelt, Ruth, 112.

*Note: The names most frequently found
 in this index are:*

Cox	799.
Jones	254.
Brady	248.
Taylor	190.

